

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

#### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

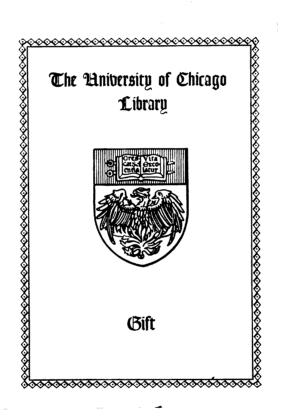
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

#### **About Google Book Search**

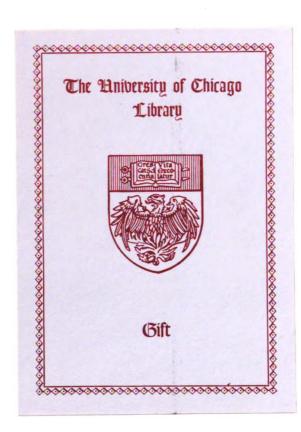
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/













•



•----- -- --

\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_

-

# County Genealogies.

# SUSSEX.

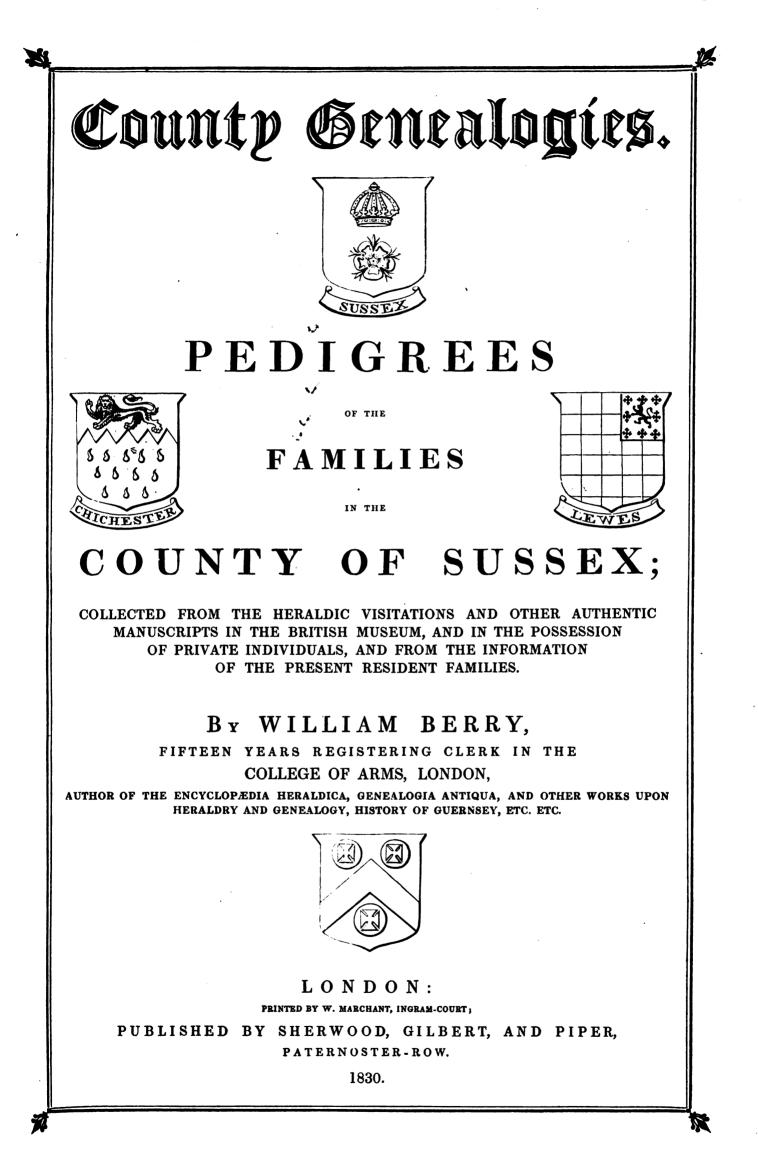
----

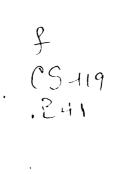
1

--

Digitized by Google

.





.



. .

.

.

·

.

.

.

# PREFACE.

A PART of the County Genealogies having been published, (the Pedigrees of the Kentish Families,) it would have been superfluous to have introduced any prefatory remarks to the other Counties, had the whole series been generally taken by Subscribers; but as some of them feel interested only in their own immediate County, or in that and the Counties adjacent, it is necessary to repeat, with each Part, the remarks that are applicable to the whole.

With respect to the County of Sussex, the following series of Genealogies contain the whole of the Pedigrees entered at the Visitation made, in 1633, by Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux, and Sir John Burrough, Norroy, by their Deputies, John Philipot, Somerset Herald, and George Owen, York Herald, which, like most of the Heraldic Collections of that early period, is very deficient in point of dates, and other particulars; nor were the Heralds of those times, by any means, infallible, as repeated inaccuracies occur in them: indeed, in so very slovenly a manner were these duties performed, that many of the Pedigrees are wholly without date; and where they so occur, in the following Collection, it must be inferred that the persons mentioned at the latter part of the entry were living at the time of such Visitation.

Where additions could be made to the Pedigrees in the Visitation, from the Manuscripts in the British Museum, or other Collections of equally good authority, these Pedigrees have been considerably augmented; and most of the principal Gentry of the County have not only furnished Genealogies of their own Families to the present time, but many of them have kindly and readily contributed others from their private collections, in order to render the Work as complete as possible, and of the greatest general utility; for, although it may be argued that these Pedigrees are not of themselves sufficient legal proof to establish the claims of kindred set forth in them, yet their importance must be admitted, as affording a ready clue to such necessary proof, whenever the same should be required, as they generally point out the places of nativity, baptisms, marriages, and burials, and such other legal documents as localities will otherwise afford: and it may be asked, are the modern Entries in the Heralds' College more accurate, or of any better authority? or would the one require any less proof than the other?—And it is self-

b

# PREFACE.

evident, that the printing of two hundred and fifty copies is a much safer record than one manuscript entry.

This Work, which was intended to have been confined solely to the Pedigrees of the Gentry of the County, (an account of the Peers and Baronets being already recorded in printed Peerages and Baronetages, and various other ways,) contains, nevertheless, the Genealogies of many of the Peers and Baronets, originally Sussex Families, prior to their creations; and where they are not brought down to the present period, it was thought better to refer generally to the Peerage and Baronetage, than to swell out the Work unnecessarily with what might be deemed superfluous.

Such have been the sources from which this series of Sussex Pedigrees has been collected, which being taken from compilations as accurately got together, no doubt, as circumstances at the time would admit; and the more recent Genealogies, traced down to the present time, having been furnished by the existing branches of the families themselves, from records in their own possession; the whole may fairly claim the credit of as much general accuracy as can be found in such collections: nor can it be reasonably expected that the Editor should take upon himself to vouch further for their correctness, as he does not pretend to have drawn them out himself, nor is it possible that he could have done so, as the longest life would scarcely be sufficient to accomplish the compilation of such a series of Pedigrees: even the errata (not strictly typographical) ought not to be laid to his charge, the sole responsibility which attaches to him being the collection of them from the best authority—the arrangement—and the printing—a task of no ordinary magnitude, filling up, in a great measure, the chasm of time since the period of the Visitations to the present day.

A List of the Sheriffs of the County, from the time of Henry II. to the present year, 1830, will be found prefixed to the Work, which may be useful to refer to; and complete Indexes are added, not only of the Pedigrees, but also of the several Matches in them, for more ready reference.

In closing these prefatory remarks, the Editor begs most gratefully to acknowledge the politeness with which he was every where received by the resident Nobility and Gentry, in his personal visits throughout the County, who not only patronized the Work as Subscribers, but very kindly contributed from their own Manuscripts, to render it what it professes to be—a Collection of valuable Family Documents.

# SHERIFFS OF SUSSEX.

### HENRY II. 1154.

HUGO WARLEVILA, 1st.

MAGERUS MALEUVENANT, 2d.

PAGANUS, 3d.

RADULPHUS PICOT, 4th and 5th.

RALPH PIGOT, 6th.

EPISC. CHICHESTER HILARIUS, 7th and 8th.

HEN. ARCHDIACONUS, 9th.

ROGERIUS HAI, 10th and 11th.

- ROGERIUS HAY, (both for Sussex and Surrey,) 12th. ROGERIUS HAI, 13th, 15th, and 16th. REGINALDUS DE WARRENN, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th,
- 21st, and 22d.
- ROGERIUS, filius RENFRIDE, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32d, and 33d.

#### **RICHARD I.** 1189.

- PHILLIPPUS RUFFUS, 1st.

PHILLIPPUS DE TRESGAR, 2d and 3d. JOHANNES MARESCAL, 4th and 5th.

WILLIELMUS MARESHAL, 6th.

- The same and STEPHANUS DE POUNTFOLD, 7th.
- The same, 8th and 9th.

MICH. DE APLETRICHAM, 10th.

#### **JOHN**, 1199.

- WILLIELMUS MARESCAL and MCH. DE APLETRI-CHAM. 1st.
- ROBERTUS DE TURNHAM, 2d.
- JOHANNES CHAPTER, (served the office for Surrey and Sussex,) 3d.
- WILLIELMUS MARESCAL, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 4th. MICH. DE APLETRICHAM and JOHANNES FERLES, 5th.
- WILLIELMUS DE CHAIGNES, RICHARDUS DE MAISI, and WILLIELMUS DE ST. LAUDO, (for both Surrey and Sussex,) 6th and 7th.
- WILLIELMUS DE CAHAIGNES, (Surrey and Sussex,) 8th and 9th.

JOHANNES filius HUGONIS, 10th.

- WILLIELMUS BRIEURE, 11th.
- JOHANNES filius HUGONIS, 12th.
- MATTHEW filius HERBERTI and GILBERTUS DE BARIER, 13th.
- MATTHEW filius HERBERTI, 14th. MATTHEW filius HERBERTI and GILBERTUS DE
- BARIER, 15th.
- MATTHEW filius HERBERTI, 16th.
- MATTHEW filius HERBERTI and GILBERTUS BARIER, 17th.

#### HENRY III. 1216.

- lst.
- MATTHEW filius HERBERTI, 2d.
- GILBERTUS BARRARIUS, 3d.
- MATTHEW filius HERBERTI and GILBERTUS BARRA-RIUS, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th.

- MATTHEW filius HERBERTI and HERBERTI filius WALTERI, 10th, 11th, 12th, and 13th. 14th.
- ROBERTUS DE LAUDELAWE and HENRICUS DE WIN-TERSHUL, 15th and 16th. PETRUS DE RIVAL, 17th.
- The same and HENRICUS DE CHANCELLIS, 18th. SIMON DE ECHINGHAM and JOELUS DE SANCTO
- GERMANO, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 19th. SIMON DE ECHINGHAM, HENRY DE BADA, JOHAN-
- NES DE GATESDEN, and JOELUS DE SANCTO GERMANO, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 20th. JOHANNES DE GATESDEN and PHILIP DE CROFTS,
- 21st and 22d.
- JOHANNES DE GATESDEN, 23d.
- JOHANNES DE GATESDEN and PHILIP DE CROFTS, 24th. 25th.
- PHILIP DE CROFTS, 26th.
- RADUL. DE KAYMES, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 27th,
- 28th, and 29th. ROB. DE SAVAGE, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 30th, 31st,
- 32d, and 33d. NICH. DE WANCY, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 34th, 35th,
- and 36th.
- 37th, (for Surrey and Sussex).
- WILL. and MICH. DE VERE, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 38th.
- HUMPHREY DE FERINGES, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 39th.
- GALFR. DE GRUES, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 40th and 41st.
- GERARD DE BUNCTON, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 42d.
- DAVIDE DE JARPENIL, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 43d. JOHANNES DE WANTON, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 44th and 45th.
- WILLIAM AQUILLON, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 46th, part of the year.
- ROBERTUS AGULLON, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, and 51st.
- ROGERUS DE LOCHES, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 52d, 53d, and 54th.

BARTHOLOMEUS DE HASTING, 55th and 56th.

#### SHERIFFS OF SURREY AND SUSSEX.

#### EDWARD I. 1272.

MATTHEW DE HASINGS, 1st and 2d.

WILLIELMUS DE HERNE, 3d. JOHANNES WANTON, 4th, 5th, and 6th.

EMERINDES DE CANCELLIS, 7th and 8th.

NICHOLAUS DE GRAS, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, and 13th. RICHARDUS DE PAVENSEY, 14th and 15th.

- WILLIAM DE PAGEHAM, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th,
- and 20th. ROBERTUS DE GLAMORGAN, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th,
- 25th, and 26th. JOHN ALBEL, 27th, 28th, 29th, and 30th.
- WALTER DE GEDDINGE, of Effingham, 31st and 32d. ROBERTUS DE LA KNOLE, 33d, 34th, and 35th.

#### EDWARD II. 1307.

WALTER DE GEDDINGE, 1st.

- WILLIELMUS DE HENLE and ROB. DE STANGRAVE, 2d, 3d, and 4th.
- WILLIELMUS DE HENLE, 5th.
- WILLIELMUS DE HENLE and WILLIELMUS DE MERE, 6th.
- PETRUS DE VIENNE, 7th and 8th.
- WILLIELMUS MERRE, 9th. Walterus le Gras, 10th. Walterus le Gras, Petrus de Worldham, and
- another, 11th.
- PETRUS DE WORLDHAM and HENRICUS HUSEY, 12th and 13th. HENRICUS HUSEY, 14th. NICHOLAS GENTIL, 15th.

- 16th.
- PETRUS DE WORLDHAM and ANDREAM MEDE-STED, 17th, 18th, and 19th.

#### EDWARD III. 1327.

NICHALAUS GENTIL, 1st. NICHALAUS GENTIL and ROBERTUS DE STANGRAVE, 2d, 3d, and 4th. JOHANNES DABERNON, 5th. WILLIELMUS VAUGHAN, 6th and 7th. WILLIELMUS VAUGHAN and JOHN DABERNOR, for three years, 8th. WILLIELMUS VAUGHAN, 11th. WILLIELMUS VAUGHAN, 12th. GODFRIDUS DE HUNSTON, 13th. WILLIELMUS DE NORTHO and GODFRIDUS DE HUN-STON, 14th. HUGO DE BOWCY and WILLIELMUS DE NORTHO, 15th. ANDREAS PEVEREL and HUGO DE BOWCY, 16th and 17th. WILLIELMUS DE NORTHO, 18th. REGIN DE FORRISTER, 19th, 20th, and 21st. ROGERUS DABERNON, 22d. THOMAS HOO, 23d, 24th, and 25th. RICHARDUS DE ST. OWEYN, 26th and 27th. SIMON DE CODINGTON, 28th. ROGERUS DE LUKENOR, 29th. WILLIELMUS NORTHO, 30th. THOMAS DE HOO, 31st, 32d, and 33d. AHOMAS DE FIOO, 3181, 32d, and 33d SIMON DE CODINGTON, 37th. RANUL THURNBURN, 38th. JOHANNES WAYLEYS, 39th. JOHANNES WEYVILE, 40th. ANDREAS SACKVILE, 41st and 42d. RANUL THURNBURN, 43d and 44th. WULLELMUS NEUDECATE 45th RANUL THURNBURN, 43a and 44 WILLIELMUS NEIDEGATE, 45th. ROGER DALINGRUGGE, 46th. NICHOLAS WILCOMB, 47th. ROBERTUS DE LOXELE, 48th. ROBERTUS ATTE HELE, 49th. JOHANNES ST. CLERE, 50th. JOHANNES DE MELBURN, 51st.

#### RICHARD II. 1377.

WILLIELMUS PERCY, 1st. Edwardus Fitzherbert, 2d. John de Hadresham, 3d. NICHOLAS SLYFIELD, 4th. WILLIELMUS PERCY, 5th. WILLIAM WESTERN, 6th. WILLIELMUS WALEYS, 7th. ROBERTUS NUTBORNE, 8th. RICHARDUS HURST, 9th. THOMAS HARDING, 10th and 11th. EDWARD DE ST. JOHAN, of Godstone, 12th. ROBERT ATTE MULLE, of Guildford, 13th. ROBERT DE ECHINGHAM, 14th. NICHOLAS CAREW, of Beddington, 15th. THOMAS JARDIN, 16th.

\_\_\_\_\_

NICHOLAS SLYFIELD, of Bookham, 17th. EDWARD ST. JOHN, of Godestone, 18th. JOHN ASHBURNHAM, 19th. Willielmus Fienes, 20th. Johannes Salvine, 21st. WILLIELMUS FIENES, 22d.

# **HENRY IV. 1399.**

RADUL. CODINGTON, 1st. NICH. CABEW, of Beddington, and JOHANNES PELнлм, 2d. HAR, 20. JOHANNES ASHBUBNHAM, 3d. ROBERT. ATTE MULLE, 4th and 5th. PHIL. ST. CLERE, 6th. THOMAS SACKVILE, 7th. THOMAS CLIPSHAM, 8th. WILLIELMUS VERDON, 9th. THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, 10th. JOHAN. WARNCAMPE, 11th. JOHN WATEBTON, 12th.

#### HENRY V. 1412.

John Aylsham, 1st. Johan. Wintershul, 2d. Johan. Clipsham, 3d. JOHAN. CLIPSHAM, 3d. JOHN UVEDALE, 4th. JOHAN. WESTON, 5th. JAMES KNOTESFORD, 6th. JOHAN. CLIPSHAM, 7th. JOHANNES HACE, 8th. JOHN BOLNEY and JAMES KNOTESFORD, 9th.

#### **HENRY VI. 1422.**

SIR ROGER FINNES, Knt. 1st. JOHAN. WINTERSHUL, 2d. JOHAN. CLIPSHAM, 3d. THOMAS LEWKNOR, 4th. JOHAN. FERRIBY, 5th. Williel. WARBLETON, 6th. JOHAN. WINTERSHUL, 7th. WILLIEL. UVEDALE, 8th. WILLIEL. FINCH, 9th. THOMAS LEWKENOR, 10th JOHANNES ANDERNE, 10th. RICHARDUS WALLER, 12th. SIR ROGER FIENNES, Knt. 13th. RICHARD DALINGRUGG, 14th. JOHAN. FERREBY, 15th. THOMAS UVEDALE, 16th. JAMES FIENNES, 17th. ROGER LEWKENOR, 18th. Nichol. Carew, 19th. Walter Strickland, 20th. Johannes Stanley, 21st. JOHAN. BASKETT, 22d. NICH. CAREW, 23d. NICH. HUSEE, 24th. WILLIAM BELKNAPE, 25th. ROBERTUS RADMILL, 26th. NICH. CAREW, 27th. JOHAN. PENNYCOKE, 28th. JOHAN. LEWKENOR, 29th. THOMAS YARD, 30th. SIR RICHARD FIENNES, Knt. 31st. WALTER DENISH, OF DEVENISH, 32d. John Knotesford, 33d. SIR THOMAS COBHAM, Knt. 34th. NICH. HUSEE, 35th. THOMAS BASSET, 36th. THOMAS TRESHAM, 37th. Robert Fiennes, 38th.

Digitized by Google.

# viii

#### EDWARD IV. 1460.

NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 1st. WALTER DENIS, 2d and 3d. THOMAS GORING, 4th. THOMAS GORING, 4th. THOMAS UVEDALE, 5th. WILLIAM CHENEY, 6th. THOMAS VAUGHAN, 7th. SIR ROGER LEWKENOR, Knt. 8th. NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 9th. SIR RICHARD LEWKENOR, Knt. 10th. THOMAS ST. LEGER, 11th. JOHN GAINSFORD, 12th. NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 12th. NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 13th. THOMAS ECHINGHAM, 15th. JOHN WODE, 16th. SIR HENRY ROOS, Knt. 17th. WILLIAM WESTON, 18th. THOMAS COOMBS, 19th. JOHN EBRINGTON, 20th. THOMAS FIENES, 21st. JOHN APESLEY, 22d.

#### RICHARD III. 1483.

SIR HENRY ROOS, Knt. 1st. JOHN DUDLEY, 2d. JOHN NORBURY and NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 3d.

# HENRY VII. 1485.

NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 1st. THOMAS COOMBES, 2d. WILLIAM MERSTON, 3d. ROBERT MORLEY, 4th. JOHN APESLEY, 5th. RICHARD LEWKENOR, 6th. EDWARD DAWTREY, 7th. JOHN LEIGH, 8th. JOHN COKE, 9th. JOHN APESLEY, 10th. RICHARD LEWKENOR, 11th. MATTHEW BROWNE, 12th. RICHARD SACKVILLE, 13th. JOHN COKE, 14th. THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, 15th. JOHN GAINSFORD, 16th. 17th. JOHN APESLEY, 18th. RAD. SHIRLEY, 19th. RICHARD SACKVILLE, 20th. GOD. OXENBRIDGE, 21st. WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, 22d. THOMAS MORTON, 23d. THOMAS FIENIS, 24th.

#### **HENRY VIII.** 1509.

JOHN LEIGH, 1st. EDWARD LEWKNOR, 2d. SIR ROGER LEWKNOR, 3d. SIR GOD. OXENBRIDGE, Knt. 4th. RICHARD SHIRLEY, 5th. ROGER COPLEY, 6th. JOHN LEIGH, KNt. 7th. WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, 8th. SIR JOHN GAINSFORD, 9th. RICHARD CAREWE, 10th. SIR GOD. OXENBRIDGE, Knt. 11th. JOHN SCOTT, 12th. SIR EDWABD BRAY, Knt. 13th. RICHARD COVERT, 14th. WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, 15th. THOMAS WEST, 16th. RICHARD SHIRLEY, 17th. SIR JOHN DAWTRY, Knt. 18th. JOHN SACKVILLE, 19th. RICHAED BELLINGHAM, 20th. SIR ROGEE COPLEY, Knt. 21st. WILLIAM GORING, 22d. SIR ROGER LEWKNOR, 23d. CHRISTOPHER MOORE, 24th. JOHN PALMER, 25th. RICHARD BELINGHAM, 26th. SIR WILLIAM GORING, Knt. 27th. SIR RICHARD PAGE, Knt. 28th. NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 29th. SIR EDWARD BRAY, Knt. 30th. SIR CHRISTOPHER MOORE, Knt. 31st. JOHN SACKVILLE, 32d. THOMAS DARELL, 33d. RICHARD BELINGHAM, 34th. JOHN THETCHER, 36th. SIR JOHN DAWTRY, Knt. 37th. JOHN SACKVILLE, 38th.

#### EDWARD VI. 1546.

SIR THOMAS CARDON, Knt. 1st. JOHN SCOTT, 2d. SIR NICHOLAS PELHAM, Knt. 3d. SIR WILLIAM GORING, Knt. 4th. ROBERT OXENBRIDGE, 5th. SIR ANTHONY BROWNE, Knt. 6th.

# PHILIP AND MARY, 1553.

SIR THOMAS SAUNDERS, KNt. 1st. JOHN COVERT, 2d. WILLIAM SAUNDERS, 3d. SIR EDWARD GAGE, Knt. 4th. JOHN ASHBURNHAM, 5th. WILLIAM MOORE, 6th.

#### ELIZABETH, 1558.

SIR THOMAS PALMER, Knt. 1st. JOHN COLEPEPER, 2d. JOHN STIDOLPH, 3d. HENRY GORING, 4th. WILLIAM GRESHAM, 5th. RICHARD COVERT, 6th. ANTHONY PELHAM, 7th. WILLIAM DAWTREY, 8th. (In the ninth year of this reign the two counties were divided.)

#### SHERIFFS OF SUSSEX ONLY.

EDWARD BELINGHAM, 9th. JOHN APESLEY, 10th. HENRY GORING, 11th. Edward Carrell, 12th. (In the thirteenth year of this reign the two counties were again united under one Sheriff.) JOHN PELHAM, 13th. SIR THOMAS PALMER, Knt. 14th. FRANCIS SHIRLEY, 15th. JOHN REED and RICHARD POLSTED, 16th. HENRY PELHAM, 17th. WILLIAM GRESHAM, 18th. SIR THOMAS SHIRLEY, Knt. 19th. George Goring, 20th. Sir William Moore, Knt. 21st. WILLIAM MORLEY, 22d. Edward Slifeld, 23d. SIR THOMAS BROWNE, Knt. 24th. WALTER COVERT, 25th. THOMAS BISHOP, 26th. RICHARD BOSTOCK, 27th. NICHOLAS PARKER, 28th. RICHARD BROWNE, 29th. JOHN CARRELL, 30th. THOMAS PELHAN, 31st.

С

HENRY PELHAM, 32d. ROBERT LINSEY, 33d. SIR WALTER COVERT, KNt. 34th. SIR NICHOLAS PARKER, KNt. 35th. WILLIAM GARDEAUX, 36th. RICHARD LEECH, 37th. EDMUND CULPEPER, 38th. GEORGE MOORE, 39th. JAMES COLEBROND, 40th. THOMAS EVERSFIELD, 41st. EDMUND BOWYER, 42d. THOMAS BISHOP, 43d. JOHN ASHBURNHAM, 44th. ROBERT LYNSEY, 45th.

# JAMES, 1602.

ROBERT LYNSEY, 1st. SIR HENRY GORING, Knt. 2d. EDMUND CULPEPER, 3d. SIR THOMAS HOSKINGS, Knt. 4th. HENRY MORLEY, 5th. SIR GEORGE GUNTER, 6th. SIR THOMAS HUNT, Knt. 7th. JOHN LOUNTESFORD, 8th. EDWARD BELINGHAM, 9th. WILLIAM WIGNALL, 10th. EDWARD GORING, 11th. SIR JOHN WILLDIGOS, Knt. 12th. ROBERT TROPPS obiit, and SIR JOHN MORGAN, Knt. 13th. SIR JOHN SHIRLEY, Knt. 14th. JOHN MIDDLETON, 15th. SIR JOHN HOWLAND, Knt. 16th. NICHOLAS EVERSFIELD, 17th. RICHARD MICHELBORNE, 18th. SIR FRANCIS LEIGH, Knt. 19th. SIR THOMAS SPRINGETT, Knt. 20th. SIR BENJAMIN PELHAM, Knt. 21st. AMBROSE BROWNE, 22d.

#### CHARLES, 1624.

ED. ALFORD, 1st. THOMAS BOWYER, 2d. EDW. JOURDEN, 3d. SIR STEPHEN BOORD, Knt. 4th. ANTHONY MAY, 5th. SIR WILLIAM WALTER, Knt. 6th and 7th. SIR JOHN CHAPMAN, Knt. 8th. Richard Evelyn, 9th. WILLIAM CULPEPER, 10th. WILLIAM MOBLEY, 11th. (In the twelfth year of this reign the counties were again divided under distinct Sheriffs.) SIR EDWARD BISHOP, Knt. 12th. Anthony Fowle, 13th. ANTHONY FORSTER, 14th. Edward Apseley, 15th. GEORGE CHURCHER, 16th. EGID. GARTON, 17th. SIR EDWARD FORD, 18th. JOHN BAKER, 19th. EDWARD PAYNE, 20th. 21st. THOMAS EVERSFIELD, 22d. (Deficient from 1647 to 1663.)

#### CHARLES II. 1663.

WILLIAM SPENCE, 15th. JOHN MORLEY, 16th. WILLIAM GREEN, 17th. RICHARD STRINGER, 18th. WALTER DOBELL, 19th. THOMAS COLLINS, 20th. WILLIAM KENPE, 21st. ROBERT HEATH, 22d. JOHN FULLER, 23d.

FRANCIS WEATT, 24th. ISAAC HONEYWOOD, 25th. JOHN SPENCE, 26th. RICHARD PAYNE, 27th. JOHN HONEYWOOD, 28th. JOHN BOARDE, 29th. THOMAS SMITH, 30th. THOMAS ARNOLD, 31st. WILLIAM PELHAM, 32d. HENRY GORING, 33d. EDWARD SELWYN, 34th.

# JAMES II. 1683.

ROBERT MITCHELL, 1st. SIR THOMAS DYKE, Bart. 2d. JOHN FULLER, 3d. HUMPHREY FOWLE, 4th.

## WILLIAM AND MARY, 1688.

SIR JOHN GAGE, Bart. 1st. PETER GOTT, 2d. GEORGE COURTHOPP, 3d. HENRY YEATES, 4th. JOHN NEWMAN, 5th. JOHN GRATWICKE, 6th. WILLIAM PELLATT, 7th. FRANCIS WYATT, 8th. WILLIAM LEEVES, 9th. RICHARD FARRINGTON, 10th. JOHN WARD, 11th. HENRY BRAY, 12th. THOMAS ALCHORNE, 13th. JOHN BARHAM, 14th.

#### ANNE, 1702.

John Ellis, 1st. John Butler, 2d. Samuel Blunt, 3d. Arthur Turner, 4th. John Shelley, 5th. John Miller, 6th. Allan Wallis, 7th. John Young, 8th. William Knight, 9th. Hugh Reason, 10th. Henry Collins, 11th. Francis Hamlyn, 12th.

#### **GEORGE I. 1714.**

NICHOLAS TURNOB, 1st. JAMES SMITH, 2d. CHARLES GOODWIN, 3d. JOHN WATSON, 4th. WILLIAM PECKHAM, 5th. THOMAS DENNET, (to April, 1727,) 6th and 7th. WILLIAM MARKWICK, 8th. JOHN MITCHELL, 9th. THOMAS FULLER, 10th. THOMAS FULLER, 10th. THOMAS-WILLIAM BRERETON, 11th. JAMES COLEBROOKE, 12th. THOMAS SHADWELL, 13th.

#### **GEORGE II. 1728.**

ISAAC HONEYWOOD, 1st. Ogle Riggs, 2d. 3d. John Borde, 4th. 5th. Raymond Blackmore, 6th. Henry Montague, 7th. William Stone, 8th. Bernard Lintott, 9th. Edward Parker, 10th.

X

# SHERIFFS OF SUSSEX.

GEORGE SPENCER, 11th. JOHN PAYNE, 12th. JOHN NICHOLL, 13th. EDWARD TREDCROFT, 14th. JOHN DENNETT, 15th. JOHN EDWARDS, 16th. JOHN NAPPER, 17th. THOMAS RIDGE, 18th. TIMOTHY SHELLEY, 19th. GEORGE LUXFORD, 20th. JOHN FULLER, 21st. PECKHAM WILLIAMS, 22d. ROBERT BULL, 23d. WILLIAM WATSON, 24th. ROBERT RANDALL, 25th. WILLIAM BARTELOTT, 26th. JOHN MAJOR, 27th. JOSEPH CALVERLEY, 28th. JAMES WARD, 29th. JOHN GOBLE, 30th. JOHN MARGESSON, 31st.

# GEORGE III. 1760.

John Aldridge, 1760. William Thomas, jun. 1761. Thomas Granger, 1762. Thomas Fowle, 1763. John Pay, 1764. Samuel Lewes, 1765. John Burgess, 1766. James Wood, 1767. John Paine, 1768. John Laker, 1769. William-Westbrooke Richardson, 1770. William Richardson, 1771. William Gratwicke, 1772. Kemble Whateley, 1773. George Peckham, 1774. Thomas Baker, 1775. Edward Hutchinson, 1776. Thomas Kempe, 1777. Colville Bridger, 1778. John Harrison, 1779. Sir John Bridger, Knt. 1780. William Frankland, 1782. John Norton, 1783. Thomas Dennett, 1784. WILLIAM NETSHORPE, 1785.
FRANCIS SERGISON, 1786.
RICHARD WYATT, 1787.
JOHN BEAN, 1788.
SIR FERDINANDO POOLE, Bart. 1789, 1790.
HENRY MANNING, 1791.
JOHN DREW, 1792.
EDMUND WOODS, 1793.
THOMAS RICHARDSON, 1794.
SAMUEL TWYFORD, 1795.
FRANCIS NEWBERY, 1796.
JOHN FULLER, 1797.
CHARLES-SCRASE DUKINS, 1798.
RICHARD-THOMAS STREATFEILD, 1799.
CHARLES-EDWARD PIGOU, 1800.
THOMAS CARR, of Beddingham, 1801.
WILLIAM BORER, HURSPERPOINT, 1802.
SIR WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, Bart. Broomham, 1803.
JOHN-WILLIAM COMMERELL, Stroud, 1803.
JOHN-WILLIAM COMMERELL, Stroud, 1803.
JOHN DENNET, Woodmancoat, 1804.
WILLIAM MARGESSON, Offington, 1805.
WILLIAM GOREINGE, Kingston-by-the-Sea, 1806.
JOHN MECKLETHWAITE, High Ridge, 1807.
WILLIAM STANFORD, Reston, 1808.
THOMAS TOURLE, Landport, 1809.
RICHARD WYATT, Courtwick, 1810.
WILLIAM DEARLING, Donnington, 1811.
GEORGE-FRANCIS TYSON, Singleton, 1812.
EDWARD NAPPER, Ifold, 1813.
Postponed.
R. W. WALKER, Michelgrove, 1815.
JOHN INGRAM, Rottingdean, 1816.
JAMES C. STRODE, Frant, 1817.
J. KING, LOXWOOD, 1818.
JOHN WOOD, Chesham, 1819.

#### GEORGE IV. 1820.

WILLIAM J. CAMPION, Danny, 1820.
RICHARD HASLER, Bognor, 1821.
JAMES EVERSFIELD, Catsfield, 1822.
R. PRIME, Esq. Walberton-House, 1823.
DANIEL ROWLAND, Frant, 1824.
JAMES-HENRY SLATER, Newick-Park, 1825.
JOHN HAWKINS, Bignor-Park, 1826.
SIR C. F. GORING, Bart. Highden, 1827.
R. ALDRIDGE, New Lodge, 1828.
SIR CHARLES - MONTOLIEU - BURGESS LAME, Bart. Beauport, 1829.
THOMAS SANCTUARY, Rusper, 1830.

.

. ,

•

. .



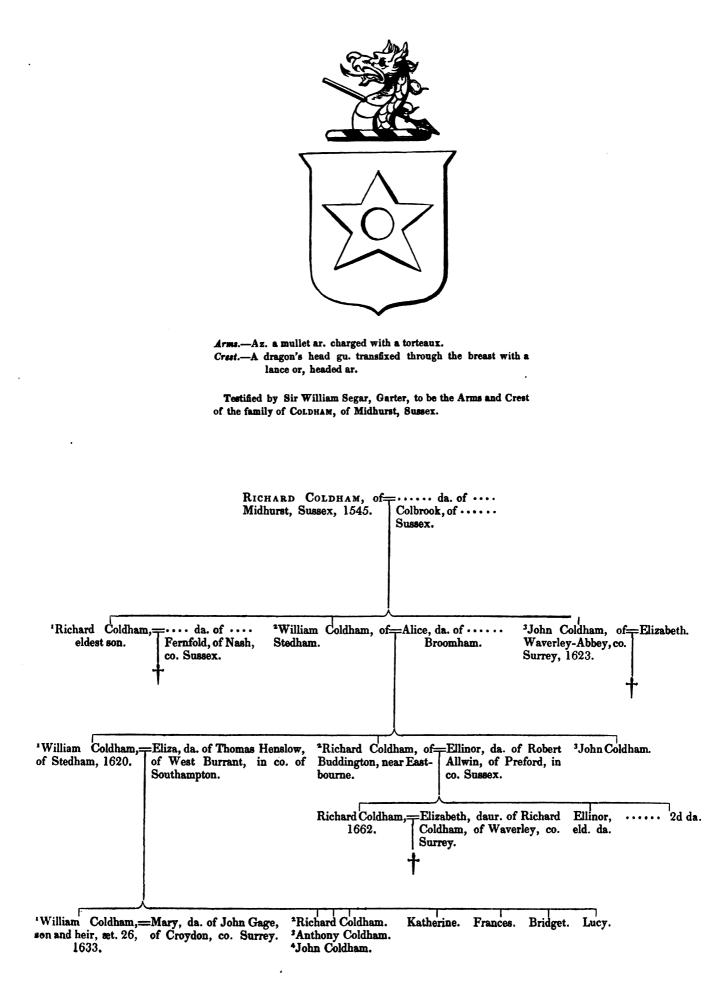
Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th; quarterly, FRANCE and ENGLAND: 2d, SCOTLAND: 3d, IRELAND: over all a sinister baton gu. charged with three roses ar. seeded and barbed ppr.
Crest.—On a chapeau gu, turned up erm, a lion, statant, guardant, crowned with a ducal coronet, per pale.

rest.—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion, statant, guardant, crowned with a ducal coronet, per pale, ar. and of the first, gorged with a collar of the last, thereon three roses also ar. barbed and seeded ppr.

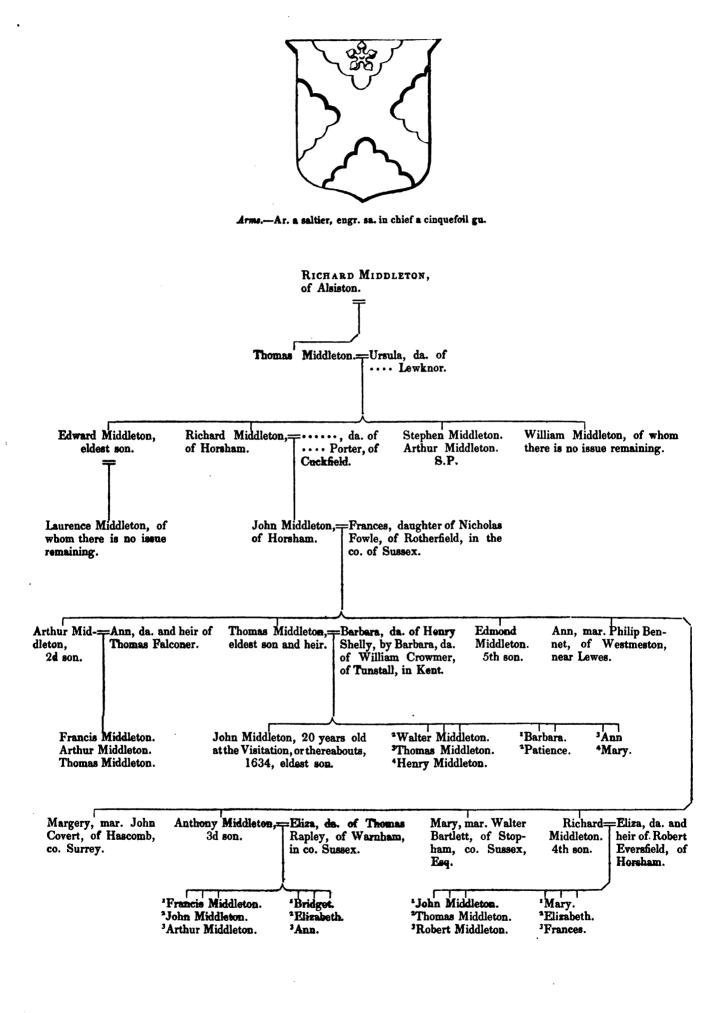
CHARLES BEAUCLERK, created Duke of St. Al-bans 1683, ob. 1726. Lord Sidney Mary, da. of Charles Beauclerk, 2d Duke CHARLES SPENCER, 2d Thomas Nor- of St. Albans, and other issue. Duke of Marlborough. CHARLES LENNOX,2d Beauclerk, Duke of Richmond, ob. Aug. 8, 1750. ris, Esq. 5th son. ſ William Ogilvie, JamesFitzgerald, 1st Duke of Leinster, Topham Beau-= Lady Emily -Lady Diana Frederick-St.-Charles Lennox, 3d Esq. of the Earl of Findlater's fa-Spencer. John, Viscount Duke of Richmond, clerk, only son, Lennox. and other issue. bo. Dec. 1739, Bolingbroke, lst husband. mily, N.B. bo. 1743. 2d husband. lst husband. See Peerage. 2d husband. See Peerage. Charles-George Beauclerk,=Emily Ogilvie, bo. born 1774, purchaser of St. 1772, mar. 1799, born 1774, purchaser of St. Leonard's, only son. 21st child. Emily, bo. 1800, ob. 1816. Jane, bo. Caroline-Anne, Diana, bo.=Francis Vane, Aubrey-William Charles-Robert George Beau-Beauclerk, born Beauclerk, bo. 1807. clerk, bo. 1803. bo. 1804. 1806. eldest son of 1801. 1802. Sir Frederick Vane, Bart. Cumberland. S.P. 1 Amelius, bo. 1809, ob. 1810. Isabella, bo. Augustus, Ferdinand Katharine, Georgiana, John-Dean Paul, 1808. Beauclerk, bo. 1812. bo. 1813, bo. 1805. eldest son of Sir John Paul, Bart. bo. 1811. ob. 1814. mar. 1826. Aubrey-John-Dean Paul, only son. [Sussex.] В

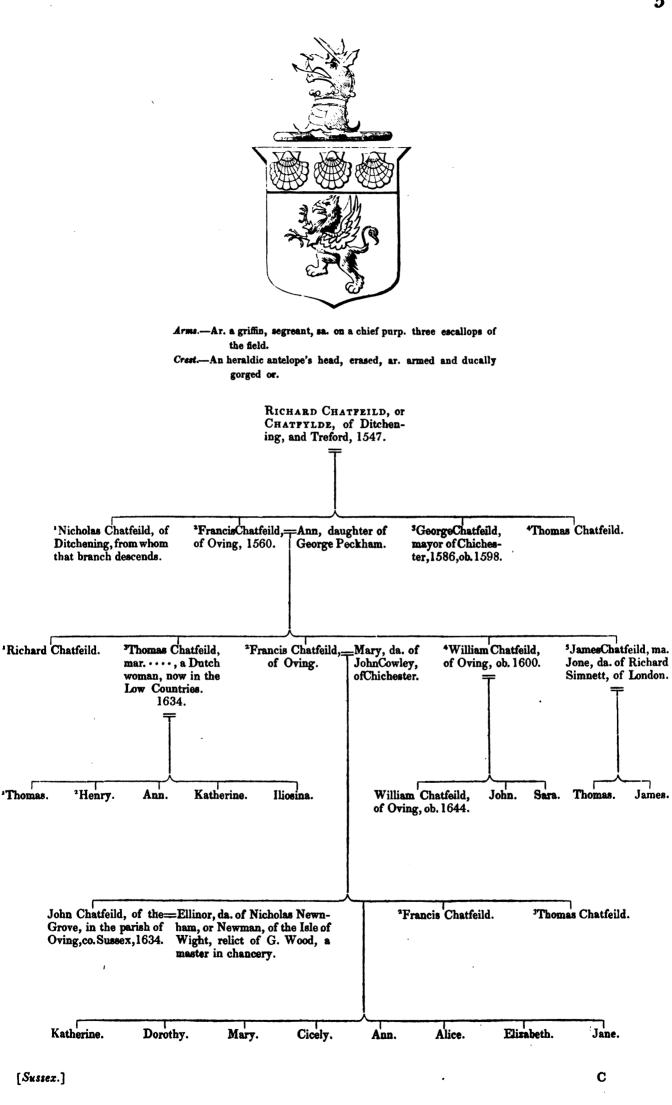
1

- -----

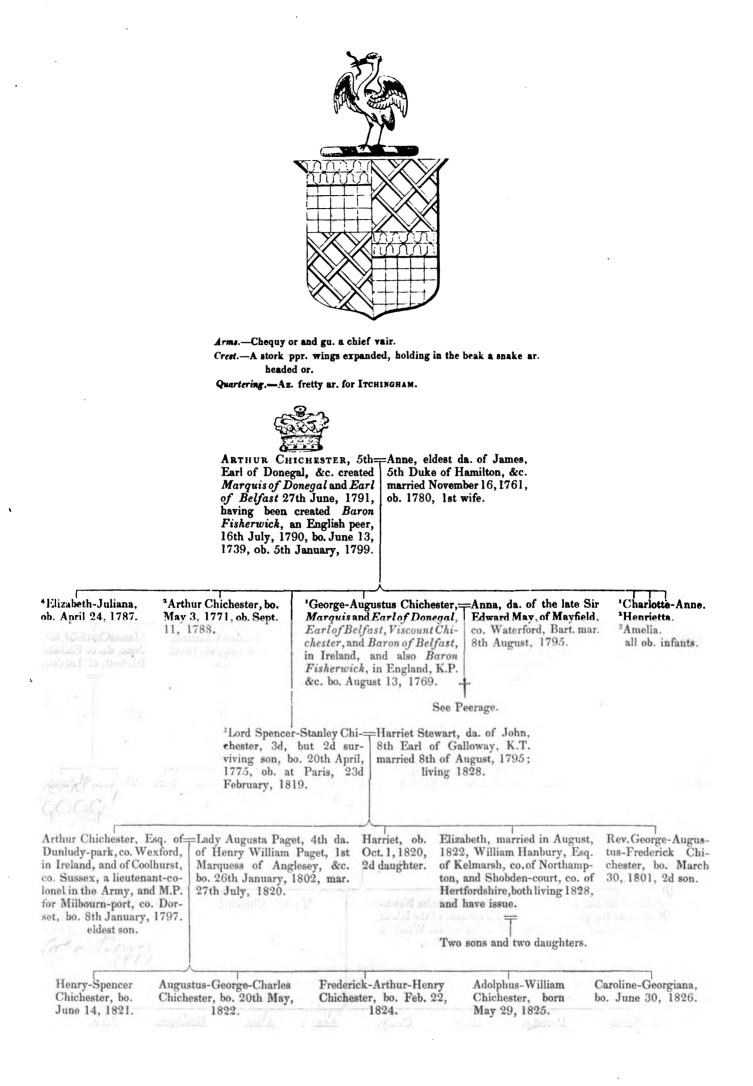


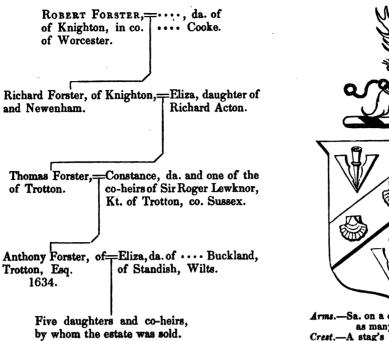
|   |   |  |   | e  |
|---|---|--|---|--|
|   |   | Crest.—A dexter arm,<br>ppr. a cutlas  | betw. three hinds' heads, cou<br>embowed, vested vert, hold<br>s of the second, hilt or, from<br>m, tied to the wrist, of the l | ing in the hand,<br>the pommel a line  |
|   |   | RICHARD SNELLING, O<br>Portslade, co. Sussex.  | f—Margareta, da. of Sir ?<br>May, of Mayfield, in<br>of Sussex, Kt.   | Thomas<br>the co.  |
| Mary, mar New-<br>digate, of Newdigate, in<br>Surrey. | of Portslade, Kt. Si  | cely, da. and co-heir of<br>Thomas Shirley, of West<br>insted, in co. Sussex, Kt.  | Ann, mar New-<br>digate, brother.   | Eliza, married to<br>•••• Conell, D.D.   |
| Philip, mar. to Sir<br>John Culpeper, Kt.             |   | ley Snelling,—Elizabeth, di<br>Vest Grinsted, heir of Sir<br>ey, Esq. Kt. vicar-gen<br>bishop of Car<br>Margaret, ob.<br>an infant.                          | Thomas Ridley, Margeral of the Arch-  | para.<br>garet.<br>.P.   |
|   | Arms.—Ermine, six roses gu. 3,<br>Crest.—A cubit arm, habited<br>in the hand a cimeter ;<br>Quartering.—Ar. on a fesse, en<br>az. as many eagles, dis | , cuffed, holding<br>ppr.<br>gr. sa. betw. three escallops<br>played, or, for Reve.  |   |  |
|   |   | f Kent, per Robert Cook<br>t the coat of Reve was quar-  |   | *  |
|   | JOHN BUSBRIDGE,<br>descended from Kent.   | Mary, da. of John Reve,<br>of St. Edmunds Bury, in<br>mar. 1st, to Robert Bankw<br>don; after to Sir Alexander<br>is now a widow, 1634, and<br>Lady Sucklyn. | Suffolk; re-<br>orth, of Lon-<br>Temple, and  |  |
|   | seph Jane, mar. John Sk<br>bert eldest son and heir<br>Skeffington, of Tun  | of in co. Worcester,<br>bridge. Sir Alexander Ter  | mple, and second bro- p   | ohn Busbridge, of<br>laremare, in the<br>arish of Eching-<br>am, in Sussex.<br>eldest son. |
|   | er Temple, James Temple,<br>son. 3d son.  | Thomas Temple, Peter<br>4th son. 5th   |   | Ann. <sup>3</sup> Mary.  |

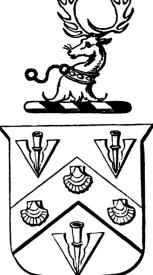




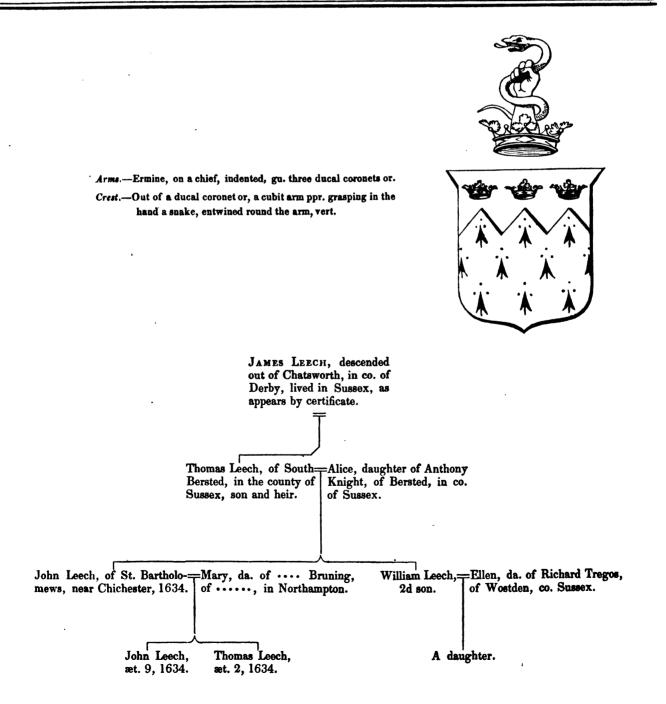
\_\_\_\_\_Digitized by Google



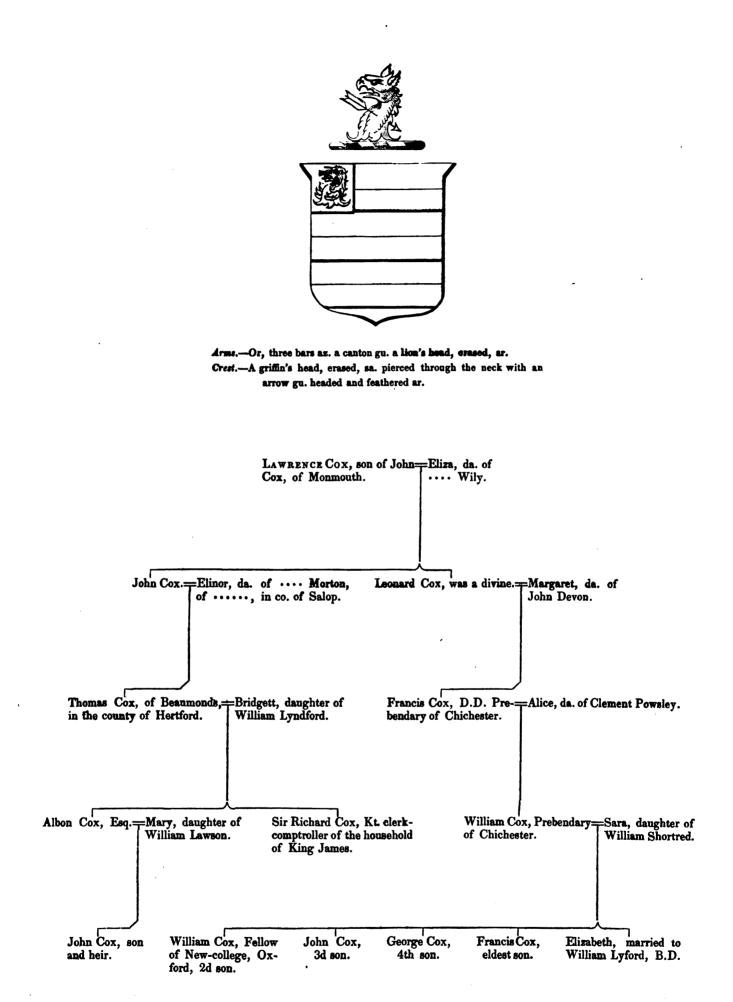




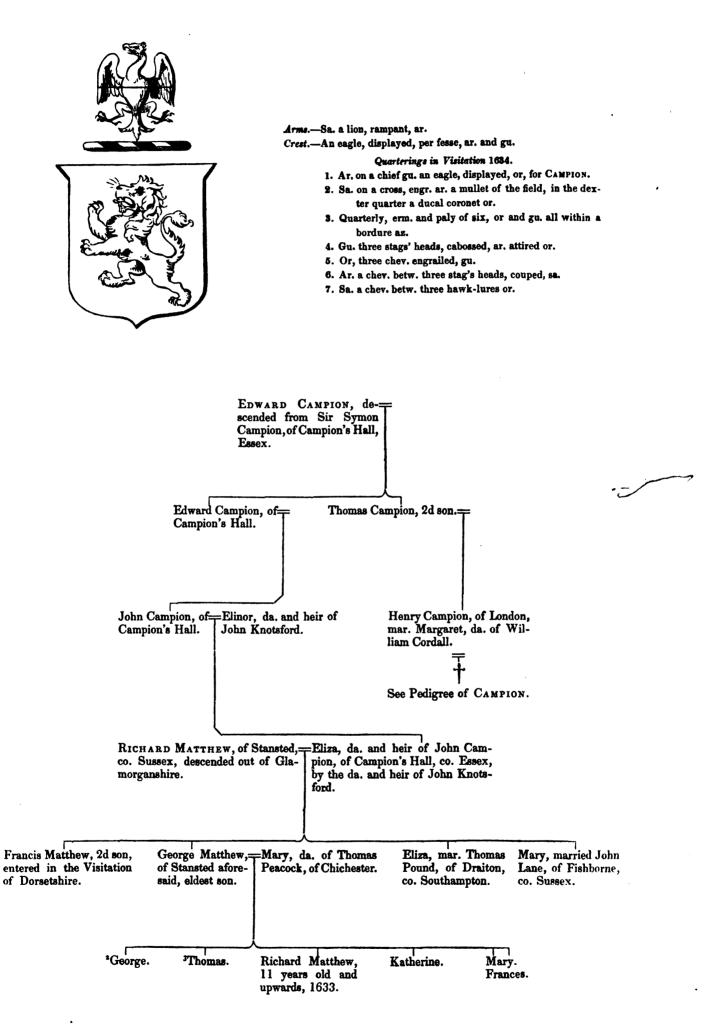
Arms.—Sa. on a chev. ar. betw. three pheons or, as many escallops of the field. Crest.—A stag's head, erased, ar. attired, collared, and lined or.



7



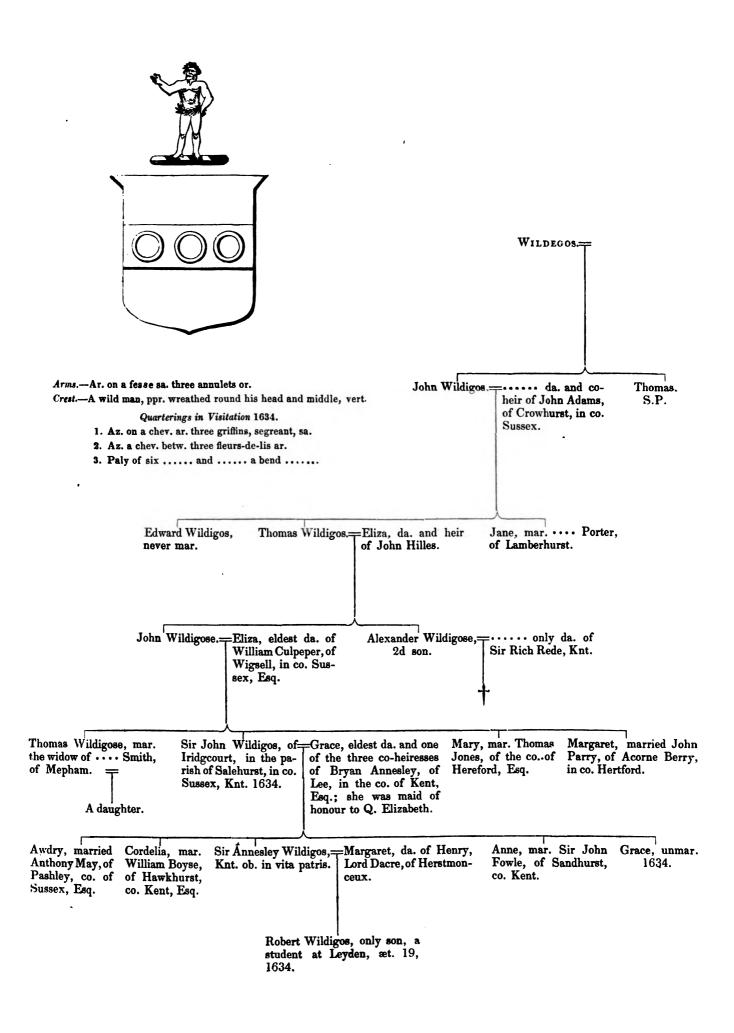
.

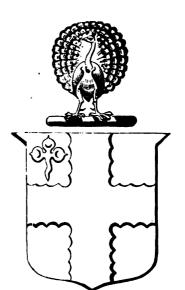


[Sussex.]

D

9





.

WILLIAM RIDGE, of Iford,—Hannah Peckham. co. Sussex, son of Stephen Ridge, son of Stephen Ridge, son of John Ridge, all of the same place, the son of John Ridge, of Oven Dean, in the same county, who was born in 1558.

. .

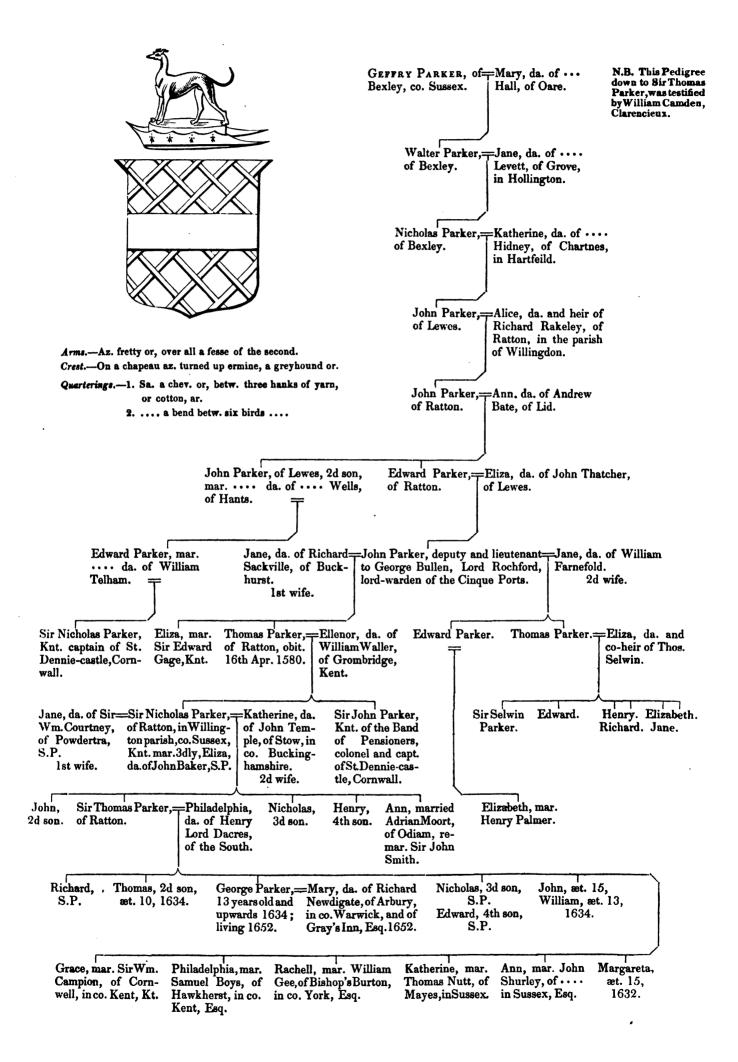
.

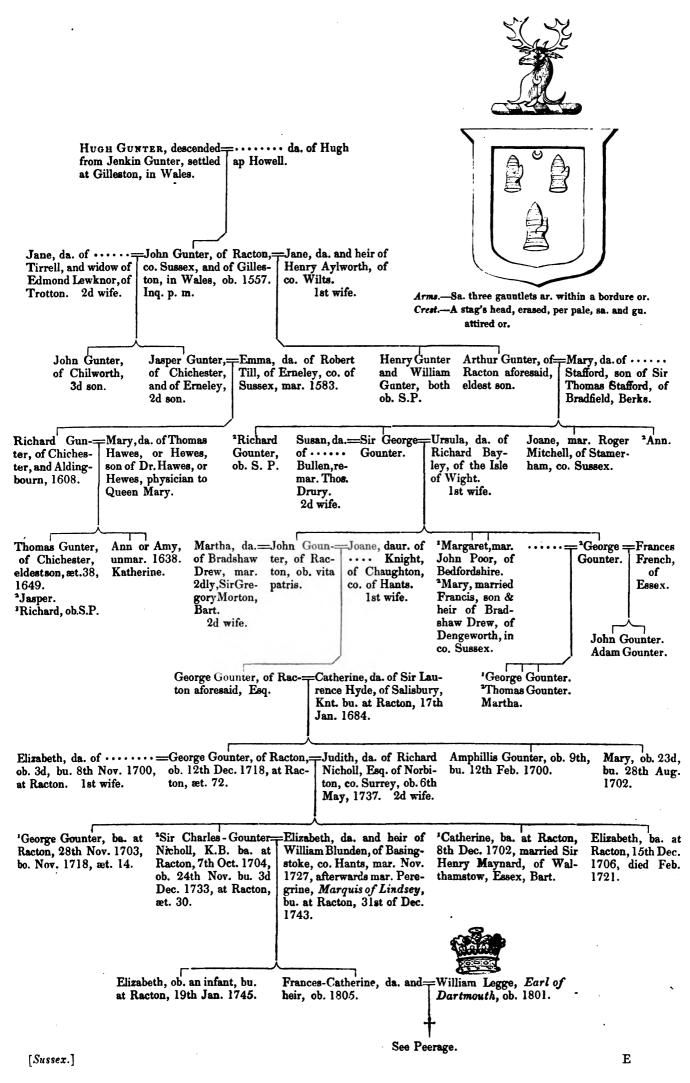
William Ridge, of Rotting--Elizabeth Ade. dean, co. Sussex.

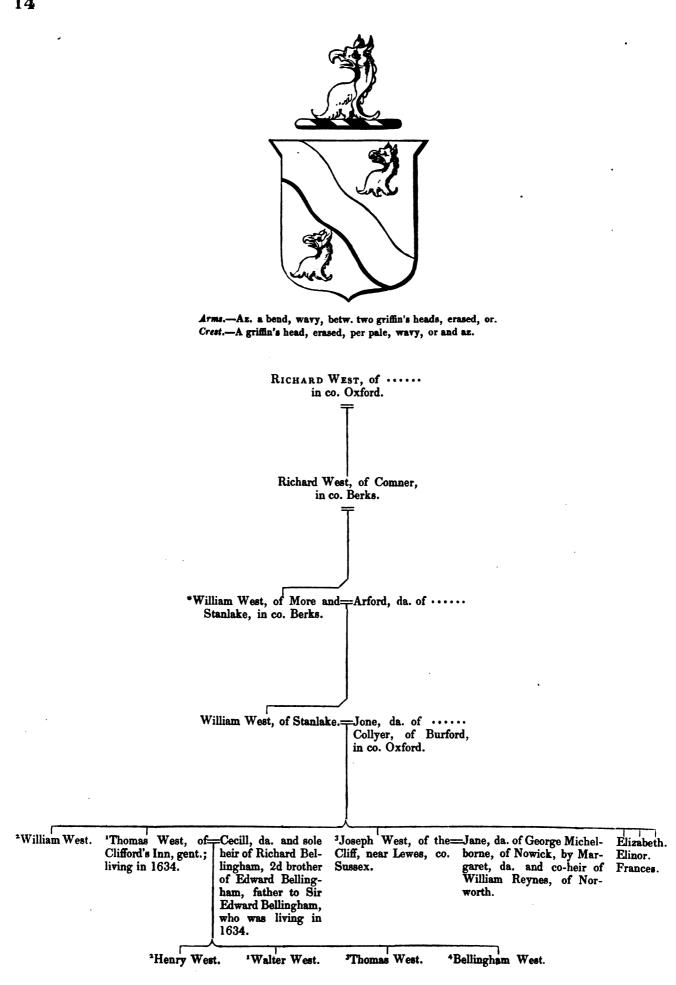
Arms.—Gu. a cross, engr. ar. in the first quarter a trefoil, slipped, vert. Crest.—A peacock in his pride, affrontée, ar.

| <sup>1</sup> William=Elizabeth Rogers, <sup>2</sup> John Ridge, Ruth Dearling, <sup>3</sup> Samuel Ridge, Mary <sup>4</sup> Benjamin=Ann<br>Ridge, of<br>Rotting-<br>aet. 103, bu. in ter.<br>dean, a-<br>foresaid.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.<br>Rottingdean.   | Jane, mar. to<br>ck. Daniel Beard.<br>Mary.<br>Ann.<br>Elizabeth.   |
|---|---|
| married to of Chichester,<br>James In- gent. bo. 11th<br>gram. Jan. 1750-1.<br>James Lacy, bo. May 10, of April, 1749,<br>of Chiches- 1754, ob. an<br>ter.<br>John Geast, of<br>South Lancing,<br>co. Sussex, who<br>mar. 2d, Mary,<br>eldest daur. of<br>Richard Hurly,<br>Bichard Hurly.<br>Henry Hurly,= da. Mary<br>Esq. of Iford;<br>Sussex<br>henry Hurly,<br>Sussex<br>henry Sussex<br>henry | lizabeth, married to<br>Thomas Rogers.<br>uth, mar. to Thomas<br>Beard.<br>y, eld. da. Ruth,<br>ied to John married<br>tt, of South<br>ing, in co.<br>ex; both<br>g, S.P. |
| ob. an infant Hawes, of of Chichester, now Joseph Pope, of of Chichester, James Lacy, los of St. Mary, Lam-<br>mar. 30th Aug. beth, a surgeon, 22d Aug. 1802, 1807, at South ter, brother from the section of the sec   | hn-James Ridge,<br>st in H.M.S. Har-<br>er, on the passage<br>om the Cape to<br>adras.  |
| at Št. Mary, Lambeth, co. Surrey. bo. 1st Sept. 1811, 1809, mar. June 18, Ann, born 1st Dec.<br><sup>a</sup> William Ridge, bo. Oct. 17, 1805, bap. bapt. at St. Pancras, 1827, at South Lam-<br>at St. Andrew's, Holborn. Chichester. beth church, to James Pancras, Chichester. Jeans, of Walbrook,   | Maria, born 20th<br>of August, 1815;<br>Sarah, born 11th<br>of April, 1817;<br>both baptized at<br>the Sub-Deanery,<br>Chichester.  |
| Charles Ridge, of Anna-Lætitia, da. Ruth, mar. James Mary, mar. William Anne, unmar. 1828.<br>Chichester, mar. of Thomas Cart- Woods, of West- Robinson, of Tot-<br>13th April, 1819, wright, of London. bourne, Sussex. tenham.<br>at St. George's<br>church, Hanover-<br>square. •  | Elizabeth, mar.<br>Thomas Wheel-<br>wright, of Lon-<br>don.   |

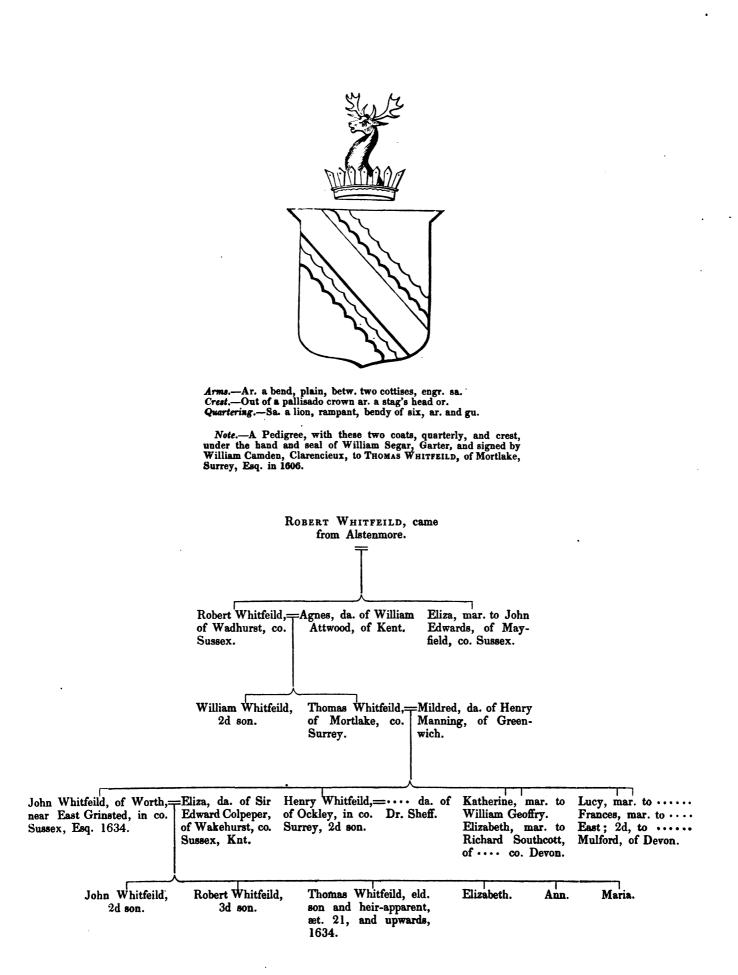
.





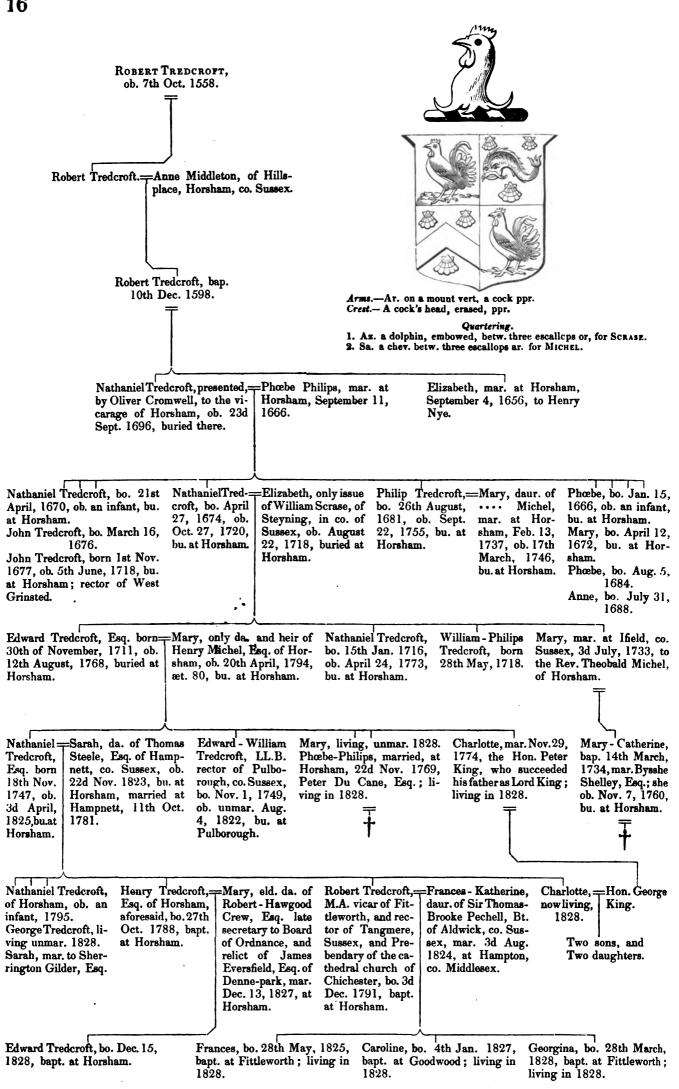


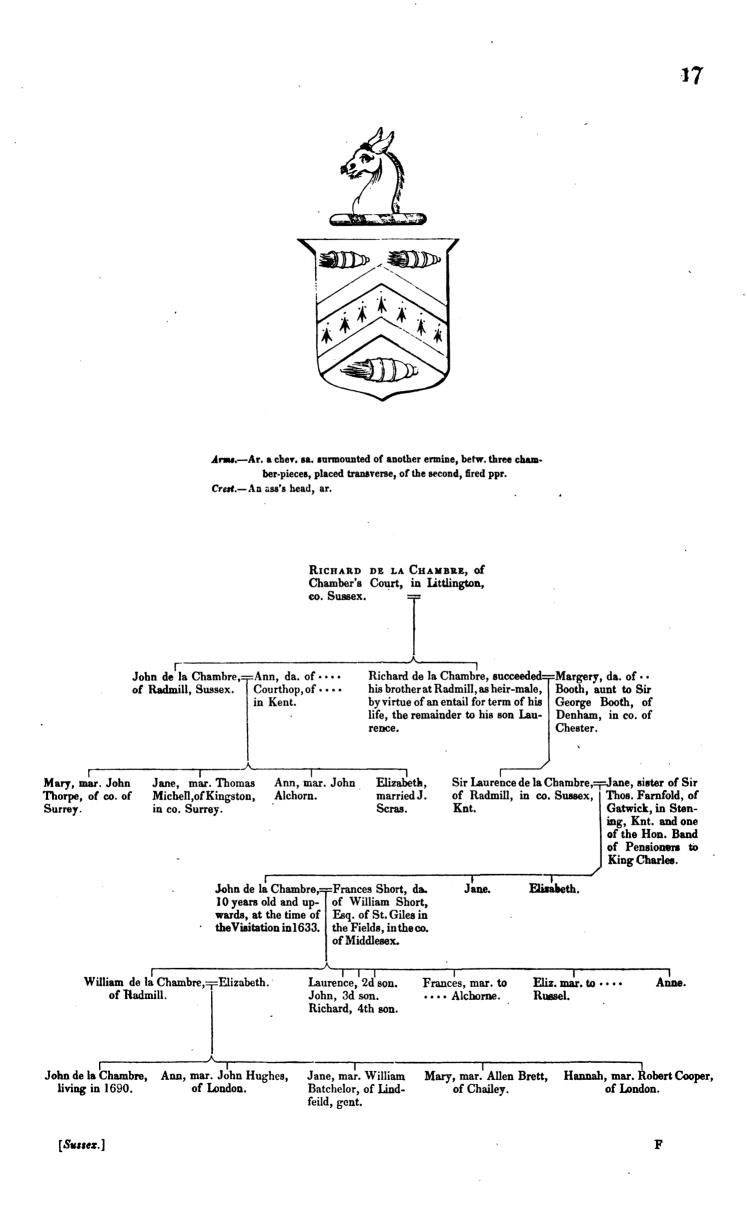
\* This WILLIAM WEST sold divers lands, to a good value, at Farringdon, in Berks, and had lands at Stanlake, More, and Comner.



15

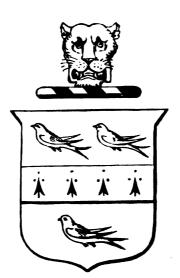
-Digitized by GOOgle





ioogle

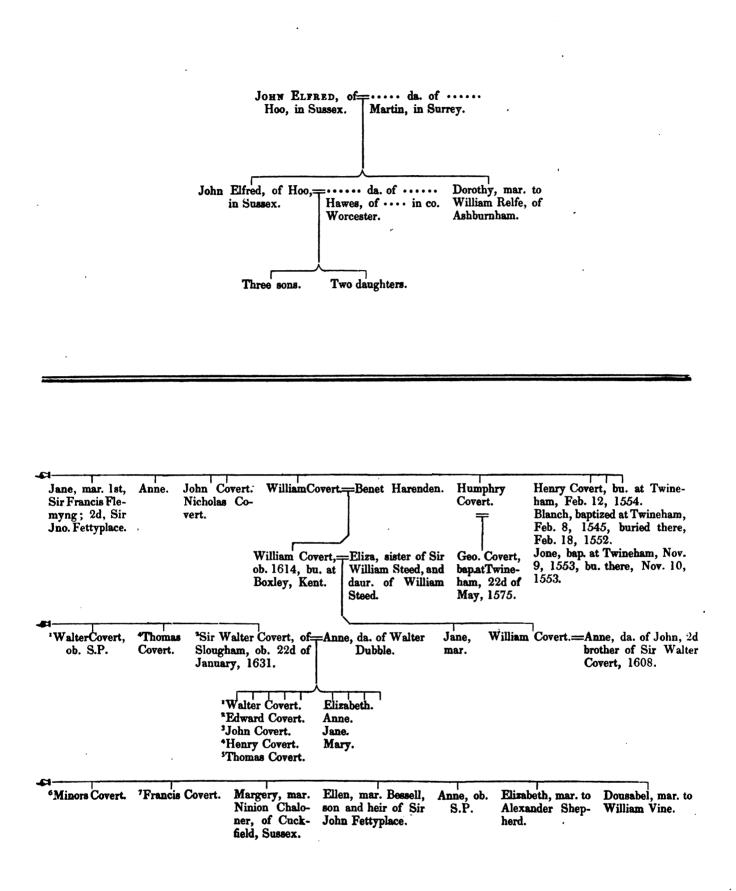
Digitiz<del>ed b</del>

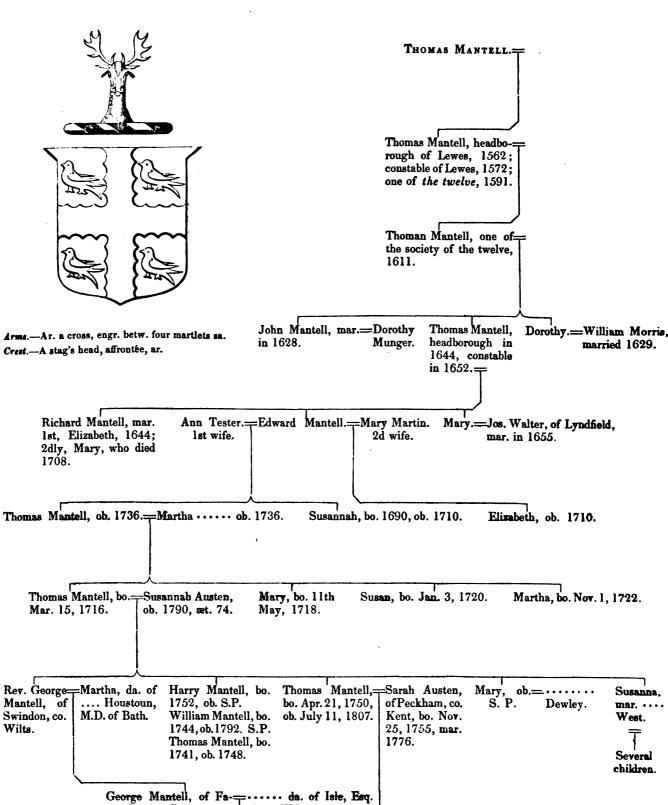


Arms.—Gu. a fesse erm. betw. three martlets or. Crest.—A leopard's face or.

|  | Ann, da. of Willia<br>married at Twyneh<br>Henry VIII. 1547.<br>2d wife. | am, 37th knighthood,<br>commanded   | 25th Henry VIII.<br>at the siege of<br>1558; will proved          | Elizabeth, da. of John<br>of Rustington.<br>lst wife.  | Cooke,   |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| Edward Covert.<br>ob. at Twine-<br>ham, in co. of<br>Sussex. | of •• More, Edwa   | , married A daur. mar<br>rdMonke, Ridley<br>rston, co. A daur. mar<br>x Wood  | v. co-heir of Sir<br>. Thomas Waller.                             |  | heir Martin Bowes,<br>Wal- wid. of Henry,                          |
| John Covert, o<br>Abberton, in ca<br>Sussex, Esq.            |  | ••••• Munck. A da.<br>A da.   | mar Ridley.<br>mar Wood.<br>mar Bray, of<br>Surrey.<br>mar Beard. | Jane, or Joane, mar. to<br>Henry Smith, of Pep-<br>perharrow, Surrey, Esq.<br>she ob. 25th of March,<br>1635, æt. 82, bur. at<br>Pepperharrow; he ob.<br>12th May, 1626, æt.<br>82, eld. da. | Mary, mar. Richard<br>Bartlet, of Stopham,<br>Sussex, Esq.; 2d da. |
| Walter Covert.=  | Ann, da. of Walter<br>Duble, of Lewes.                                   | Ann, mar. Walter<br>Covert, of Blindley-<br>heath, co. Sussex.<br>Cicely, mar. to John<br>Wheeler, of Buttols,<br>co. Sussex. | Susan. <sup>3</sup> Sir Joh                                       | nn Covert.—Charity, da<br>Martin Bow   |  |

18 -





Several children.

ringdon, co. Berks.

1820.

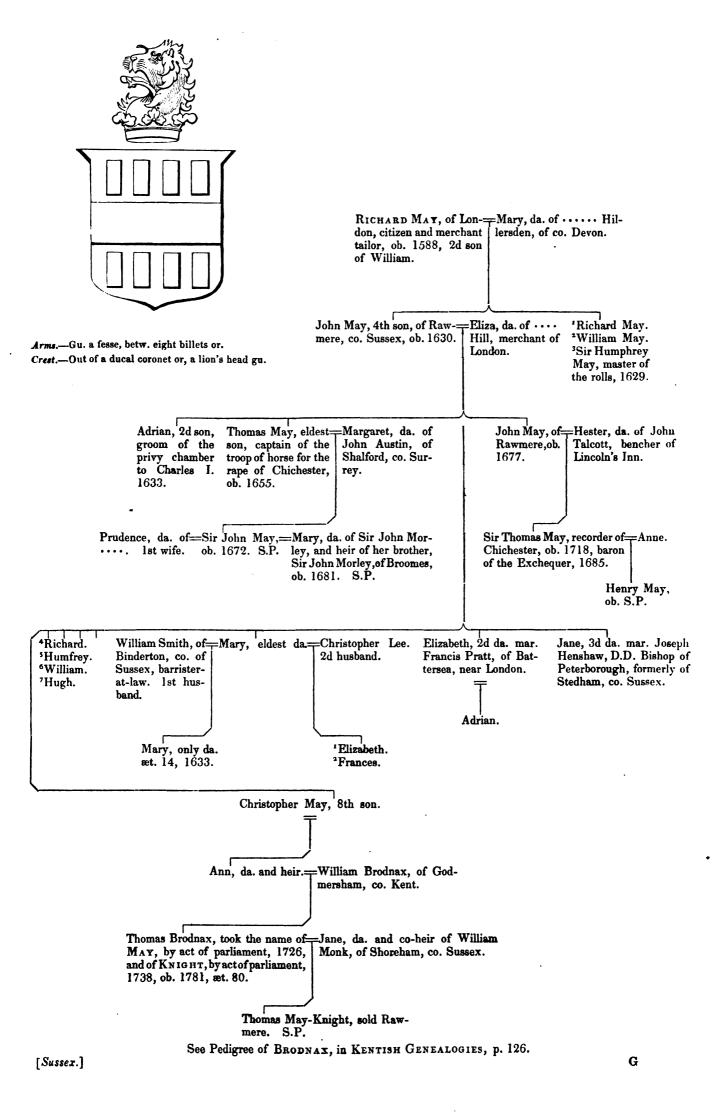
of co. Wilts.

ſ <sup>2</sup>Mary, mar.Charles West, of London. Thomas Samuel Man-Henrietta Gideon Man-Mary-Ann, eldest da. of Joshua Man--Hannah George-Edward Wood-house, Esq. of Maida-hill, Paddington, mar. Mantell, tell, of Lewes, tell, F.R.S. of tell, 4th son, Groves. Kennard, of Lewes, Castle - place, Lewes, 2d son, <sup>3</sup>Jemima, } both <sup>4</sup>Keziah, } living niece of unmar.1828. 3d on. Sir Geo. eldest son. at St. Mary-le-bone, London, 4th of May, Crewe,Bt. born Feb. 3d, unmar. 1828. 'Sarah, ob. an infant. 1790. Several children. 1816. Several children. Hannah-Matilda, bo. Reginald - Neville Man-tell, bo. 11th Aug. 1827. Ellen-Maria, bo. 30th Walter-Baldock-Durrant Nov. 24th, 1822. Mantell, bo. March 11th, May, 1818.

All baptized at St. Michael's, Lewes.

Digitized by Google

Ī



|  | TOPHER BUCKLE,<br>gh, co. Westmore-   | · · ·  |
|--|---|--|
|  | thbert Buckle, Knt.=Elizabeth, da. o<br>Aayor of the city of Marston.<br>a.                               | f  |
| Boroug   | ristopher Buckle, of-Katherine, da. of<br>tin Banstead, co. tin Barnham, of<br>Knt. 1623. bourne, co. Ken | f Holling-   |
|  | beth, da. of Sir Wil- Judith, aged<br>Lewis, of Borden 1623.<br>neon, co. of Hants,                       | 11 years, Frances, aged 6 years,<br>1623.  |
| Christopher Buckle, of Sarah, da. of I<br>Burgh-house, Banstead,<br>aforesaid, Esq.builtNork-<br>house in the said parish,<br>aged 8, 1662.  | Nathaniel Lewis Buckle, 2d son  | Cuthbert Buckle, William Buckle,<br>3d son. 4th son.   |
| Sarah, da. of Sir Rowland<br>Hill, Bart. of Hawkstone,<br>co. Salop. 1st wife.<br>Burgh in Banstea<br>said, Esq. ob. 16<br>1783, at Burgh-h<br>at Banstead, æt.  | d, afore-<br>Oth Jan. John, Esq. and widow of<br>Nathaniel Wessel, Esq.<br>ob. at Bolton, in York-        | Lewis Buckle, of Borden, Eleanor, da. of Dr.<br>in Eastmeon, co. Hants,<br>Esq. ob. in Upper Sey-<br>mour-street, 14th April,<br>1785, æt. 72, bu. in South<br>Audley chapel.  |
|  | stopher Buckle, ob.—Sarah Pearce.<br>Feb. 1816, æt. 74. 2d wife.<br>S.P.                                  | Ann, mar. Col. Crowe, of<br>Kiplin, co. York ; she died<br>5th Mar. 1817; he died<br>19th July, 1818, and had<br>issue Ann, who died in<br>1805, and Sarah, countess<br>of Tyrconnel.  |
| Lewis Buckle, of Rogate-Frances, da. of<br>lodge, in the parish of<br>Rogate, co. Sussex, Esq.<br>Chevely, co. Ber   | s Court- of Ireland, ob. 22d Oct.<br>arish of 1787, had issue a daur.                                     | William Buckle, clerk,—Grace, da. of Sir John<br>rector of Pyrton, co.<br>Oxon, and vicar of Ban-<br>stead, co. Surrey.  |
|  |   | omas Buckle, Elizabeth. Jane-Frances, mar.<br>in Africa. G Ranking,<br>Esq. she died 5th of<br>Jan. 1821, bu. at<br>Banstead.  |
| Lewis-Barton=Gertrude, da. of<br>Buckle, LLB Lockwood,<br>bo. 8th Dec. of Cashel, in Ire-<br>1786, ob. 1st land, Esq. remar.<br>Jan. 1819, bu-<br>ried at Rogate, James Scargill,<br>aforesaid. S.P. Esq. lieut. in 9th<br>regt. foot. |   | Mary-Elizabeth,<br>mar. Bevis Thel-<br>well, of Bryny ley, of Ire-<br>Ffynon, North land,Esq.and<br>Wales, and has<br>issue 4 sons and<br>2 daurs. Louisa, mar. Sarah, mar.<br>Geo. Whit-<br>ley, of Ire-<br>land,Esq.and<br>has issue one<br>son and two<br>2 daurs. 2 daurs. |

•

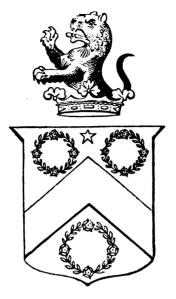
Digitized by Google

•

.

•

- -



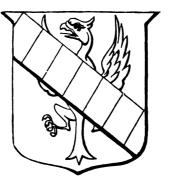
Arms.—Sa. a chev. betw. three chaplets ar. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi leopard ar.

| William Buckle, ob. at<br>Bath, about 1772. | of the blue,<br>house, 7th o                        | ıckle, admiral<br>ob. at Nork-<br>f July, 1784,<br>at Banstead.              | of Ga<br>co. Su   | rret's Hou<br>rrey, Esq.<br>4th Feb. | Isaac Hughe<br>se, Banstea<br>ob. at Win<br>1807, bu.   | d,<br>d-                        | ah. An'n                     | . Martha                                |
|---|---|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Matthew Buck<br>in the navy.                | R   | lenrietta, da.<br>.eeveley, of B<br>5. Kent, Esq.                            | lackheatl         |                                      | illiam Buckl<br>d young.                                |                                 | , mar. her c<br>thew Buckle, |   |
| Hughes Buckle. yo<br>Al                     | ugh Buckle, ob<br>ung.<br>gernon Buckle<br>. young. | Buckle.  | Edward<br>Buckle. | Otway<br>Buckle.                     | Randolph<br>Buckle.                                     | Henrietta.<br>Jane.<br>Matilda. | Elizabeth.<br>Georgiana.     | Charlotte,<br>ob. young.                |
| Christopher<br>2d son, ob.                  | . young.  | Matthew Buc<br>Norton-house<br>Chichester, E<br>14th of Dec.<br>living 1828. | , near<br>sq. bo. | Buckle, o<br>Banstead,               | da. of Matth<br>f Nork-hou<br>admiral of<br>. 10th of F | ise,<br>the                     | ins Buckle                   | <del>.</del>                            |
|   |   |  |                   |                                      |   |                                 |                              | lartha, mar.<br>ames Serge-<br>th regt. |
|   | nristopher-Rich<br>ackle, only son                  |  | sa, eldest        |                                      | d da. 1   | rances-<br>Martha,<br>3d da.    | Eleanor,<br>4th da.          | Mary-Eliza-<br>beth, 5th da             |



| •••••• da. and co-heir—WILLIAM NEWTON, bo.—Alice, da. of ••••••<br>of Earnly, of Brightham-<br>sted, where the manor of<br>Earnlyes remains at this the Priory of St. Pancras,  |
|---|
| day. 1st wife.<br>bu. at Southover, near Lewes,<br>bu. at Southover, 20th<br>April, 1590.<br>April, 1590.   |
| Nicholas Newton had,—Alice, da. of John<br>by gift of his father,<br>East Mascall, in Lind-<br>feild, co. Sussex, bu.<br>at Lindfeild, 12th Oct.<br>1601.<br>Mrs. Evelyn, ob. 29th—William Newton, ancient of—Jane, da. of J<br>Feb. 1650; she was<br>grandmother of Evelyn, will dated 26th June, 1645,<br>bu. at Lindfeild.<br>Mrs. Evelyn, ob. 29th—William Newton, ancient of—Jane, da. of J<br>Feb. 1650; she was<br>grandmother of Evelyn, will dated 26th June, 1645,<br>bu. at Lindfeild.<br>Mrs. Evelyn, ob. 29th—William Newton, ancient of—Jane, da. of J<br>Feb. 1650; she was<br>grandmother of Evelyn, will dated 26th June, 1645,<br>bu. at Lindfeild. |
| Elizabeth, mar. Her-<br>bert May, of Burwash.<br>Over; will dated 1st of<br>Oct. 1658, proved 19th<br>Nov. 1658.  |
| Mary, sister of Sir=GeorgeNewton,=Lucy, da. of<br>Richard Michel-<br>borne, of Brad-<br>hurst, co. Sussex, Sussex, eldest son,<br>Knt. 2d wife.Lucy, da. of<br>Last Mascall,<br>Mr. ThomasMary.<br>Mr. ThomasFrancis New-<br>ton, 3d son.<br>Nicholas New-<br>ton, youngest<br>son.William Newton, of<br>Lindfeild, second son,<br>mar. to his 2d wife,<br>Jone, da. of Nicholas<br>Lowe, of Basing, co.<br>of Southampton, bur.<br>1638.   |
| <sup>2</sup> William Newton,<br>bo. 1597, bu. 1638.<br><sup>3</sup> Edmond Newton.<br>Nunnyon Newton, a<br>son, born 1598.<br><sup>4</sup> Nicholas Newton, eldest<br>son, bo. 1595, married<br>Mary, daur. of Robert<br>she ob. 1643.<br><sup>5</sup> Margareta, bo. 1609, wife of John Edwards, of<br>Portlade, mar. at Lindfeild, 15th Dec. 1629; she<br>survived, and mar. 2dly, Brice, of Berk-<br>shire; she had no issue by 1st marriage, but it is<br>said there was issue by the 2d husband.   |
| <sup>2</sup> Nicholas Newton, bo. 24th of Francis Newton, of Lindfeild ;= Mary. Mary, bo. 1613. <sup>3</sup> George. <sup>4</sup> William.<br>Feb. 1614. will dated 27th of Jan. 1642,<br>proved July, 1645.  |
| Daughters.Mary.William Newton,<br>ob. S.P.Apsley Newton, eldest son, ba. 11th<br>March, 1639, ob. 29th April, bu.<br>at Southover, 3d May, 1718, æt. 79.Elizabeth, da. of Richard Caldicott, of She-<br>rington, co. Sussex, ob. 25th Dec. 1725,<br>æt. 81, bu. in Southover-church.  |
| William Newton, eldest son, ba. 2d—Ann, da. of Richard Payne, Esq.<br>March, 1665, bu. at Southover,<br>5th April, 1706.  |
| Apsley Newton, mar. John and Richard, William Newton, of Southover, Eliz. obit. George-Neville New<br>Adria Waldo. both ob. unmar. eldest son, ob. about 1774. unmar. mar   |
| Apsley Newton, mar.       Twodaurs.       Rev. George Newton, rector of Elizabeth, only child of Charles Geer, of Bev Isfield, ob. 18th Dec. 1791, æt.         dean*, near Brighton, mar.       there, ob. Feb. 1         ved him.       62, bu. at Southover.       M.I.         Elizabeth, only child.       Elizabeth, only child.   |
| Anne-Elizabeth, eldest-William Newton, col. of the 10th, or Prince Adria, mar. James Barton, M.D. and ob. S<br>daur. of Sir Edward of Wales's own regiment of light dragoons, his widow, mar. 2d Jan. 1804, William-Court<br>Knatchbull. ob. 13th Nov. 1808, bu. at Southover. S.P. Mallott, Esq. of Uckfield.  |

Digitized by Google



Arms.-Erm. an eagle, displayed, sa. armed gu. over all a bend, componée, or and az.-Granted by Dugdale, 1681.

JOHN ROSE, of Eastergate. John Rose, of Eastergate, born 1574. 7 William Rose, of Eastergate .= =Margaret, da. and heir=Robert Birch, of of George Denis, of Eastergate, ob. in Todham, co. Sussex. 1627. George Rose, of Judith, 4th da. and Katherine, mar. West Mary, mar. Thomas Eastergate, and of at length heir of Sir Deane, clerk of the Smith, of Binderton; Gray's Inn, Hol-born, ob. 1662. West Hamptonet. John Birch. Francis Birch. Sir Morice Digges, of=Judith, eld. da. and Daniel Sheldon, of Chilham, co. of Kent; co-heir. Ham, co. Surrey. Ist husband. S.P. Margaret, daur. and= =Sir Joseph Sheldon, co-heir. Knt. Lord Mayor of London, ob. 1680, æt. 53. Gilbert Sheldon. Judith, 1680. Anne Sheldon,-Hugh Reason, of Mary. da. and heir. Hamptonet, (jure uxoris,) Sheriff f the county, 1711. Anne, eld. da. Judith, 2d da .= Somerset English, of Hamptonet and Easob. unmar. and co-heir. tergate (jure uxoris). Ð Judith, da. and—Sir William Dolben, Bt. sole heir. of Findon, co. Northampof Findon, co. Northamp-ton, representative of the University of Oxford.

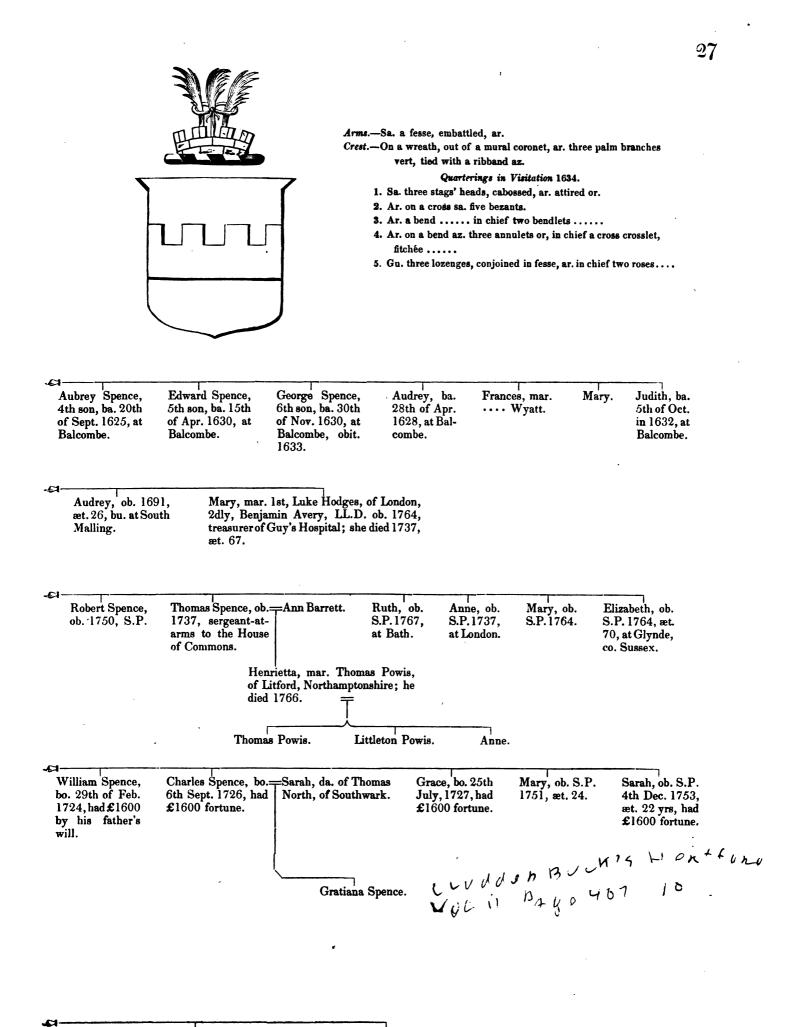
[Sussex.]

H

N Digitized by Google

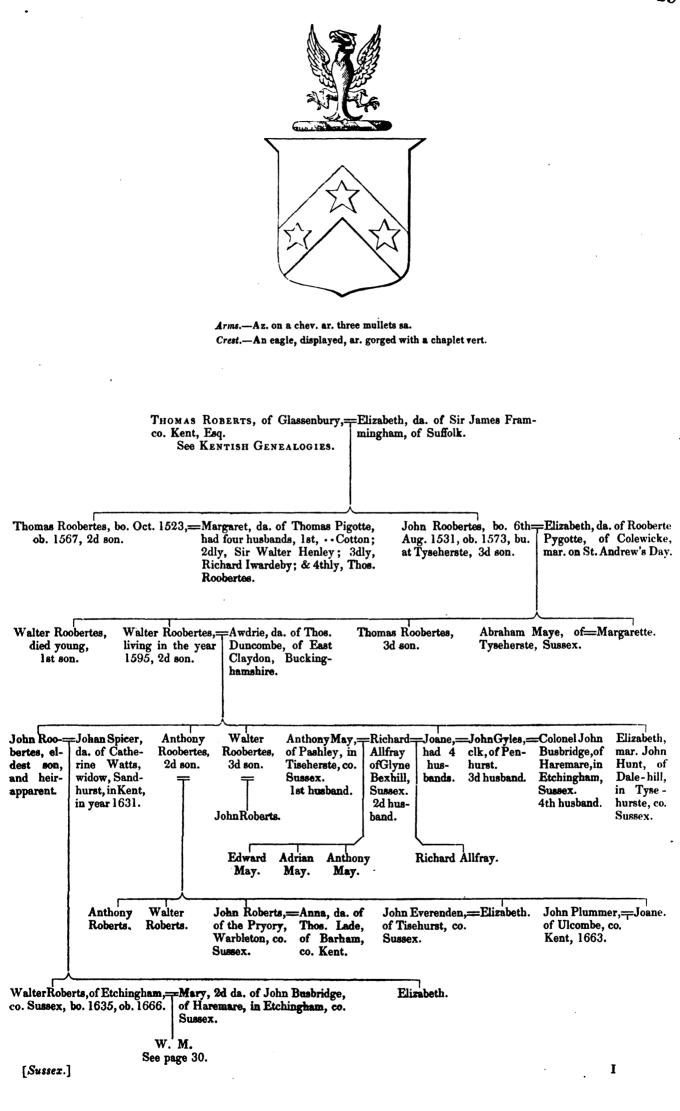
ROBERT SPENCE, of London, Awdry, da. of John de Lovaine, son of Wm. Spence, of Pagrave, in co. of Norfolk. of Cleveland, made a denizen of Neyland by King Henry VIII. Robert Spence, of Neyland, in co. Sussex, gent. bu. 17th Jan. 1657, at Balcombe. Jane, da. of William Elizabeth, da. and sole heirof John Hever, of Hevers-wood, in co. Surrey. Widnall, of Tanridge, in co. Surrey. lst wife. 2d wife. Lu dar R my likh 1) = pr F f<sup>V</sup> Elizabeth, 1) = pr F f<sup>V</sup> Elizabeth, onlyda.by this wife Ruth Stapley, William Spence, eldest son,= =Mary, da. of Samuel Robert Spence, John Spence, 3d son,= Short, of Tenterden, in co. Kent. ob. 1691, æt. 67, bu. at South Malling. of South Malling, near Lewes, 2d son, ob. S.P. ob.1693, æt.63, co.Sussex, ob. July 16,1671, buried at South S.P. bu. at ..... removed to the vault at South Malling, 1775. (JAKY) heir to her Malling. mother. 601. 10- 11 17 2128-401 Mary, 2d da. of Sir John Fagge, of Whiston, Sussex, Bt. by Mary Morley; she was bu. at Whiston, 3d Oct. 1683. Dorothy, da. of Sir Rowland= Ann, da. of Sir John Trevor, John Spence, ob. 1713, Roberts, of Glassenbury, co. Kent, ob. 1685, bu. at South Secretary of State, 10 Car. II. obit. 1748, bur. at Walcotæt. 49, bu. at Balcombe, co. Sussex, 23d of Sept. 10. Malling. 1713. church, Bath. 3d wife. lst wife. 2d wife. KT Byne, da. and co-heir= of Sir George Walker, Knt. ob. 1721, æt. 39, John Spence, ob.= 15th June, 1741, Dorothy, Graciana, da. of Sir Charles Cox, died young. æt. 57, bu. at Malof Southwark, bu. at Malling. Knt. ling. lst wife. 2d wife. 13 William Spence, ob. 1721, æt. 9, bu. at South Mal-Luke Spence,: Just. of Peace. Henry Spence, obit. S.P. had £3000 by his father's will. =Byne, ob. 26th Aug. 1761, æt. Henrietta, da. of Thomas Beale, =Benjamin, Sir Thomas Fredied an inof Salop, Esq. 45, had £3000 by her father's derick, Knt. ob. fant,1721. 1755, æt. 58, bu. at Malling. ling. will. Henry Beale. Thomas Beale. Byne, mar. John Oakley, of Salop, Esq. Henry Spence, bo. 26th—Philippa, da. of Robert Butts, of Feb. 1747-8. Bishop of Ely, by Ann, his Bishop of Ely, by Ann, his 2d wife. Ø Henry-Hume Spence,= bo. 2d Apr. 1775. Augustus-Frederick Spence, Eliza, da. of ···· Lowry, bo. 17th of Mar. 1772, ob. at Esq. one of the Commis-Lewes. sioners at Chatham Dockyard. Eliza. Pilcary. Harriet.

26



Harriet, bo. Feb. 1, 1769, mar. the Rev. R. Hare. Mary-Ann, bo. 6th May, 1770, mar. Count de Burbell ; he died at Knightsbridge.

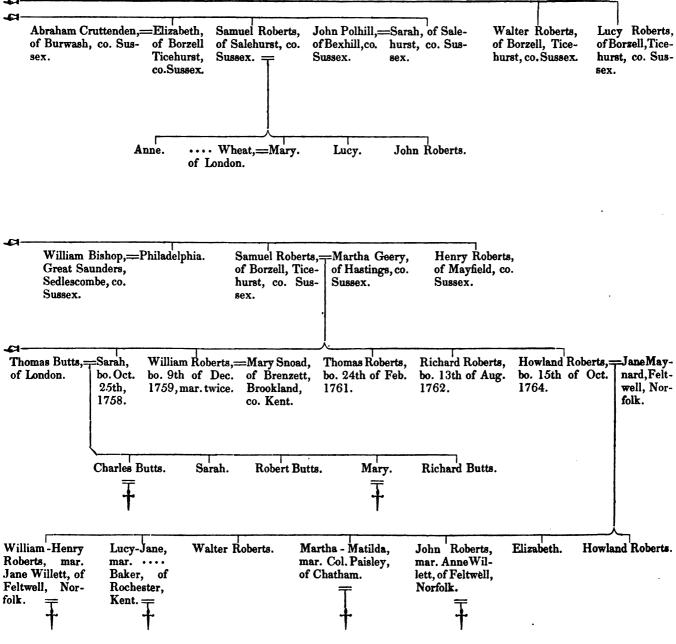
Arms. -Gu. a fesse, betw. six mullets ar. Crest.-Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash-tree, ppr. =Sarah, da. and heir of Henry Waunsey, of co. Sussex. THOMAS ASHBURNHAM. Richard Ashburnham, of ...., da. and heir of Sir John Bromham, co. Sussex. Stoneling, of Bromham, Knt. John Ashburnham, eldest-Elizabeth, da. of son, ob. 1491, bu. at Ash-···· Peckham. burnham. Thomas Ashburnham, Elizabeth, da. of John, and of Bromham, Esq. | sister of Edmund Dudley, From this marriage descend the Barons and Earls of Ashburnham. See Peerage. father of John, Duke of Northumberland. Thomas Ashburnham, Esq.= Ann, mar. 1st, Roger Horne and afterwards John Goldwel =Bennet, dau. of John Cromer, Ellen, married Walter Henley. brother of Sir William Cromer, of Tunstal, co. Kent. Lawrence Ashburnham, Esq. - Eva, or Joan, da. of Richard Katherine, mar. Thomas, so and heir of Walter Mantell, c Adams, of co. Sussex, and sis-Line, in Kent. ter and heir of Stephen Adams, of Harrietsham, co. Kent, Esq. relict of John Levet, Esq. Adam Ashburnham, Esq. son-Т =Elizabeth, da. of Roger Twis-den, of Roydon-hall, in East Peckham, co. Kent. Walter Oliver Thomas Margaret. Joy and heir, ob. at East Peckham, Mantell. Mantell. Mantell. Anne. Kat co. Kent, 5th June, 1596, 39th Elizabeth. Edward Ashburnham, rector =Bridget, eldest da. of Sir George Laurence Ashburnham, son and= heir, 14 years old at the death Fleetwood, of the Vache, in Chalof Tonbridge, co. Kent. of his father. font, St. Giles, co. Bucks, Kt. J Ashburnham, eld-Anne, da. of Sir David Wat-=Sir Denny Frances, daur. of John Ash-= est son and heir, created a Ba-ronet, 13th Charles II. M.P. kins, of Gloucestershire, Kt. burnham, of Ashburnham, Esq. 2d wife. and sister to John-Lord Ashfor Hastings. burnham. 1st wife.

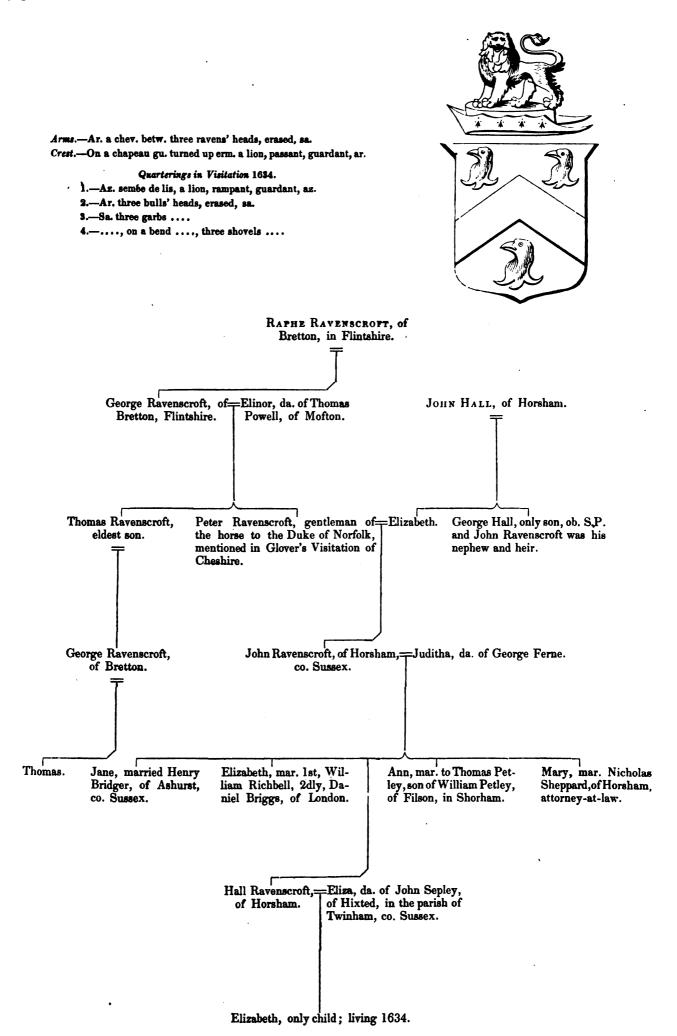


|   |   |  | e page 29.<br>WM.  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Edmund Robe<br>bu. at Tisehur<br>church, 5th I<br>1666.                     | ste ob. 30th Mar.   | Bridget, da. of<br>SamuelBoys, of<br>Elford, Hawk-<br>hurst, Kent.         | Lucy, da. of R<br>Fowle, of In<br>Salehurst, co.<br>sex, 1685.                           |  | - Dobell, of Str   |  |
| John Roberts,<br>eldest son and<br>heir - apparent<br>of John Ro-<br>berts. | Lucy, only dau.<br>of Lucy Roberts,<br>of Etchingham,<br>co.Sussex,1709.  | William Constable<br>of Shoyswell, Et-<br>chingham, co. Sus-<br>sex, 1710. | - zell, Ticehurs   | t, of Stone-hou  | he ham, of Iridg<br>of Salehurst, co<br>of Sussex, in th<br>ce- year 1716. | с-<br>ре   |
| John Roberts.   | Walter Roberts. Joh   | n Mercer,=Lucy.  | of Mayfield<br>Sussex.   | Roberts, of Ston-<br>house, Warbleton<br>in co. Sussex.                | er clerk, of Warb<br>e- ton & Crowhu                                       | le-<br>urst<br>us-                                 |
| hnChisi <b>m, — Mar</b>   | of co.<br>tha, Walter Roberts,=   | Wadhurst,<br>Sussex.   | Menzies,—Lucy  | of Salehurst, of Sco. Sussex. Ken                                      | Seven-Oaks, co.<br>it.<br>JohnRoberts, <del>_</del> C                      | harlot   |
| London. bo.9<br>of 1<br>175   | Mar. maica, West In-<br>2. dies, bo. 15th of<br>Sept. 1753, mar.<br>2dly, | lst wife. and or<br>minor<br>Rocher<br>Kent.                               | ne of the 1755<br>canons of<br>ster, co.   |  | 1757, of Bor-<br>zellTicehurst, H<br>co. Sussex. E<br>hs                   | a. of Joinepp,<br>larema<br>tching<br>am, coussex. |
|   | John Chisim. Willis   | =<br>-<br>Jo   | hn Roberts, bo.  | cy.<br>John Dunn, of Yo  | rk,—Charlotte,   |  |
|   |   | of<br>hu<br>ho   | n of Nov. 1798,<br>Borzell, Tice-<br>rst, and Stone-<br>use, Warbleton,<br>Sussex, 1828. | Upper Canada, No<br>America, receiver-ş<br>neral.                      |  |  |
|   | John-Rober<br>bo. in York<br>Canada, Nor<br>rica.                         | , Upper in Yor   | - Anne, bo.<br>k,Upper Ca-<br>North Ame-   | Francis-William Dunn<br>bo. in York, Upper Ca-<br>nada, North America. |  |  |

-\_\_\_\_\_

. 30 •





Joogle

-<del>Dig</del>itized by

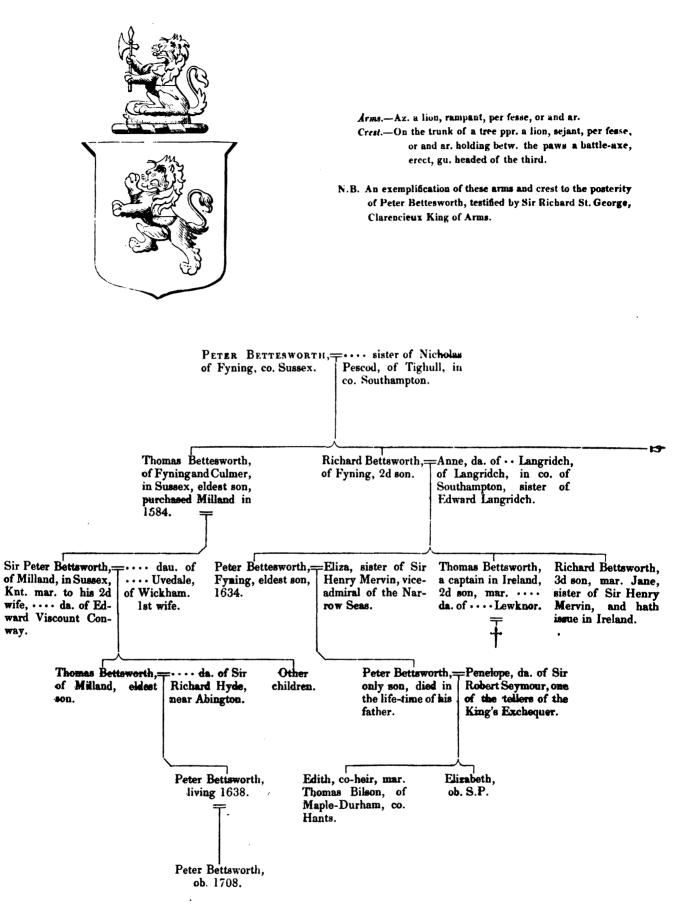
| THOMAS SPRING  | ETT.—Margaret, dau. of<br>Edmund Roberts,<br>of Hawkhurst, co.<br>Kent.                              |
|--|--|
| Arms.—Per fesse undée ar. and gu. a fesse wavy betw. three crescents, counter-changed.       Herbert Springett, of Le Crest.—An eagle, displayed, ar. crowned, beaked, and legged gu. standing upon a serpent, nowed in fret, ppr.         Granted to HERBERT SPRINGETT, of Lewes, 21st Nov. 1612. | ewes,—Ann, da. of<br>Stempe.   |
| Herbert Springett,—Katherine, da. of Sir Thomas Springett,—Mary, da.<br>of Ringmer, Esq.<br>2d son, ob. 21st of<br>May, 1621, æt. 65.<br>Herbert. Sir William Springett,—Mary, da. and<br>Catherine. Knt, ob. 1643. heir of Sir John<br>Preva, Knt.  | n, of Er- Simon Stone,<br>Esq. ob. counsellor - at -   |
| Sir Herbert Springett,—Barbara, da. of Thos. Springett,<br>created a Baronet, at<br>the Restoration, 1660,<br>ob. Jan. 5, 1661, æt.<br>49.<br>Edward, Mary, mar. Thos.<br>Charles, Southland, of Ick-<br>ham, Kent, Esq.<br>Jane,<br>all died<br>infants.  | Ann, bo. Frances, mar.<br>1616. Wal. Brenley,<br>of Cuckfield,<br>Esq.                               |
| Thomas, died<br>an infant,<br>1643.Mary, mar. Sir John<br>Stapley, of Patcham,<br>Etzabeth, mar.Barbara, obit.<br>Barbara, obit.Anthon<br>bo. 1621643.Bt. ob. Aug. 24, 1701,<br>æt. 73; she ob. Mar.<br>20, 1708, æt. 74.Esq. of Ring-<br>mer; she obit.<br>1660, æt. 22.Charity, obit.<br>unmar.  | y Springett,—Mary, da. of<br>20. John Porter,<br>of Courtlodge,<br>Lamberhurst,<br>Kent.<br>2d wife. |
| Anthony Springett,—Dorothy Moore, of<br>ob. Apr. 8, 1689, Wivelsfield,married<br>æt. 49. 1658, ob. 1695.   |  |
| Anthony, Rev. Anthony Springett, rector William Spring<br>Dorothy, of Plumpton and Westmeston, ob. Plumpton, ob. I<br>obit. infants. 1735, æt. 73, bu. at Plumpton. bu. at Plumpto   | 732, æt. 67,   |

[Sussex.]

ĸ

.

Digitized by Google



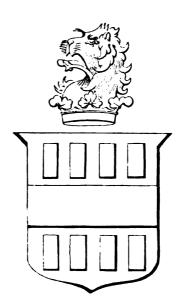
| Peter Bettsworth, of Barbara, da. of Thomas<br>Chithurst, in Sussex,<br>3d son.  |
|--|
| Peter Bettsworth,  |
| Arthur Bettsworth,   |
| Arthur Bettsworth, Anne, dau. of Catherine, da. Peter Bettsworth, of Elizabeth, da. of Peter Bettsworth, Elizabeth, da. of Of Chithurst.<br>of Chithurst.<br>Henry Buller, and heir of Sir Chidden, in Hamble-<br>of Hanley, co. J. Morley, ob. den, Hants.<br>Worcester. S.P.<br>1st wife.<br>List wife.<br>Hand State of Sir Chidden, in Hamble-<br>of Hanley, co. J. Morley, ob. den, Hants.<br>2d wife.<br>Hand State of Sir Chidden, in Hamble-<br>of Sir Chidden, in Hamble-<br>dlesex.<br>2d wife.<br>Hand State of Sir Chidden, in Hamble-<br>of Sir Chidden, in Hamble-<br>of Naldrett, of Naldrett-house,<br>parish of Rudge-<br>wick. |
| Thomas Bettsworth, Four daughters<br>to whom T. Betts-<br>worth - Bilson, be-<br>queathed Fyning,ob.<br>175:, S.P.<br>Peter Bettsworth, Sandys, da. Peter Bettsworth, Frances, da. of James Piggott,<br>of Brokenhurst, in<br>Hants.<br>Peter Bettsworth, Sandys, da. Peter Bettsworth, Frances, da. of James Piggott,<br>of SirJames of Fitz-hall, obit.<br>Worsley, of 1725, set. 38.<br>Polewell, in 1st husband.<br>Hants.   |
| Peter-Stuart Bettsworth, Anne, da. and=Thomas Riggs,<br>heir-apparent, 1725, obit. sole heir, ob. of Hollist, in<br>S.P. S.P. parish of East-<br>borne.  |

.

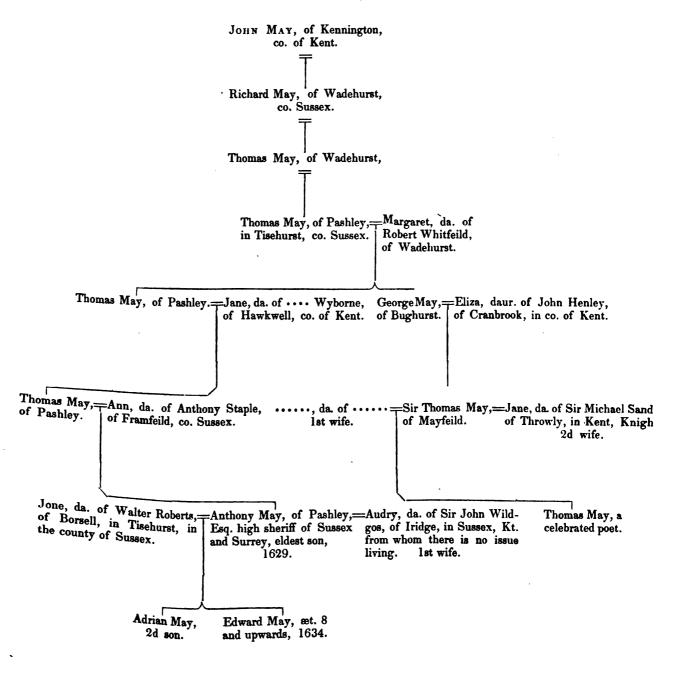
,

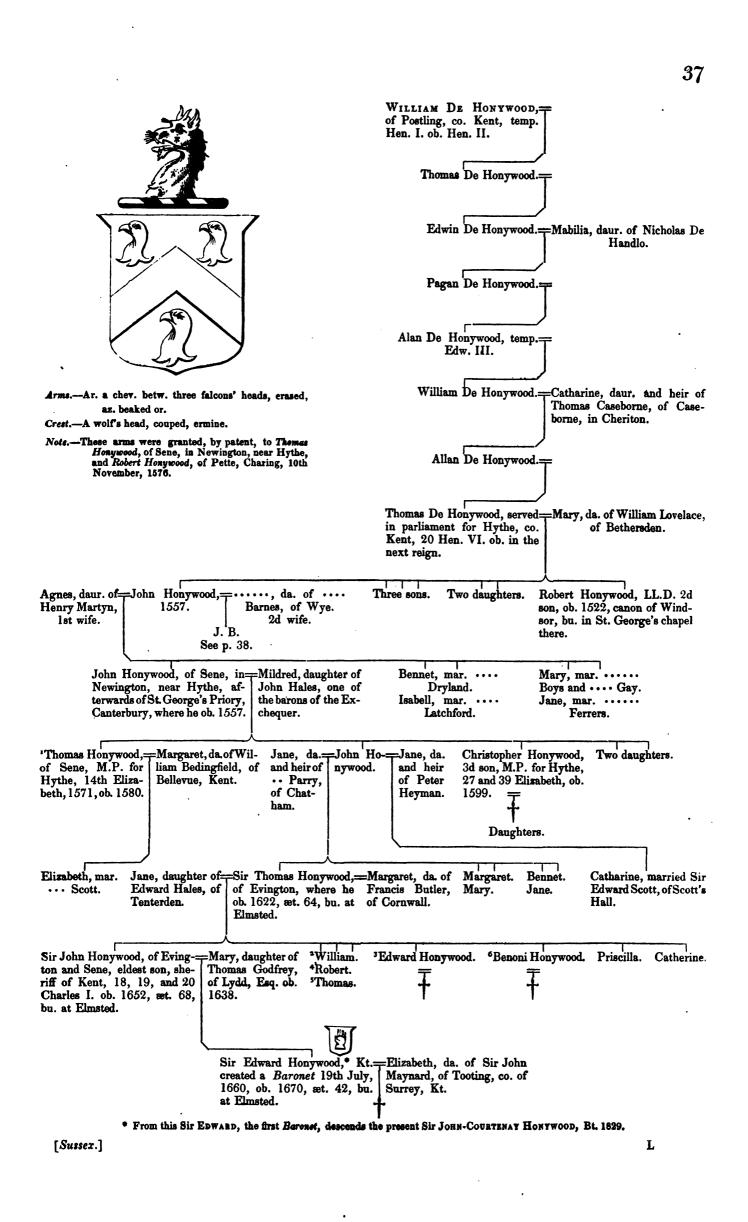
35

.



Arms.—Gu. a fesse, betw. eight billets or. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head gu.





•

|  | J.<br>See p<br>Robert Honywood, Esq. of Charing, co<br>Kent, and Mark's Hall, co. Essex, son<br>of John Honywood, by his 2d wife, ob.<br>1577.                      |  |
|--|---|--|
| Quarterings in Visitation of Kent, 1619.<br>1. Ar. on a chev. gu. three talbots or.<br>2. Sa. three covered cups, within a bordure, or.<br>3. Sa. two bars or, a chief ar.   | Richard Honywood, Esq. of Horsham,-<br>co. Sussex, ob. 12th, and bu. 17th Feb.<br>1613, at Horsham.   | Elizabeth, da. and heir of J Monk,<br>gent. of Nuthurst, co. Sussex, mar. at<br>Horsham, co. Sussex, 4th May, 1583,<br>ob. and bu. at Horsham. |
| Robert Honywood, bo. 1st Feb. 1584, Jud<br>ba. at Horsham, 10th March, 1584, ob.<br>May, 1669, bu. at Horsham.   | lith Page. Elizabeth, bo. 10th Nov.<br>at Horsham, 15th Dec.<br>S.P.  | 1588, ba.—John Shurley, of Isfield-<br>1588, ob. place, co. Sussex.  |
|  | Ist Ap.1616, John Honywood, bo. 2d 3<br>6th of Oct. 1617, ba. at Horsham, 3<br>anmar. Jan. 1618, ob. at Horsha  | d of and ba. 25th April, 1620,   |
| Richard Honywood, ba. at—Sarah Briggs, 1<br>Horsham, 15th Sept. 1692, 17th Feb. 171<br>bu. there 15th Feb. 1736.   | 16. 25th Sept. 1695. at H   | as Honywood, ba.—Mary Hammons,<br>orsham, 15th of mar. at Horsham.<br>1699.  |
| Arthur Honywood, ob.<br>in North America.<br>Richard Honywood,<br>ba. at Horsham, 16th<br>Feb. 1720, ob. un-<br>mar.   | Sarah, ba. at Horsham, John Honywoo<br>13th March, 1721, ob. ba. at Horshan<br>unmar. 9th March, 172<br>ob young.   | m, of April, 1726, mar. Richard  |
|  |   |  |
| Thomas Honywood, bo. 14th<br>Jan. 1782, ba. 17th Feb. 1782,<br>at Horsham, married Elizabeth,<br>eldest da. of John Morth, 5th<br>June, 1810, at Terring; liv-<br>ing 1828, S.P.<br>William H<br>bo. 20th Ap<br>bap. 7th M<br>at Horsham<br>at Kingsto<br>Thames, a<br>Horsham,<br>1804. | oril, 1785, bo. 12th May, 1787, bo<br>ay, 1785, ob. an infant. ba<br>n, ob. 1st Richard Honywood, O<br>on - upon - bo. 14th Feb. 1799,<br>and bu. at ob. an infant. | arthur Honywood,—Charlotte, eldest da.<br>o. 30th Aug. 1788,<br>a.atHorsham, 10th<br>ect. 1788.  |
| William Honywood,<br>Dec. 1812, bapt. at<br>residing in the city of  | Brighton, b   | bo. 24th Sept. 1818,<br>ba. at Brighton.   |
|  |   |  |

\_\_\_\_

.

Digitized by Google

.

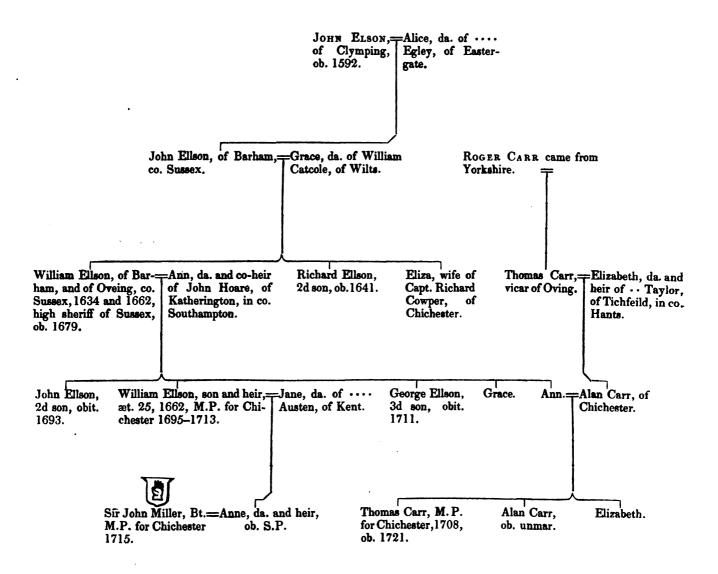
HONYWOOD, of Horsham, co. Susser. This family first settled in Kent, deriving their name from the manor of Honewood, in the parish of Postling, where they resided at the time of the Conquest, and where also WILLIAM DE HONEWOOD, or HONYWOOD, (as the name was afterwards written,) resided in the reign of Henry I. and where he died in the reign of Henry II. EDMUND DE HONYWOOD, who also resided there, is recorded in the Ledger-book of the Priory of Horton, (founded for Monks of the Benedictine Order, and made subordinate to the establishment at Lewes,) to have been a liberal benefactor in the reign of Henry III. and his descendant, JAMES DE HONYWOOD, was raised to the government of that order in England, being made Prior of Lewes in the reign of Henry V. several centuries after the first benefactor to the Priory of Horton, which is the only record of any of the DE HONYWOOD's residing in Sussex, until the 24th Elizabeth, when RICHARD HONYWOOD settled in Horsham. JOHN DE HONYWOOD resided at Hythe, for which port he served in parliament, the 20th Richard II. and THOMS DE HONY-wood was likewise member for that port, 29th Henry VI. The family subsequently settled at Charing, in Kent, and at Markshall, in Essex.

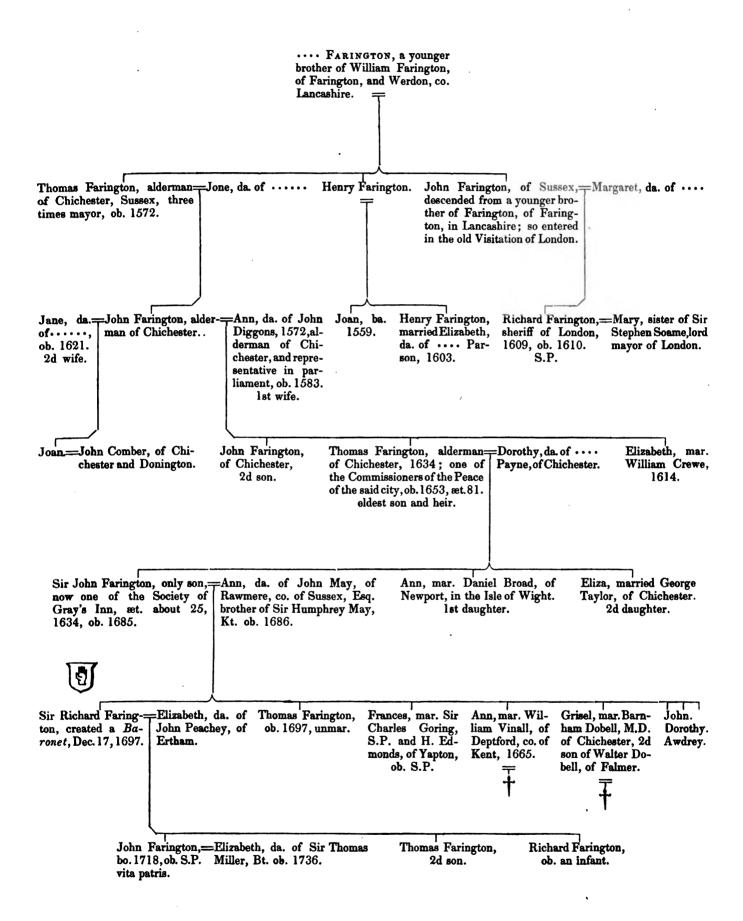
James Honywood, bo. 10th Jan. 1606, Jeremy, bo. 2d Feb. and ba. 11th March, 1599, ob. at Horsham, æt. John Honywood, bo. Aug. 9th and ba. at Horsham 6th Oct. 1611, ob. zet. 34. ba. at Horsham, 19th March, 1608, ob. æt. 22. 49. J. \*Richard Honywood, bo. 1st of Ann, bo. 17th Jan. and Rebecca, bo. 12th Sept. and Elizabeth, bo. 20th Feb. bapt. at Horsham, 10th Oct. 1623, ob. 1st and bu. 12th of bapt. at Horsham, 7th April, 1623, ob. 10th and bur. at Horsham, April and ba. at Horsham, 15th and ba. at Horsham, 4th May, 1633, ob. 19th and bu. April, 1630; left Hors-29th Nov. 1700, at Horsham. Aug. 1624, at Horsham. ham. 17th Sept. 1623. Elizabeth, bo. 10th April, Drew Honywood, bo. 5th of-Anne Bristow, mar. Sarah, ba. at Horsham, March and bapt. at Horsham, 30th April, 1703, ob. 1st Oct. 1764, bu. at Horsham, 11th Oct. 1764. 1701, bapt. at Horsham, June 8, 1727. ob. unmar. and bu. at 4th June, 1701, ob. un-Horsham. married. Drew Honywood, bo. 15th Jan. and ba. 15th Sarah, bo. 1st Thomas Honywood,= Maria Carpenter, William Honywood, Jane, ba. at Horsham, 27th Nov. 1743. Sept. and ba. at bo. 3d March and ba. mar. at Kirdford, ba. 10th Nov. 1736, Elizabeth, mar. . March, 1728, ob. un-Horsham, 2d of at Horsham, 10th of ob. 8th of March, at Horsham. mar. at Reading, co. Oct. 1729, ob. April, 1733. 1775, and bu. at Duffin, of Southwark, Berks, æt. 18. unmar. Horsham. and ob. there. Mary. William Honywood, mar. Sarah Quait. Mary, mar. .... Day, Mary, bo. 21st July and bapt. Aug. 11, 1756, at Horsham; li-William Honywood, Thomas Honywood Jemima Kemp, mar. at Horsham, 1781, ob. April, 1821, bu. 1781, bo. 15th March and bo. 27th Nov. and ba. 18th April, 1759, at Horsham, bu. 2d May, 1759, at Horsbapt. at Horsham, 14th Dec. 1754, ob. of London. at Horsham. t 26th July, 1823, bu. at Horsham. ving 1828. ham. 4 Mary-Anne, da. of John Mary, bo. 14th Feb. 1799, ba. Elizabeth, bo. 2d John Honywood, Drew Honywood, bo. George Honywood, bo. at Horsham, Morth, of Horsham, mar. Feb.1792, ba. 7th at Horsham, 20th of bo. 9th May, 1802, April, 1794, ba. 18th 3d Apr. 1799, at ba. 17th Oct. 1802, 20th Jan. 1790, at Washington, co. Susof Mar. 1792, at May, 1794, at Hor-sham, mar. Sarah, ba.28th Feb.1790, sex, 15th Feb. 1814. Horsham, married at St. Saviour's, Southwark, Ed-Horsham, mar. Wm.Waller, at at Horsham. at Horsham; livda. of Thos. Tugwell, ing 1828. Yapton. of Horsham; both living 1828. S.P. ward White, of Chichester. John-Morth Honywood, born 6th Feb. 1816. Thomas Honywood, born 7th Oct. 1819.

• This RICHARD HONYWOOD sold land of good value in Nuthurst, Sussex. His ancestors had other property in Horsham, and, never having been alienated by him, are still retained by the family.



## Arms.-Ar. a chief az. over all an eagle displayed gu.





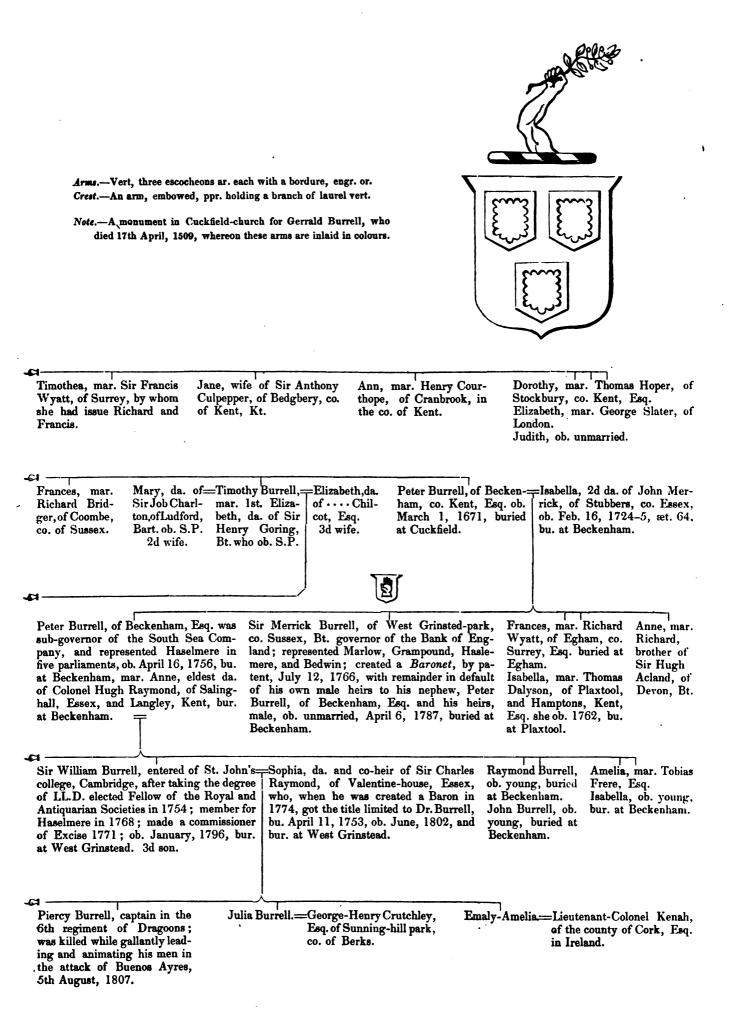
41

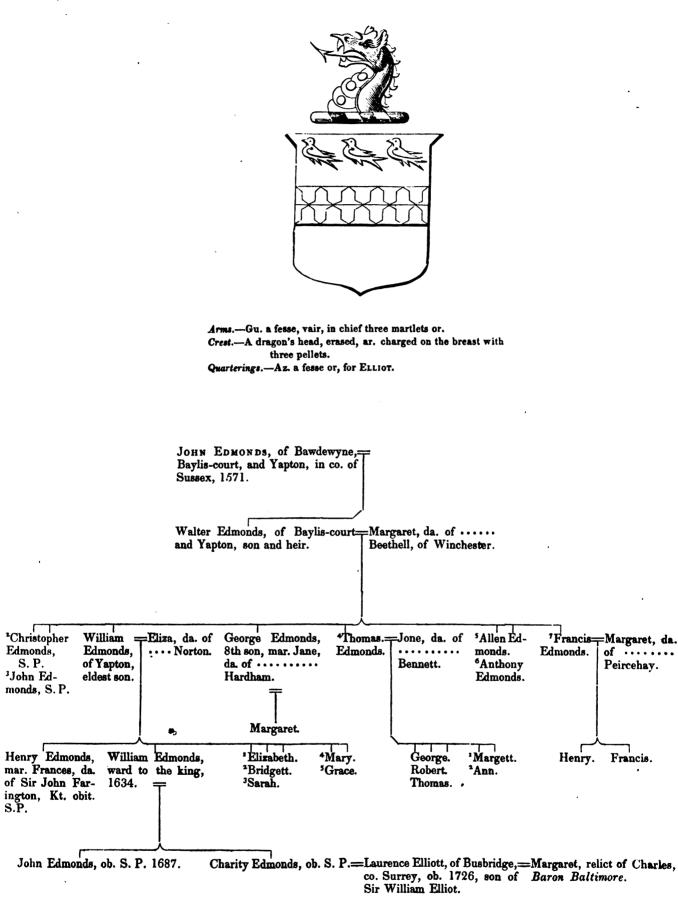
[Sussex.]

M

Digitized by Google

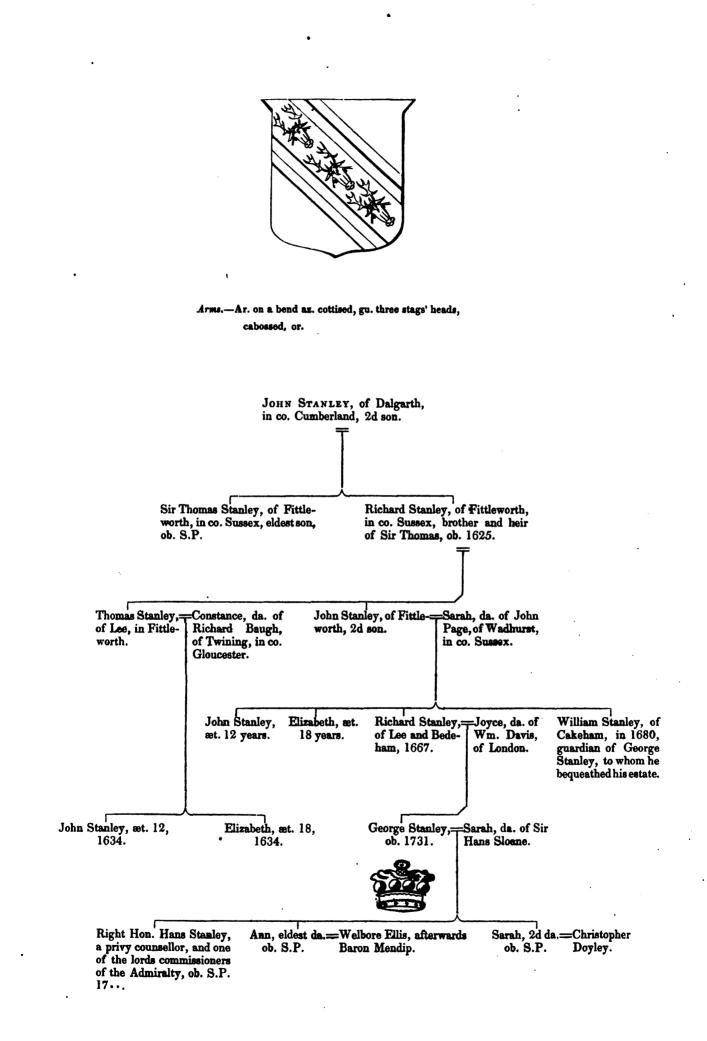
RALPH BURRELL, of Cuckfield. Thomas Dorothy, da. of ···· Weston, of Ightham, co. of Kent. Burrell, of Cuckfield. Ninion Burrell,= =Jane, da. of Henry Smith, of Pepperharrow, in Surrey, by Jane, sister of Sir Walter Coof Cuckfield. vert, of Slaugham, in the co. Sussex, Kt. AlexanderBurrell, John Burrell, mar. Bridget, da. of Thomas Short, of Tenterden, who had issue, five sons, and two daughters, of whom only Mary survived, and mar. William Board, of Walter Burrell, of Cuck-Frances, da. of John Hooper, of field, co. of Sussex, Esq. sworn servant to Queen Stockley, co. Kent, by Frances, da. of Sir Thomas Roberts, of 3d son. Thomas Burrell, Glassenbury, Kt. and Bart. bu. at Cuckfeild, Sept. 7, 1673. Mary. 4th son. Board-hill, in the county of Sussex. Walter Burrell, 4 years old 1634. Thomas Burrell, 2 years old Ninion Burrell, 3 years old Alexander Burrell, mar. 1st. •••, da. of •••• Elizabeth, da. and co-heir of John Knight, of Dod-dington, Esq. by whom he had issue two children. 1634, of Holmsted, Cuck-1634, of Lindfield, co. Sussex, Parker, of Cam-<sup>4</sup>John Burrell. mar. Joan, da. and co-heir of field, mar. Anne, da. of Sir bridge. 2d wife. WilliamColepeper, of Wake-hurst, co. Sussex, Bt. who had issue four sons and three 'Richard Burrell. Thomas Newnham, of Lind-<sup>6</sup>Ralph Burrell. field. daughters. Walter, ob. an infant. Sarah-Frances. Mary, da. of Rev. Samuel Walter Timothy Rev. Alexander Burrell, Elizabeth, mar. Audrey, da. rectorofPullenham, Herts, Burrell. of Francis Burrell. Jane - Phila-Thomas Trevor, mar. Elizabeth Valavine, and had issue Peter Bur-Thomas,S.P. Wyatt, of Padre, rector delphia. Esq. afterwards Mary. 2d Lord Trevor, John James. Horstedof Whiston, rell, who mar. Anne, da. of Thomas Franklin, of Chalfont, Berks, by whom bywhom she had Keyns. co. Sussex. Elizabeth, wife ofCharlesSpencer, 2d Duke of he had issue one son and Marlborough. three daughters. 13 Walter Burrell, of Anne, mar. Walter Bur-Rev. Timothy Burrell, Walter Peter Burrell, of= Mary, mar. Fer-=Elizabeth, daur. and co-heir of John Lewis, of of Lindfield, married dinand Askew, of Weekham, married Burrell, Beckenham, Esq. Elizabeth, da. of Rev. rell, of Wick-Lidian Milicent, represented Laun-Ann, da. of Timoob. an thyBurrell, of Lind-field, ob. S.P. Ezekiel Bristed, rector co. Wilts, Esq. infant. Hackney, Esq. bur. at Beckenceston in two par-liaments, and Totham. of Newhaven, in co. of ness in 1771, bu. Sussex. ham. at Beckenham. William Raymond Walter Burrell, Esq. of Sir Charles-Merrick Burrell,-Fanny, natural da. of George Algeron-Peter Burrell, ob. young, bur. at Felpham, East Grinstead, member for the county of Sussex the present baronet, who has O'Brien, Earl of Egremont. Burrell, ob. an represented New Shoreham in infant. co. Sussex. in three successive parfive successive parliaments. liaments. Piercy Burrell. Walter Burrell. Charles-Windham Burrell. Julia Burrell.





.

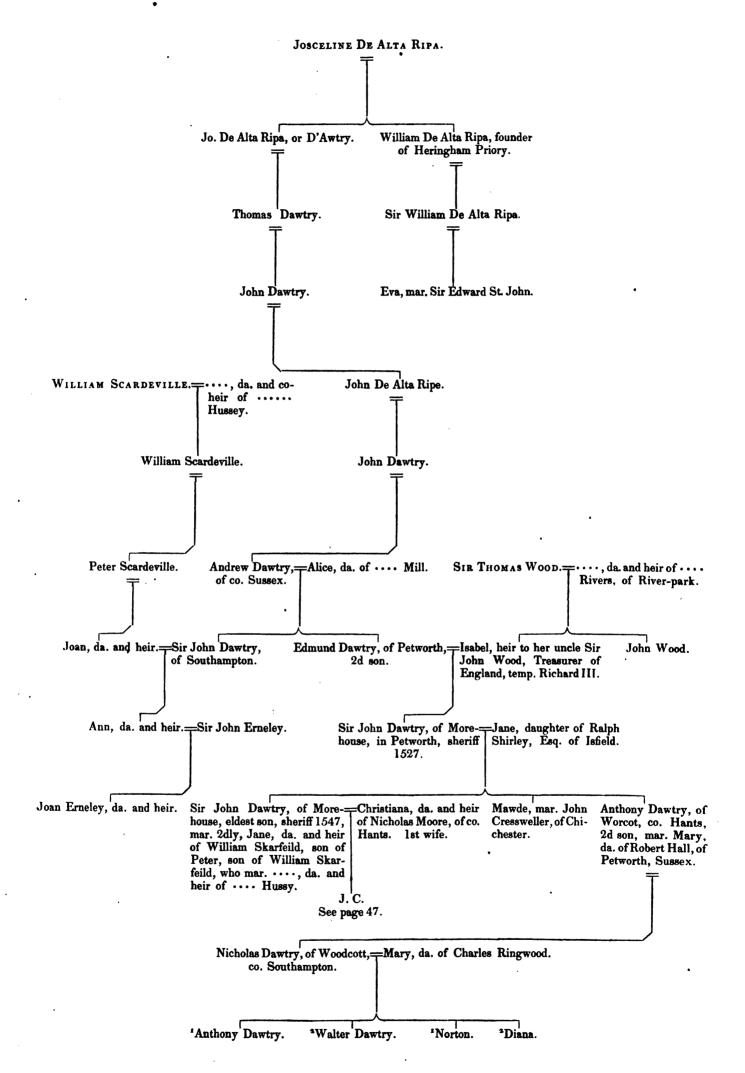
44



## [Sussex.]

Digitized by Google

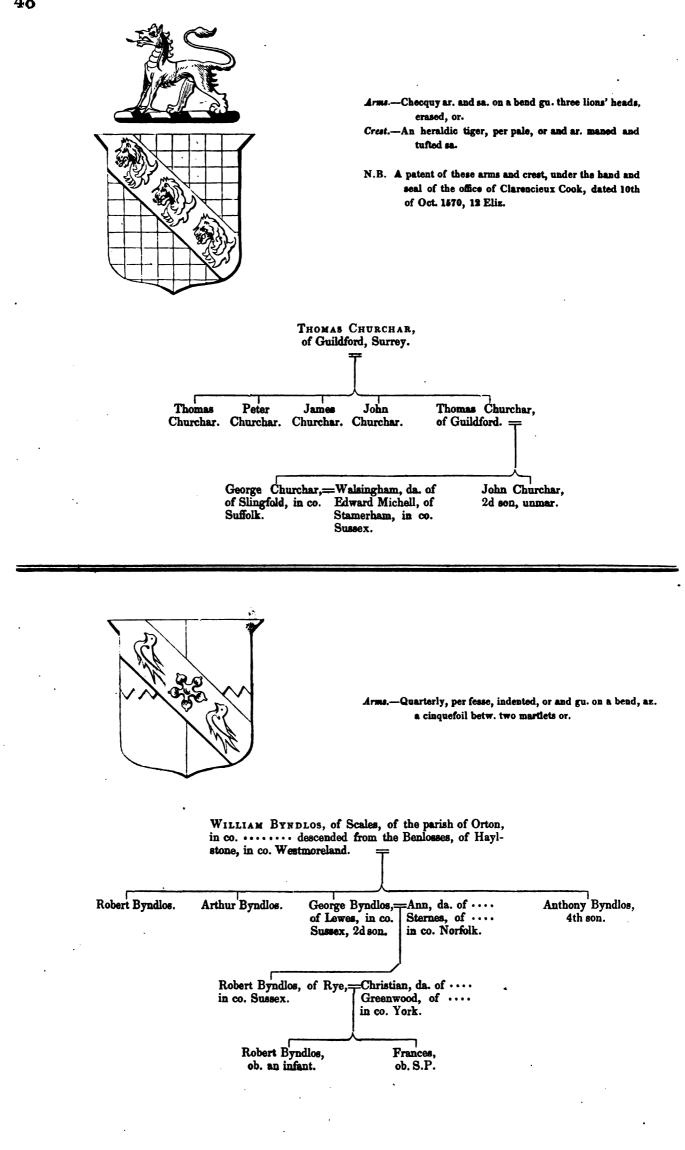
N

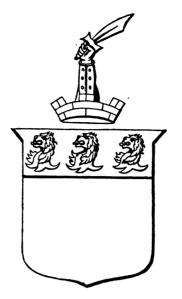


**46** 

Arms .- Az. five fusils, in fesse, ar. Crest .-- A unicorn, passant, ar. Quarterings. 1st.-Az. three doves ar. legged gu. for WooD. 2d.-Gu. a bend engr. betw. six crescents ar. for RIVER. -Sa. three garbs or, therefrom as many larks, rising, ar. for SCAR-3d.-DEVILLE. 4th.-Erm. three bars gu. for HUSSEY. See page 46. J. C. Sir William Dawtry, Kt. of-Morehouse, inPetworth, sheriff Ann, mar. ..... of London. John Dawtry, sergeant-Margaret, daughter of ···· Papworth, William Roger, of Eltat-arms, 2d son. 1566, specified at the foot of his ham, in Kent, Esq. pedigree in the former visitation of Sussex, eldest son. Jane, married <sup>3</sup>Charles Dawtry. Will<sup>m</sup>. Parker. <sup>2</sup>John Dawtry, <sup>4</sup>Anthony Dawtry. mar. ...., da. of .. Swinbourne. Elizabeth, da. of—Sir Henry Dawtry,—Ann, da. of Sir Daniel Dunne, Charles Kelleway, of Morehouse, Kt. | of Essex, judge of the admi-of Bockborne. co. | ralty court. 1st wife. Ann, mar. Thomas Stanley, of Lee-place, in Fittleworth. Francis Dawtry, of Chilgrove. Southampton. 2d wife. Henry Dawtry, eldest son, ob. S.P. William Dawtry, of Amy, da. of John Strutt, Morehouse, 2d son. of Warley-place, Essex. John Dawtry. Dorothy. Thomas Dawtry, of Moorhouse, Sarah, da. of William Bright, and of Dodinghurst, in Essex. | of Talmash-hall, co. Essex. Amy, 2d da. married Tho-mas Gratwicke, of Ham. William Dawtrey, of Moor-house, and Dodinghurst, co. Essex, ob. 1758, S.P. Sarah Dawtrey.=Edward Luther, of Kelvedon-hatch, co. Essex. Charlotte, da. of Hugh Chamberlen, M.D. Richard Luther, of Myles,= William Luther, Other issue. eldest son. 2d son. John Luther,=Levina, daur. of Charlotte, 3d wife .= Henry Fane, of Wormsley, ob. S.P. 1786. Bennett Bennett. co. Óxford. John Fane, M.P. for Oxfordshire.

ċ





Arms.—Sa. on a chief ar. three lions' heads, erased, of the field.

Crest.—Out of a mural crown or, a dexter arm, in armour, couped at the elbow, brandishing a falchion ar. the gripe vert, pomel and hilt or.

Motto.-Sibi constet.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, born 14th July, 1689, ob. and was bu. at Dunsfold, co. Surrey, January 8, 1734. He was great-greatgrandson of Nicholas Richardson, of the county-palatine of Durham, who came into Yorkshire in 1561. (See Whittaker's History of Craven for a copious pedigree of this family.) In right of his wife he became seized of several considerable estates in the county of Sussex.

Elizabeth, 2d da. and co-heir of John Minshall, of Portslade, co. Sussex, by Barbara his wife, da. and, at length, heir of William Westbrook, of East-Ferring, in the same county, Esq. mar. at Guildhall-chapel, London, 7th of July, 1723, ob. 22d March, 1752, bu. at Ferring. M.I.

William - Westbrook Lawrence Richard-Barbara, one of the John Richardson, fel-Thomas Richardson, Frances, 2d daur. of Richardson, Esq. lord of the manors of Goson, of London, gent. bo. 25th Feb. 1729, two daurs. and colow of King's Col-Esq. of Nassau-st. John Margesson, of Offington, in co. of Sussex, Esq. the younger sister of heirs of Richard lege, Cambridge, rec-Soho, bo. 21st Oct. ring and East-Ferbapt. at Dunsfold, 14th March follow-1732, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, tor of Winterbourn-Johnson, of Lonring, co. Sussex, and Strickland and Widon, a merchant. Dewsbury, co. York, bo. 16th Nov. 1725, Mary, wife of her husband's nephew, ing, ob. unmar. 21st London, ob. at Warmarried, at Frierntherston, and vicar of Hermitage, in co. Jan. 1772, bur. at Barnet, co. Midminghurst-park, co. Dorset, bo. 12th of Feb. 1727, bapt. at Dunsfold, 29th same bapt. at Dunsfold, dlesex, 1st of Jan. Bromley, co. Mid-Sussex, 29th Aug. William Richardson, 1753, ob. 8th of April, 1774, bu. 1797, bu. at Ferring. aforesaid, 8th Dec. Esq. mar. at Broaddlesex. following; high shewater, co. Sussex, 26th March, 1787. month; ob. unmar. 28th of Nov. 1795, riff of Sussex, 1770, at Ferring. ob. 23d July, 1771, bu. at East-Ferring. bu. at Winterbourn-Strickland. William Richardson, Esq.= Richard Richardson, bo. Mary, eld. da. of John Margesson, Barbara - Elizabeth. Joseph Richardson, a cornet bo. 25th September, 11th Aug. 1758, bap. at East Barnet, co. Herts, lord of the manors of Goin the 11th regiment of draand bapt. at East Barnet, 17th Oct. 1759, ob. 22d Aug. 1770, buried at Ferof Offington, co. goons, born 2d and bapt. 23d of May, 1757, at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, ob. unmar. 16th ring, Ferring, and Dews-Sussex, Esq. ob. 10th April, 1828, bury, resided at Finden, co. 9th September following, ob. 28th December, same Sussex, bo. 29th September, 1754, bapt. at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, in November following, ob. 16th of June, buried at Finden; January, 1797, buried at St. Pancras, London. year, and was buried at Friern-Barnet, 4th Jan. she was mar. at ring. Broadwater, 16th April, 1779. 1759. 1801, bu. in the choir at Finden-church, 23d of same month, S.P. William-Westbrook Richardson, of

William-Westbrook Richardson, of Finden-place, aforesaid, Esq. born 8th August, 1788, privately bapt. 10th, and registered, at Warminghurst-church, 11th Sept. following; one of the deputy-lieutenants, and in the commission of the peace for the county of Sussex; living, unmarried, 1828.

[Sussex.]

John Richardson, born 10th and bapt. privately, 12th of March, 1790, registered, at Warminghurst, 7th April following, ob. 20th July, 1825, unmar. bu. at Ferring. Thomas Richardson, Esq. of Lewes, co. Sussex, late a captain in the 20th Light Dragoons, bo. 7th and privately bap. 9th December, 1792, registered, at Warminghurst, Sept. 3, 1793; living, unmar. 1828.

· 0

|   | of Bra   | the church of Horsted a  | Parnell, da. of •••• Legg<br>f Eastmeane, in co. South<br>mpton, by •••• da. of •••<br>Ferrard, of co. Dorsetshire | - ·   | •        |
|---|--|--|--|---|----------|
|   | and was mothe  | er of Sir John of Bradl<br>Prior's Deane,                                      |  | da. and heir<br>opherTurke,<br>hing, in co.   |          |
| • | Sir Richard Michelborne, of Bra<br>and Stanmer, Kt. eldest son, admi<br>Gray's Inn, 1598, sheriff of Surre<br>Sussex, 18 James I. 1620, bu. at<br>sted Keynes, 18th Sept. 1638.  | tted of of Combwell, in co.<br>ey and sister to Sir William                    | Kent, Esq. and<br>n Campion, Knt.  | omas Michelborne,=···· da. of<br>2d son. ···· James.  |          |
| - | William Michelborne,—Ann, da. of La<br>eldest son and heir,<br>bu. at Horsted Keynes,<br>31st Dec. 1656.<br>Ham, Esq. (by St<br>of Geo. Goring, or<br>perpoint, his 1s<br>half-sister to Sin<br>Ashburnham, B<br>Horsted Keyne<br>Mar. 1681. | Brom-borne, 2d son.<br>ibill, da.<br>fHurst-<br>t wife,)<br>Danny<br>t. bu. at | borne, 3d son, born<br>bu. at Hanfield, livin<br>25th Mar.1639. 166<br>to 1  | ncis Michel-<br>Timothy Michel-<br>te, 5th son, borne, 6th son,<br>g in Ireland, living 1643.<br>4, overseer<br>his brother<br>aham's will. | 4        |
| - | Ann, mar. at<br>Stanmer, 8th<br>Jan. 1660-1, 23d of Apr.<br>Jo. Martin, 1643, obit.<br>of Hastings, young.<br>gent.  | Ashburnham Michel-<br>borne, ba. at Stanmer,<br>3d Oct. 1639–40.               | William Michelborne,<br>bap. at Stanmer, 6th<br>Dec. 1640.   | Lawrence Michelborne,<br>ba. at Horsted Keynes,<br>4th Aug. 1644.   | <b>1</b> |

Richard Michelborne, of Bally-=Mary, da. of .... Abrah Arthur, co. Wicklow, Esq. bar- Jackson, survived rister-at-law, obit. Nov. 1719, her husband, reæt. 59, bu. at Kilbride-chapel, mar. the Rev. Sutnear Shelton, in co. Wicklow, ton Symes, clerk. S.P.

Abraham Michelborne, living 1671, ob. young. Mary, mar. 1st, William Dawson, of Dublin, gent. 2dly, .... Healy.

Digitized by Google

13

50

:

|  | <i>Arms.</i> —Ог. а сго   | ss, betw. four eagles, displayed, sa.   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
|  | CrestA tiger of<br>• These two siste  | r, his mouth embrued, ppr.  | Edward, and   |
| John Michelborne, Arthur Michelborne, Dorothy<br>merchant in Lon-<br>don, 3d son. 4th son. 7   |   |   |   |
|  | Cordelia, Eliz. da. of<br>Anne, Lemon, an<br>Mary, ter of Cl<br>ba. at Stan-<br>Mar. 1622. trix to her<br>band.<br>2d wife            | harles cease of his 1st wife,<br>Dub-<br>settled at Kilcandra, in<br>co. Wicklow, where he<br>died about 14th of Apr.<br>1664.                  | Penelope, da. of<br>Jo. Wheeler, f<br>Droitwich, co.<br>Worcester, Esq.<br>ob. in child-bed,<br>bur. at Horsted<br>Keynes, Jan. 11,<br>1647-8.<br>1st wife. |
| Charles Michelborne,<br>ba. at Horsted Keynes,<br>23d July, 1648.<br>Edward Michelborne,<br>of Stanmer, Esq. 1684,<br>ob. at Lewes, Apr. 11,<br>1700, bu. at Stanmer,<br>16th same month, S.P. | *Sibilla, ba. at Hors<br>Keynes, 22d Feb. 16<br>mar. at Stanmer, 5<br>of Jan. 1684-5, Jo<br>Martin, of Stanme<br>gent.                | 46, Horsted Keynes,<br>22d Jan.20,1649-50,<br>ohn ob. unmar.  |   |
| 2d wife. the famous siege of L<br>ceeded colonel Baker   | ap. at Horsted Keynes,=<br>iel of a regiment during<br>ondonderry, 1689, suc-<br>as governor of that city,<br>et. 76, bu. at Glander- | -Susan, da. of Sir Tristram Ber<br>of Colraine, widow of William<br>son, of Colraine, Esq. ob. duri<br>siege of Londonderry, 1689.<br>1st wife. | Jack-   |
| Rachel Michelborne, bo. 16th Nov.<br>1658, ba. at St. Werburg's, Dublin,<br>25th Nov. 1658, mar. Richard Sand-<br>ham, of Ballybeg, co. Wicklow, and<br>of Ardee, co. Louth.                   |   | dren perished<br>siege of Lon-  |   |
| Elizabeth, da. and co-heir,<br>married the Rev. Michael<br>Symes, clerk.   | Mary, co-heir, mar.<br>of Coolboy, co. Wi<br>brother to the afore<br>ob. 1722.  | icklow, gent.   |   |

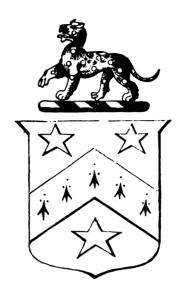
•

•

• •

.

.



Arms.—Ar. a chev. ermines, betw. three mullets gu. Crest.—A leopard, passant, ar. pellettée.

| JOSHUA FREELAND, Mary.<br>of Westborne, Sussex.  | afterwards of Boxgrove, 29, 174  | Fogden, of WILLIAM HUMPHRY,=<br>, mar. Jan. of Chichester, born in<br>6-7, at the 1730, ob. in 1793.<br>Chapel, Chi- | Sarah Apps, of Chi-<br>chester, bo. in 1744,<br>married, at the Sub-<br>deanery, Chichester,<br>30th of July, 1767,<br>ob. 1791. |
|--|--|--|--|
| Joshua. John Freeland, of<br>Joseph. Singleton, Sussex.<br>Rebecca.<br>Mary.<br>Elizabeth.<br>Sarah.<br>Martha.              | Betty, daur. and co-Hannah, ob<br>heir, mar. at Box-<br>grove, aforesaid, on<br>the 11th of January,<br>1776.    | unmar. Ann, da. and co-<br>heir, mar. Peter<br>Osmond, of Bed-<br>hampton, in co.<br>Hants.                          |  |
| <sup>4</sup> John Freeland. <sup>2</sup> William<br><sup>3</sup> Joseph Freeland. Freeland<br><sup>5</sup> Charles Freeland. | Hannah Osmond, of Sarah, only<br>Bedhampton, Hants. da.  | Freeland, of Chi-<br>chester, gent. bo.<br>and bapt. at Sin-<br>theSubdeanery, J                                     | William. Elizabeth,<br>George. and<br>Edward. Sarah.<br>James.<br>Thomas.  |
| John-Osmond Freeland.<br>William-Bennett Freeland.<br>Henry-Francis Freeland.  | Anne. Humphry-William<br>Elizabeth. Freeland, born at<br>Frances. Chichester, August<br>Emma. 28, 1814.<br>Jane. | Francis-Edward Frances-Ann, bo.<br>Freeland, bo. at atChichester,26th<br>Chichester, 6th July, 1817.<br>March, 1816. | Harriet, born at<br>Chichester, Jan.<br>19, 1820.  |



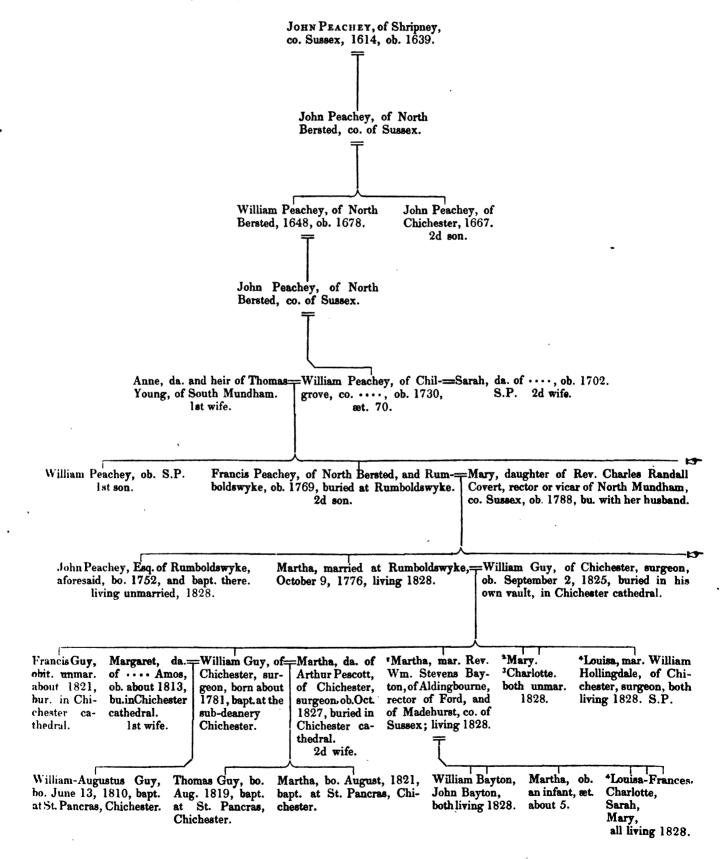
Arms.-Ar. a chev. betw. three heronshaws sa.

WILLIAM HENSHAW lies bu. at Worth, in co. of-••••• da. of ••••• Sussex, at whose funeral the heralds were present, and after the ceremony was ended, the hatchments Mitcher, or Melcher, of Chedingfold, co. Surrey. were hung up in the church. His ancestors were of Cheshire, and in Silvester-church, in Chester city, in many places the arms of his ancestors remain. =Thomas Henshaw, of=Katherine, da. of William Michell Hen-····=Edward Hen-: =Mary, da. of ·····Ward, Jane, only da. and= heir of Richard Wistow, of Lon-Basset's Fee and Benshaw, living at Lewes, 1634. Walter Gower, of Henshaw. shaw, a cap-tain, killed in lst of Bulney, co. ton-place, in Shipley. Worcester. 2d son. wife. don, chief chirur-geon to Q. Eliza-beth. 1st wife. 2d wife. S.P. Sussex. the war. John Hen-JosephHenshaw, Thomas Henshaw, =Mary, daur. of Edward Hen-.... Philipps. shaw, unmar. Katherine, da. of Benjamin= =Prudence, of Basset's Fee, livdaughr. of 2d son, married Thomas Cope, of Henshaw, shaw, living shaw, unmar. at Lewes, ing at Billinghurst, ••••• in co. of Jane, da. of Rich. 3d son. Thomas co. Sussex, 1634. Gloucester, gent. May, of Lavane, Dutton. 1634. in co. of Sussex, lst son. Esq. Т Elizabeth, mar. Anthony Hilton, Ann. Thomas Henshaw, 1680. Thomas Henshaw. vicar of Billinghurst. ..... Philip Henshaw, ob. S.P. Thomas Tipping, of Chadleworth, heir of her Berkshire. brother. Bartholomew Tipping, 1st son, ····· Tipping, 2d son. ob. S.P. 1798. Mary-Anne, heir of her uncle .== Philip Wroughton, clerk, sold Basset's Fee.

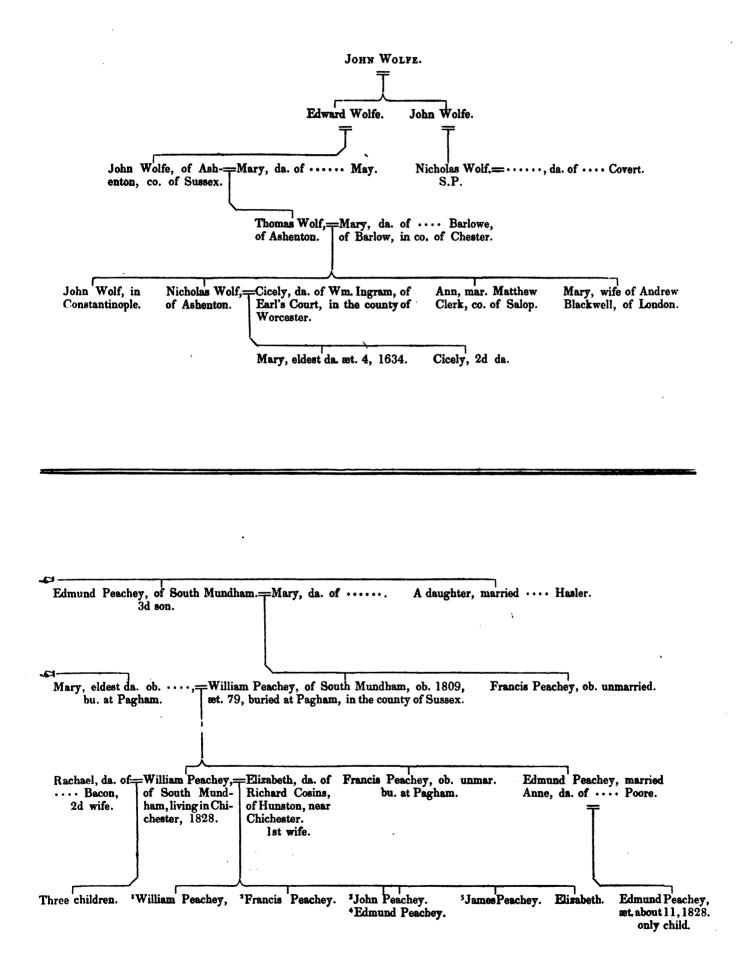
## 53

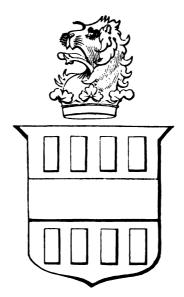


Arms.-Az. a lion, rampant, erm. ducally crowned or, a canton of the last, charged with a mullet, pierced, gu.

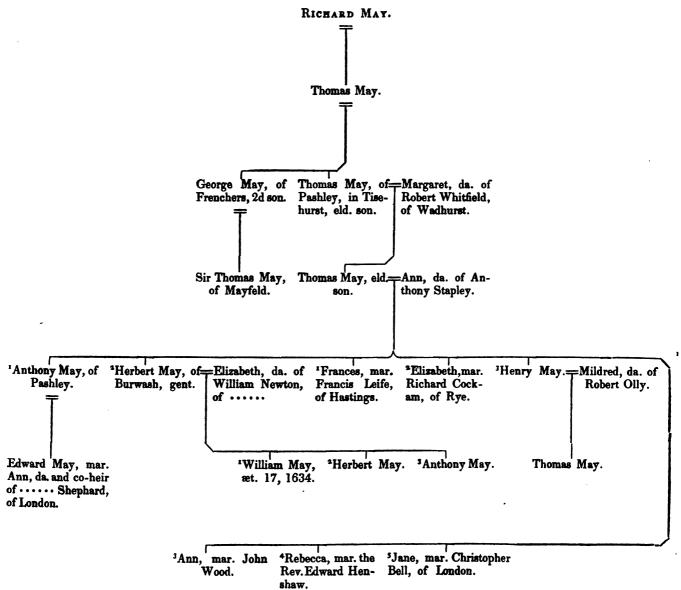


Google

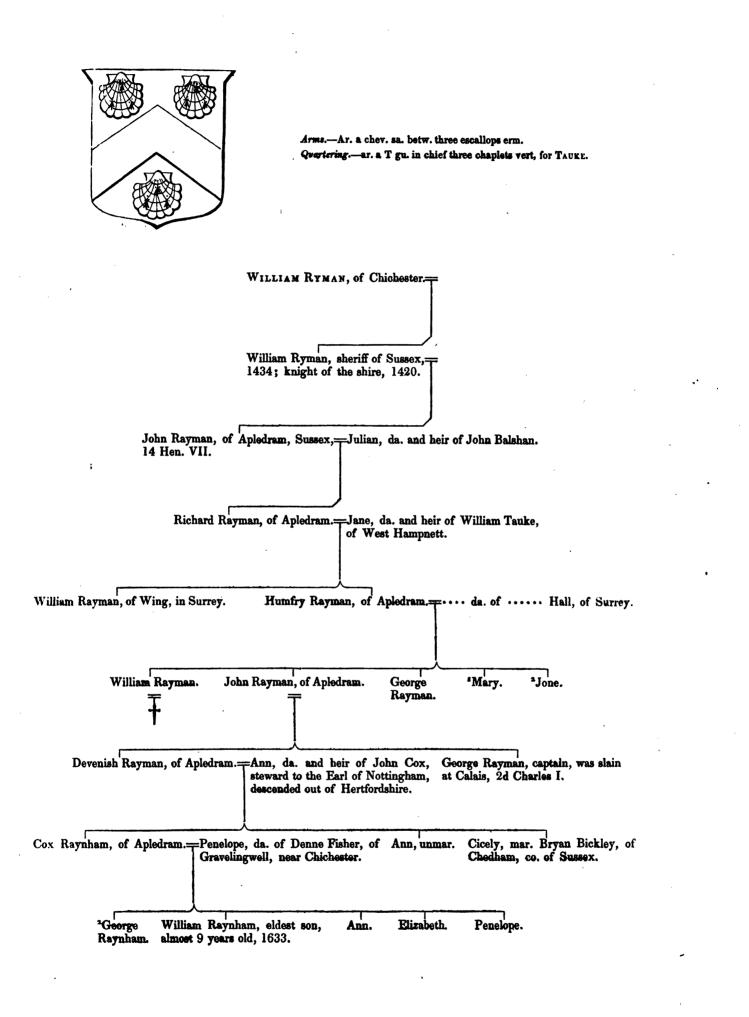




Arms.-Gu. a fesse, betw. eight billets or. Crest.-Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head gu.



shaw.

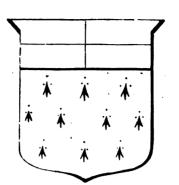


[Sussex.]

Q

JOHN PECKHAM. John Peckham. Richard Peckham. Edward Peckham, lord-Robert Peckham. =Grace, da. of ..... Lamburne, of ..... Hampnett, co. Sussex, in co. Berkshire, aunt near Chichester. to Sir Henry. Henry Peckham, lord of the same-Richard Peckham. Elizabeth, da. of Robert Badger, of manor, bu. at Boxgrove. Winchester. 15 John Peckham, 2d son, chaplain to William Peckham, of Aldingbourne. the Earl of Hertford. 3d son. Henry Peckham, in possession of Elizabeth, da. of the said manor, 1634. Rich. Greenfeild, Rich. Greenfeild, of Chichester. Elizabeth. Mary. -15 ..... da .= Thomas Peckham, of Arundel, co. Barbara, da. of .....; Thomas Peckham, John Peckham, of Chichester, Sussex, purchased Nyton, in the parish of Aldingbourne, co. Sussex, 1680, ob. 5th Feb. 1708, æt. 71, bu. at Arundel; will dated 22 Sept. 1708, proved 12th May, 1709, by of •••••. will dated 25th of Jan. of Rumboldsweeke, merchant, 2d son, bo. 18th June, 1714, proved at Chi-chester, 5th of March, 1714. 2d wife. aforesaid, gent. ob. lst wife. 1640; living 1688 and 1693. S.P.; will dated 11th Sept. 1688, proved at Chichester, bur. at Rum-boldsweeke. his grandson and executor, Thomas Peckham. John Peckham, of the Close, in=Elizabeth Peckham, cousin Chichester; living 1688 and 1719. to her husband. 17. Joyce, da. and heir, Thomas Peckham, of Arundel, gent.= mentioned in his father's will, in =Roger Barwicke, bu. at Russington, in John Peckham, =Elizabeth, da. of ····= married at Aldingof Arundel, gent. Upperton, and widow nendoned in his rather's will, in 1719; will dated 20th Feb. 1723, proved 21st of March following, at Chichester, ob. 1724, set. 58, bu. at St. Nicholas-church, Arundel. of Roger Barwicke; will bourne, 22d of July, 1690, ob. 8th March, 1719; living in 1688 and 1723; 1705. dated 2d Feb. 1726, and mentioned in his 1709, bu. at Arundel. proved 7th Feb. 1729, brother Thomas's at Chichester. will; ob. S.P. Sir Thomas Peckham, of Nyton, in Aldingbourne, afore--said, knighted 31st Aug. 1722, at Lord Scarborough's, being then high sheriff for the county of Sussex. In his Mary, bo. 10th May, 1693, ob. 3d June, 1700, Elizabeth, only da. and-Matthew Phripp, of heir of ..... Dobell, Moltcomb, Esq. mar. and Grizel, his wife, at Aldingbourne, 23d marriage settlement, dated 6th April, 1st Geo. I. he is described as Thomas Peckham, the younger, gent. grandmar. at Bosham, other-April, 1728, bur. at bu. at Arundel. Boxgrove, 25th Mar. wise Bosenham, 11th son of Thomas Peckham, of Nyton; will dated 28th Nov. 1723, proved 8th April, 1724, ob. 17th Jan. 1723, bu. at St. Nicholas-church, Arundel. May, 1715; adminis-1748. 2d husband. tration granted 29th of Nov. 1733, to Matthew Phripp, her husband. Richard Peckham, only son and heir, under age 1723, ob. 30th Aug. 1742, æt. 25; will dated 31st May, 1740, proved at Chichester. Thomas Peck-Rev. Henry Peckham, clerk,: Elizabeth, unmar. 1729, mar. William Sarah, da. of .... Mary, wife of ham, eldest son, rector of Tangmere, co. Sus-Norton, of Hurstper-Robert Nor-Croake, clerk, at East Lavant, co. Susliving 1729. sex, 20th May, 1732. Jane, unmar. 1729 and 1733, mar. at sex, bo. and ba. at the subpoint, co. Sussex, ob. ton, in April, deanery, Chichester, 22d Aug. 1784, set. 82, bu. at 1729. East Lavant, co. Sussex, 17th June, 1736, to William Clowdesley, of Chi-1712, ob. 1795. St. Peter's church, Chichester. chester, goldsmith; living in May, 1740. Harry Peckham, Esq. recorder of Chichester, and fellow of New Col-Sarah, ba. at Edburton, co. Sussex,=Rev. George-Parker Farhill, rector of=. Luggershall, and prebendary of Chi-chester, ob. 1790, æt. 53, bu. in St. Peter's, Chichester. lst wife. 5th April, 1742, her father being then lege, Oxford, ob. unmar. bu. in St. Peter's church; will dated 29th of curate of Edburton, mar. by license, in the parish-church of St. Peter the Less, in Chichester, 16th May, 1784, ob. March, 1819. 2d wife. Sept. 1784, proved 12th Apr. 1787.

Digitized by Google



Arms .--- Ermine, a chief quarterly, or and gu. Note .- These PECKHAMS claim to branch from the PECKHAMS of Yaldam, in Kent.

Thomas Peckham, of Rumboldsweeke, adjoining Chichester, 1634, 4th son, held lands in Oveing, Jane, his wife; will dated 2d of co. Sussex, under lease from Lady Bisshopp, dated 24th Nov. 1649, named in the will of his brother, Henry Peckham, of East Hampnett, as an overseer jointly with Henry Peckham, of Chichester; bu. at Rumbolds-chester, the testator's cousin, 22d March, 1653; will dated 28th April, 1673, proved at Chichester.

.04

| William Peckham, of Rum-Maria, his wife, ob.<br>boldsweeke, aforesaid, the<br>elder, bo. 28th Dec. 1641,<br>ba. 3d Jan. 1642; will dated<br>10th Nov. 1719, proved at<br>Chichester, 16th Feb. 1727,<br>by his sons William and   |
|---|
| Henry.Edward Peckham, 1688, appointed execu-<br>tor to his father, 1693, and then under 21;<br>proved his father's will, 23d June, 1694, ob.Jane, eldest da. living 1688, Elizabeth, youngest da<br>living 1688, 1693, and<br>1694, mar. 10thElizabeth, youngest da<br>living 1688, 1693, and<br>living 1688, 1693, and<br>   |
| William Peckham, the elder, Mary, da. Jane, living<br>of Chichester, apothecary;<br>living 1688, so described in<br>the will of his father, 1719;<br>will dated 6th April, 1729,<br>proved 17th June, 1730, at<br>Chichester, by Mary, his<br>widow.  |
| William Peckham, of Chichester, 1729, and of Nyton, on=Barbara, da.<br>the death of Richard Peckham, in 1742, under the will of<br>Sir Thomas Peckham, of Nyton, cousin to said William,<br>and father of said Richard Peckham; will dated 1st Nov.<br>1769, proved at Chichester, 5th June, 1770, by Barbara,<br>his widow; bu. 11th May, 1770.<br>William Mill,<br>his widow; bu. 11th May, 1770. |
| JOHN SMITH, of Chichester, ob. about 1748, bu. at Steyning.   |
| ₹   |
| Charles Smith, of West Stoke,—Kitty, da. of Sir John Bull, of<br>ob. 15th of April, 1803, bu. at<br>Aldingbourne.<br>-Signature Alding-bourne.  |
| Charles-Hewitt Smith, of Ashling-Lodge,—Mary, da. and heir, ba. 23d May, 1779,<br>bo. 5th Feb. 1773, ba. at Chichester. ob. 25th April, 1824, bu. at Aldingbourne.  |
| Charles-Peckham Smith, of Nyton, Aldingbourne, only=Sybella-Jane, second da. of right rev. Robert-James Carr,<br>child, bo. 9th July, 1801, ba. at the Sub-deanery, Chi- D.D. lord bishop of Chichester, mar. 12th Dec. 1826, at<br>chester. By royal sign manual, bearing date January, the Sub-deanery, Chichester.<br>1820, authorized to take the surname and arms of PECK-<br>HAM only.  |

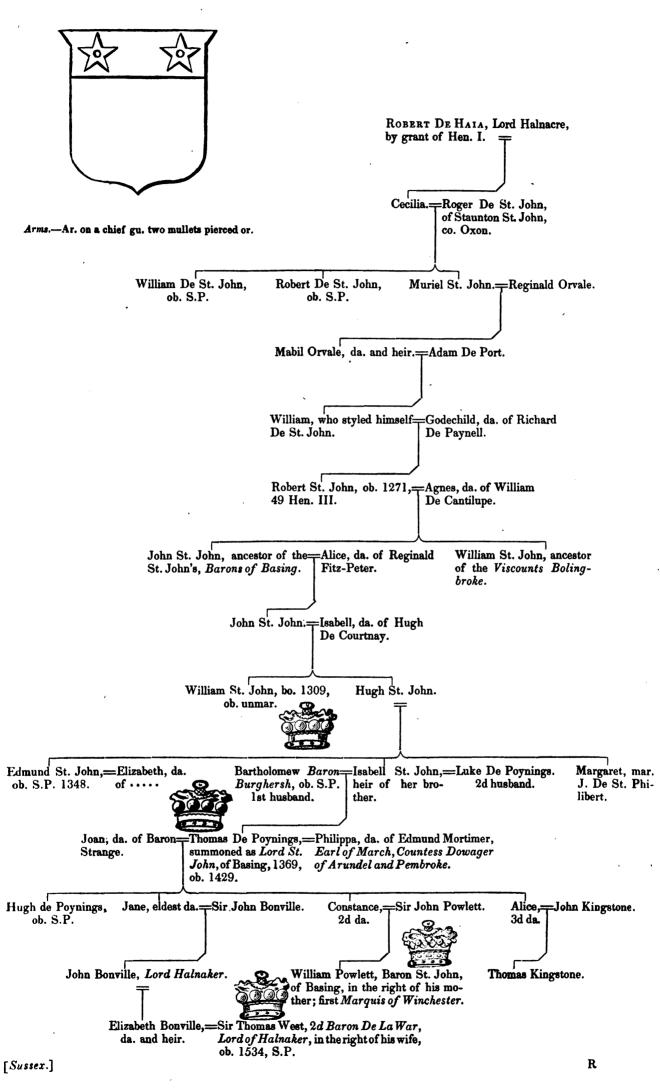
| JOHN WIMBLE, of Southover, Ann, bu. 8th Nov. 1737, at bu. there 9th April, 1729. Southover.  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |
| John Wimble, bu. 14th of July,<br>1716, at Southover.<br>Southover.<br>James Wimble, bo. 1699, at SouthMary, bu<br>over, ob. 30th May, 1773, bu. at<br>Southover.  |  | 1744, at   |
|  |  |  |
| Ann Dean, bu. 9th Jan.=John Wimble, bo. 20th March,=Elizabeth, da.<br>1761, at Southover. 1730, at Southover, and ob. 23d<br>1st wife. Oct. 1814, bu. at Southover.<br>1763, ob. 9th<br>at Southover.  | 1741, at Sout<br>re 25th of Ja                                   | h-<br>n.   |
| John Wimble, bo. 2d of Jan. Ann, da. of William<br>1764, at Southover, ob. 24th<br>Dec. 1792, bu. at Southover.<br>St. John's, Lewes.<br>John, mar. 17th Nov.<br>1804, at Isleworth, to<br>Charles Hørner, who<br>died 22d of Feb. 1810.<br>Ann, bo. 28th Oct<br>at Southover, mar.<br>17th Feb. 1796,<br>Cooper, of Hull, mar.<br>bu. at Southover. | at Hull, of<br>to John So<br>erchant, 21<br>2. 1801, Ch          | ary, bo. the 25th<br>April, 1769, at<br>uthover, mar.<br>st Jan. 1796, to<br>arles Wille, at<br>John's, Lewes.         |
|  |  | Ŧ  |
|  | ice, da. of Ge<br>Hull, mar. 2<br>18.                            |  |
| John - Nehemiah Skelton-Edwards William-Rickinson - Nehemiah Wimble, Harriet, bo.2<br>Wimble, bo. 27th Wimble, bo. 21st Parkin Wimble, bo. bo. 4th May, 1828. Oct. 1819.<br>Dec. 1823. March, 1825. 10th Nov. 1826. Alice, bo. 27<br>Sept. 1821.<br>All born at Arundel. Al  | bo. 11th   | ah Wimble,<br>1 Oct. 1823,<br>1 Oct. 1823.<br>1 I.   |
| James Wimble, of Hull, bo.—Jane, only child of William Nehemiah Wimble, of the—Audrey-M<br>11th of March, 1771, at Wardell, of Beverley, mar.<br>Southover. Ich Feb. 1797, at Bever-Jan. 1778, at St. John's.<br>ley, Yorkshire. Jan. 1778, at St. John's.<br>bo. 15th Jamar. 6th<br>1804, at Ta<br>Surrey.  | s. Lash-<br>Steyning,<br>an. 1781,<br>August,                    | William Wimble,<br>bo. 27th of June,<br>1784, at St. John's,<br>Lewes, ob. 15th<br>Dec. 1787, and<br>bu. at Southover. |
| Wimble, bo. 20th bo. 13th Dec. Wimble, bo. 6th 27th of April, bo. 26th 4th Jan. 1<br>Nov. 1797. 1798, ob. 20th Feb. 1800. 1801. Jan 1803. 1805. 1<br>Nov. 1827.  | Marianne-<br>Frances,<br>bo. 4th of<br>Apr. 1806,<br>ob. 19th of | Sarah, bo. 19th<br>Oct. 1807.<br>Rebecca,bo.13th<br>Jan. 1809.   |
|  | Sept. 1824.  |  |

**60** 

٠

٠

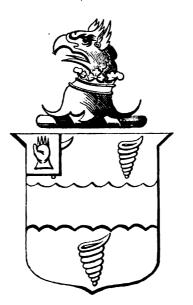
•



61

SIR WILLIAM SHELLY, Lord of Affendary, brother to Sir Thomas Shelly, that was attainted for en-deavouring to set up King R. II. Robert Shelly, bu. at St.= Dunstan's, London. =Elizabeth, da. and co-heir of John Petitt, 1421. John Shellie, M.P. for= =Beatrix, da. and heir of John Rye, co. Sussex, in 1415, 1420, 1421, and 1423. Hawkwood, the renowned soldier. Sir John Shelly, of Mi-Eliza, daur. and heir of John chelgrove, Kt. ob. 3d of Michelgrove, ob. 30th June, Jan. 1526. 1518, bu. at Clapham. K7 'Sir John Shelley, knight of Rhodes, slain, at winning the battle of the said isle, by the <sup>2</sup>Sir William Shelly, of Alice, da. and co-heir Michelgrove, temp. of of Sir Henry Bellknap, <sup>3</sup>Richard Shelley, Mary, da. of Sir of Patcham. | Richard Urdis-Michelgrove, temp. of Hen. VIII. lord of Oston, in Warwick. Turks. wickshire, and of Knell, in Bechley, co. Sussex. R. Μ. See p. 64. John Shelly, of Michelgrove,= ob. 4 Edw. VI. Sir James Shelley, Sir Richard Shelley, Mary, da. of William Fitzwilliams, of Milton and Gainspark, Kt. by Kt. of Rhodes, ob. S.P. Kt. of Malta. Mildred, his 2d wife, da. of Richard Sackville, of Buckhurst, Esq. she also mar. Sir John Guildford, of Kent, Kt. Jane, da. and='William Shelley, of-Margaret, da. of heir of ..... Southampton, attaint- Thos. Wriotsley, <sup>2</sup>John Shelly, of Eleanor, da. of Sir Michelgrove and Thomas Lovell, of <sup>3</sup>Richard Shelley, ob. S.P. ed for treason, ob. 15th April, 39 Eliz. 2d wife. Hawford - Darcy, Harling, co. Nor-James Shelley. co. Huntingdon. folk, Kt. lst wife. Jane, da. of Sir Thomas Reresby, of Thribergh, co. York. Sir John Shelly, of Michel-grove, Kt. created a Baronet, 20th June, 1611. Eliza, mar. Sir Thomas Tymperley, of Hintlesham, co. of Suffolk, Kt. his 1st wife. Sir William Shelly, Kt. eldest= son, ob. before his father, 1635. John Shelley, 2d son,=Mary, youngest da. and heir-ob. S.P. apparent of George Bayly, of Lincoln. -Christian, da. of Sir James Vauntlet, Kt. W. С See p. 70.

Digitized by Google



Arms.—Sa. a fesse, engr. betw. three whelk-shells or. Crest.—A griffin's head, erased, ar. beaked, and ducally gorged, or.

|        | *Edward Shelley,=<br>of Worminghurst,<br>co. Sussex. | Joan, da. and heir of<br>Paul Eden, of Pens-<br>hurst, co. Kent.  |  | Shelley,<br>riest.                                     | Elizab<br>a nu   |  | Johanna<br>Edward<br>ham, of<br>ham. | Belling-  |
|--------|--|---|--|--|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2      | E.<br>See p.   | J.<br>66.   |  |  |                  |  |                                      |   |
| њ.<br> | Edward Shelley,<br>slain in Scotland.                | Thomas Shelley, of Mar<br>ham, co. Hants, mar.<br>beth, da. of Sir Roger C<br>from whom the SHELL<br>Mapledurham. | Eliza- He<br>copley, sor               | atherine, man<br>enry Browne,<br>a of Sir Mat<br>owne. | , the            | Margaret<br>Edward (                       | <i>.</i>                             | Elizabeth, mar.<br>Sir Roger Cop-<br>ley, of Sussex,<br>Kt.                     |
| -EI    | Bridget, mar. John<br>Hungerford, of co.<br>Wilts.   | son and heir of Sir T   | lizabeth, mar.<br>homas Guild-<br>ord. |  | f War-<br>co. of | Margaret<br>Edward<br>of Bentle<br>Sussex. | Gage, F<br>y, co. o                  | Inne, mar. Sir<br>Rich <sup>4</sup> Shirley,<br>f Whitneston,<br>o. Sussex, Kt. |



|  |  | John Shelley.=  |  | • Agmondsham, relict  |   |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|
|  |  | ·   | of Edward Warwi<br>13th Sept. 1583.  | ick, bu. at Patcham,  |   |
| ma   | orothy, da. of<br>•• Everett,<br>ar. 28th May,<br>70.  | George Shelley,<br>bu. at Patcham,<br>22d Nov. 1589.  | James Shelle   | y.=Eleanor, da. of<br>, bu. at<br>Patcham, 26th<br>April, 1576. | Robert Shelley.<br>Henry Shelley.   |
| ов. S.P.   |  | Bellingham, of<br>Errington, Esq. I   | Anthony Shelley, ma<br>, da. of<br>Cotton, bishop of Sali<br>bury.   | •   | Richard Shelley, mar<br>a da. of Robert Shep<br>herd, Esq. of Pease<br>marsh, relict of John<br>Tufton, bu. at South<br>over. |
| 'Thomas Shelley,=<br>ob. 21st of Dec.<br>1620, S.P.  | =Mary, eldest de<br>Thomas Stevens<br>Lypiate, co. G<br>cester, attorney<br>neral to Prince F<br>ry. | s, of<br>Hou- <sup>4</sup> John Shelley<br>Gee-<br>Hen- <sup>5</sup> George She                         | lley, ba. at Patcham<br>Aug. 1601.<br>7, ba. at Patcham,<br>May, 1603.<br>lley, ba. at Patchar<br>Nov. 1606.<br>lley, ba. at Patcham<br>May, 1607. | Lewis, Esq.<br>8th of Patcham, 13<br>Dec. 1599.<br>n, 22d       |   |
| William Shelley.<br>Thomas Shelley.<br>John Shelley. | Robert She<br>Richard Sł   |   | na.—William Coby.  |   | illiam Dobyns, of Linco<br>Inn, ob. 25th Jan. 1708  |
| Mary, ob. 3d De                                      |  | Langley, woollendra   | per. Cordelia  | , ob. May, 1749.  | Charity, ob. 25th<br>Jan. 1726.   |
| Cordelia, o<br>Dec. 179                              | b. 3d—John Brir<br>26.   | nks, Esq. Eli   | zabeth, ba. 1st Aug.<br>ob. unmar.   | . 1699, Hann  | ah, ob. an infant.  |
|  |  |   |  | Elizabeth, ob. 26t<br>Eleanor, ob. an ir                        | nfant, 1727.  |
| √<br>'Henry Shelley,<br>June, 1727, ob<br>æt 77.     | n<br>C   | Philadelphia, 2 daur.<br>Salisbury Cotton, B<br>nere, co. Cheshire, s<br>to. Denbigh, ob. 7t<br>et. 81. | and Llewenny,  | Eleanor, ob. 3d J   | andary, 1010, at. 04.   |

Digitized by Google \_\_\_\_

...**-**

64

· · ·

۱

.

| Richard Shelley,=<br>bu. Oct. 8, 1594,<br>at Patcham.                             | Hills, Ésq<br>•••• Wel                       | a. of<br>. widow of<br>che, bu. at<br>une4,1600.  | Mary. Jo                    | bane.—Edwa<br>bourn                          |  | Bridget.<br>Dorothy.         | Anne.<br>Catherine.   |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|---|
|   | ne, da. of R<br>Ilingham, of<br>eton, Sussex | Han- Fenner   | mar. Edward<br>, of Aboyne. | Dorothy,<br>ob. S.P.<br>Dorothy,<br>ob. S.P. | Ann, mar. S<br>ward Michell<br>of Hamon, K   | ourne, Cha<br>t. Wil<br>John | abeth, mar. 1st,<br>rles Prossie, of<br>ts, Esq. 2dly,<br>n Sadler, minis-<br>of Patcham. |
| A   | a,=William<br>20th of<br>1615.               |   | Marg<br>Jane,               | aret, ba. at ]<br>ba. at Patcl               | ham, 20th May,<br>Patcham, in 16<br>ham, in 1611.<br>Patcham, in 16                        | 10. E<br>E                   | udith, mar. Samuel<br>Bland, of Gray's Inn,<br>Esq.                                       |
| Henry Shelley, of I<br>gent. ob. 14th Dec.<br>æt. 56.                             | 1691, Ric<br>ingt                            | delia, daur. and<br>hard Caldecot, c<br>on, co. Sussex,<br>. 1717, æt. 76.              | of Sher-<br>ob. 13th        | Charity.=                                    | William Hawe   | a. Corde                     | elia.—John Dowse.   |
| Richard Shelley, o<br>Temple, Esq. ob.<br>12th May, 1716,                         | at Lewes,                                    | =Hannah, da. o<br>Pellett, of Lewe<br>Oct. 1736, bu<br>Anne's, Lewes.                   | es, ob. 16th<br>1r. at St.  |  | elley, ob. 1st<br>1729.  |                              | helley, ob. 26th<br>32, æt. 53. S.P.  |
| Henry Shelley, of I<br>ob. 20th Feb. 173<br>bu. at Chelsea, rem<br>Anne's, Lewes. | 35, æt. 42,                                  | Eleanor, da. of<br>Garnier, of Pal<br>Esq. by Eleand<br>of Lord Carpen<br>1792, æt. 90. | l-mall,<br>or, da.          | 1697, aud<br>for the con<br>coln, Notte      | elley, ba. 27th J<br>itor of the rev<br>nmissioners of<br>5, Derby, and C<br>th May, 1751. | enue<br>Lin-<br>Ches-        | Jannah, ba. 21st<br>Nov. 1702.  |
| 3 3 George Sh   | elley, ob. an                                | infant, 1783.   |                             | <sup>2</sup> Thon<br>tary o<br>æt. 28        | nas Shelley, a o<br>f state's office,<br>3.  | clerk in the<br>ob. 2d Aug.  | secre-<br>1758,   |
| Thomas Shelley, ba<br>Feb. 1771, ob. 14<br>1780, æt. 9.                           |  | Eleanor.  | George-Joh                  | n Dalbiac, 1                                 | Esq. July, 1806  | 5. C                         | ordelia; living 1828  |
| George-Charles Dalbiac  | . Henry                                      | -Eardley-Aylme<br>Dalbiac.  | r William-<br>Dalbi         |  | Eleanor-Philade  | lphia. C                     | ordelia-Frances.  |
| [Sussez.]   |  |   |                             |  |  |                              | s   |

.

.

66

See page 63. E. J. Henry Shelley, of Worming--hurst aforesaid, Esq. son and Ann, da. and heir of Richard Sack-Edward Shelley, Mary, mar. John Wintershall, of Wintershall, co. Surrey, gent. ville, of Chepsted, co. Surrey, mar. youngest son, ob. S.P. heir; living 1565. also to Thomas Matson, gent. ĸ Fridswide, 4th daughter of Sir Thomas-Henry Shelley, of Worminghurst, 2d son-Walsingham, of Seadbury, co. Kent, Kt. and heir, ob. December, 1623, and bu-Barbara, eldest da. of Sir William Cromer, of Tunstall, co. Kent, Kt. bu. at Wormob. S.P. 1st wife. ried there 9th of same month. inghurst, 3d Nov. 1612. 2d wife. 27 Thomas Shelley, Henry Shelley, 2d son, ba. at Worm-inghurst, 2d Sept. Mary, eldest da. of James Shelley, William Shelley, 4th Frances, mar. William of Worminghurst aforesaid, Esq.eld-Edward Goring, of Oakhurst, co. Sus-sex, mar. at Wormson, ba. at Worming-Holland, of Chichester, gent. youngest and West Burton, co. son.ba.atWormhurst, 1st of January, inghurst, June 3, 1599; living 1582, buried there 9th March, 1644. est son and heir. 1585, ob. young. Anthony Shelley, 6th son, ba. 30th March, Sussex, gent. mar. at Worminghurst, August inghurst, June 26, 17, 1614; she re-mar. Richard, Viscount Lum-ley, of Waterford, in Ireland, and had issue Walter Shelley, 5th son, ba. at Wormunmar. 1615. 1600. 1591, ob. young, bu. at Worminghurst, 13 June, 1597. inghurst, 4th Oct. 1587, living unmar. 1615. by both. 10 'Barbara, ba. at Worm-John Shelley. Henry Shelley, of John Shelley, of Iching-Bridget, 3d daughter of Sir GeorgeShelley, of inghurst, June 7, 1601. <sup>2</sup>Dorothy, ba. at Worm-Thomas Eversfield, of Denn, Worminghurst,ba. field, and afterwards of Hindon, Sussex, gent. ba. at Worm-inghurst, July 9, 1611, bu. at Fin-den, Dec. 3, 1661. co. Sussex, Kt. baptized at Worth, 19th April, 1602, ob. November, 1671, buried at Thakeham, 23d of same Thakeham, co. Sussex, there 1st August, inghurst, Oct.19, 1603. Mary, bapt. at Worm-inghurst, Oct.5, 1613, 1602.ob.S.P.June, Esq. eldest son and heir, ob. 3d July, 1673, bu-ried at Thakeham, 6th of 1687, bur. there 11th same month. Thomas Shelley. bu. there Jan. 22, 1615. same month; will dated month. William Shelley, ba. at Worming-9th June, 1673, proved at Chichester, 24th De-Edward Shelley, Frances, ba.at Finden, 19th October, 1615. <sup>5</sup>Mary, ba. at Washing-ton, 10th May, 1618. ba. 12th of July, 1606. hurst.June3,1612. cember following. Mary, da. of .... Cheale, and—Timothy Shelley, of Champ-sister of John Cheale, Esq. of Finden, co. Sussex, mar. at Fin-son and heir, buried at Thake-Katherine, da. of Edward Elizabeth, eldest da. mar. sister of John Cheale, Esq. of Finden, co. Sussex, mar. at Fin-den, 12th October, 1669, she re-married John Michel, of Fieldat Horsham, 21st Nov. 1652, to Humphry Covert, Michell, of Stamerham, Esq. married at Horsham, 22d December, 1664. 1st wife. of Shepley, co. Sussex; living 9th June, 1673. ham, 3d July, 1671. place, co. of Sussex, 23d June, 1687, ob. in June, 1731, æt. 89, buried at Warnham. 2d wife. Edward Shelley, of Field-place, co. Sussex, Esq. bar-rister-at-law, ba. at Thake-John Shelley, of Fen-place, (jure: uxoris,) co. Sussex, eldest son and Helen, younger of the two daugh-ters and co-heirs of Roger Bysshe, Mary, only da. born at Horsham, 21st Dec. 1665, ba. there 4th of heir, bo. at Woffshill, in West Chitof Fen-place, Esq. bo. 16th April 1667; marriage-settlement dated 4th September, 1692; ob. 10th of February, 1742, bu. at Worth. ham, 3d Nov. 1670, ob. untington, co. Sussex, 27th January, January following. mar. March, 1747-8, bur. at Warnham, 12th of same month; purchased Field-pl. 1666, ob. 4th February, 1739, bu. in the chancel of the church at Worth.

J. H. See page 68.

| Elizabeth, mar. John A<br>of Pulborough, co. Susse  |   | y, of Alcanning, co. K<br>d son; living 1565.   | Aatherine, daughter of The<br>enish, of Kelinglye, co. Sus   | omas De-<br>sex, Esq.   |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| EdwardShelley, son and hei<br>ob. young, before 1565.   |   | Edward Shelley, only<br>son and heir apparent;<br>living 1565.  | Elizabeth, eldest da.<br>living unmar. 1565.   | Mary, 2d da. living<br>unmarried 1565.  |
| Richard Shelley, gent. 3d<br>son, ba. at Worminghurst,<br>17th of Nov. 1583, mar.<br>Joan, da. and heir of John<br>Fuste.   | Barbara, mar. Thos. Mid-<br>dleton, of Horsham, co.<br>Sussex, Esq. ba. Feb. 11,<br>1588, mar. at Worming-<br>hurst, May 29, 1610.<br>Elizabeth, youngest da.<br>ba.at Worminghurst, Au-<br>gust 19, 1604, mar. Wil-<br>liam Keete, of Little<br>Hinton, co. Wilts. | Blanch, mar. John Wall<br>elder brother of Sir Edw<br>Walker, Garter King<br>Arms, secretary-at-war<br>King Charles I. and on<br>the clerks of the counc<br>Charles II.<br>Mary, 3d da. ba. at Wo<br>inghurst, June 30, 15<br>mar. Thos. Wormfford<br>Sevenhampton, co. Wil | rard Horsham, co. Sus-<br>of sex, 7th son; will<br>r to dated 4th of Novem-<br>e of ber, 1647; proved<br>il to at London, 13th of<br>November, 1649.<br>rm-<br>94,<br>, of   | -Grace, da. of<br>Staker, ob. 28th of<br>April, in the life time<br>of her husband, and<br>bu. at Horsham.              |
| of Horsham, gent. da. ma<br>2d son, living in Merry<br>1615, ob. unmar. before<br>bu.at Thakeham, 1<br>1st April, 1686. Joan,<br>Richard Shelley, Richa<br>3d son; living ley, m  | a. Michael ley, of Steyning,<br>yam, died co. Sussex, gent<br>July 16, 4th son, ob. S.P.<br>689. will dated July<br>2d da.mar. 16.1689, proved<br>at London, 22d<br>married at Dec. 1692.<br>tam, June  | , Davis; 12 ye<br>living a wi-<br>dow, and sole France<br>executrix to at Hor<br>herhusband's April,  | ; living, under<br>ars, 4th No-<br>r, 1647.<br>sex, gent. o<br>sham, 12th of<br>1647; living<br>ov. following.<br>; living, under<br>sex, gent. o<br>and heir, un<br>in 1649; wi<br>13th Jan.<br>proved at C<br>ter, 28th M<br>lowing. | nlyson   willdated the<br>nder 21   15th of Dec.<br>lldated   1696, proved<br>1693, at London,<br>hiches-   26th March, |
| William Shelley, of Sulli<br>co. Sussex, gent. elder<br>mar. Adria, da. of Henry<br>ger, of Worminghurst, a<br>ter of Richard Bridger, of<br>hurst, co. Sussex; ob<br>will dated 27th of June,<br>proved 9th Nov. followi | st son, married Thomas I<br>y Brid-Steyning, co.Suss<br>and sis-at Thakeham, 265<br>of Ash-1670, she re-ma<br>. S.P. Paulkhurst, and<br>. 1658, ministratrix to her<br>ng. 22d May, 1682.   | Ellis, of 5th son, citize<br>ex, mar. taylor, mar. M<br>th May, ob. S.P.; will<br>r. •••• 27th, 1672, p<br>was ad- 26th March,<br>mother,   | ary, da. of Thakeha<br>dated February 7th, 16<br>roved at London,  | elley, buried at<br>m, November   |
| Edward Shelley, eldest<br>son and heir, bapt. at<br>Horsham, 16th Febru-<br>ary, 1676, executor to<br>his mother's will.  | Issue by Elli<br>Mary, eldest da. ba. at<br>Horsham,Feb.29,1671,<br>mar. before 15th De-<br>cember, 1696, Benja-<br>min Knight, both then<br>living.  | <sup>2</sup> Henry Shelley, ba.<br>at Horsham, April27,<br>1682; living 1696.<br><sup>3</sup> TheobaldShelley, ba.<br>at Horsham, Oct. 14,<br>1686.   | <sup>2</sup> Barbara, ba. at Hor-<br>sham, April 14, 1676;<br>living unmar. 1696.<br><sup>3</sup> Grace, living unmar.<br>29th Feb. 1696.  | Jane, ob. young,<br>bu. at Horsham.<br>Elizabeth, ob.<br>young, 1681, bu.<br>at Horsham.                                |

/

.

•

•

.

•

.

.

.

.

.

## See p. 66. J. H.

•

•

|   |  |  |  |   | -  |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| Bysshe Shelley,<br>Esq. eldest son,<br>ba at Worth, 5th<br>Feb. 1695, ob.<br>unmar. 2d Jan.<br>1733, æt. 38, bu.<br>at Worth.   | John Shelley, of Fen-<br>place, Esq. 2d son, a<br>lunatic, ba. at Worth,<br>1st Sept. 1696, ob. un-<br>mar. at Uckfield, 7th<br>Oct. 1772, æt. 76, bu.<br>13th, at Worth.                                  | Timothy Shelley, of<br>Fen-place, Esq. 3d<br>son and heir, ba. at<br>Worth, 19th April,<br>1700, ob. March 11,<br>1770, buried in the<br>chancelof Warnham-<br>church.   | widow of 16<br>Plume, of New ma<br>York, America. 4th  | ellen, eldest da.<br>Worth, 22d of 1<br>93, mar. John<br>an, of Worth, bu<br>h Aug. 1746; li<br>widow, 26th of 3<br>762.  | Nov. ley, 5th son<br>Hol- and youngest,<br>efore ob. unmar.<br>ving  |
| John Shelley, of=<br>Field-place, Esq.<br>eldest son, born<br>10th Dec. 1729,<br>ba. at Newark,<br>in America, 11th<br>of Jan. 1730, ob.<br>S.P. 4th of Oct.<br>1790, buried at<br>Warnham. | Wm. White,<br>of Horsham,<br>gent.marriedheir of<br>of Horsham,<br>da. of Horsha<br>ba. at KeitDec.1752,<br>ob. 4th Jan.<br>1759, æt.27,<br>bu. at Warn-<br>ham.heir of<br>of Horsha<br>sham, I<br>at Keit | Catherine, only child and<br>Rev. Theobald Michell,<br>ham aforesaid, by Mary,<br>Nathaniel Treadcroft, of<br>m, gent. ba. at Hor-<br>14th March, 1734, mar.<br>h's chapel, Mayfair, in<br>ish of St. George's, Ha-<br>quare,, 1752,<br>Nov. 1760, æt. 26, bu.<br>sham the 15th of that<br>1st wife. | Bysshe Shelley, of (<br>ing, co. Sussex, F<br>youngest son, bo.<br>1731, ba. 1st Aug<br>in the parish of Ch<br>Newark, America,<br><i>Baronet</i> by paten<br>March, 1806, ob.<br>1815, bu. at Horsl | Eq. 2d and su<br>21st June, Pa<br>5. following, E<br>rist-church, w<br>6, created a at<br>17. dated 3d 17.<br>6th of Jan. M   | lizabeth - Jane - Sidney, only<br>rrviving da. and heir of Wm.<br>erry, of Penshurst, co. Kent,<br>sq. by Elizabeth Sidney, his<br>ife, bo. 22d Dec. 1741, mar.<br>St. James's, Westminster,<br>769, died at Turville-park,<br>(ay, 1781, bu. at Penshurst,<br>7th same month.<br>2d wife. |
| Elizabeth, da. of<br>Charles Pilfold,<br>of Effingham, co.<br>of Surrey, gent.<br>married at West<br>Grinstead, co. of<br>Sussex, October,<br>1791.   | of Field-place, afore-<br>said, Bt. eldest son<br>and heir, bo. in Red<br>Lion-sq. co. Middle-<br>sex, Sept. 1753, ba.   | xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx  | a. bo. at Steyn- Shell<br>co. Sussex, his i<br>here 24th Dec. Ham<br>0, ob. unmar. Han<br>uly, 1784, bu. 23d.<br>i same month, at Tu<br>lorsham. Buck  | ty-John-Borlace<br>ley, 2d son of<br>mother, born at<br>ibledon, co. of<br>ts, and ba. there<br>July, 1773, ob.<br>urville-park, co.<br>ks, bu. there 27th<br>. 1782. | at Turville-park, ba.  |
| West-<br>brook, of co.<br>Middlesex, ob.  | Percy-Bysshe Shelley,=<br>eldest son, bo. at Field-<br>place, 4th Aug. 1792,<br>ba. at Warnham, 7th<br>Sept. following, drown-<br>ed off Leghorn, in his<br>pleasure-boat.                                 | Mary-Woolstoncroft<br>Godwin, of Bath,<br>spinster, mar. at St.<br>Mildred's, 30th Dec.<br>1816; living 1828.  | John Shelley, 2d=<br>but eldest surviv-<br>ing son, bo. 15th<br>March, 1806, ba.<br>at Warnham, 14th<br>Aug. following.  | Charles Bowe<br>Esq. of Kiln<br>court,Queen's   | n, da.; living un-<br>a- mar. 1828.<br>co.<br>at   |
| Charles-Bysshe S<br>eldest son, bo. in L<br>ob. in Aug. 182<br>about 11 years,<br>Warnham.  | ondon, bo. in Lond<br>6, æt. living in 18  | on; ob. an infant<br>28, Italy, and the  | in only surviving  | g son, bo. at<br>h November,  | Edward Shelley, bo.<br>at West Grinstead,<br>in Dec. 1827, ba. at<br>Warnham.  |

`

| Catherine, unmar.<br>July, 1738, mar.<br>John Thornton, of<br>Apthorp-common,<br>co. Sussex; both<br>living 1762.  | Percy Shelley, of=<br>Bookham, co. Sur-<br>rey, gent. 4th son;<br>living 1762.<br>Will proved 16th<br>Jan. 1772.  | =Mary;<br>living a widow<br>1772.   | Margaret, 2d da.<br>9th Sept. 1698,<br>to her 1st husba<br>Payne, of<br>Esq. high-sheriff<br>whom she had a<br>Margaret, who oh<br>living a widow to<br>band, July, 1762  | mar<br>nd; 2dly, to<br>Liggs-heath,<br>of Sussex, by<br>n only child,<br>o. young; she<br>her 2d hus-                              | Anne, ba. at Worth, 6th Dec. 170<br>mar. 1st, John Michell, of Warn<br>ham, who ob. 20th Oct. 1740, I<br>whom she had issue, Anne, Heller<br>Catherine, and Henrietta; 2dl<br>John Par, of Warnham, gent. wi<br>was bu. there, 14th Sept. 1754<br>she was bu. at Worth, July 4, 177 |
|--|---|---|---|--|---|
|  | of the two surviving<br>co-heirs; living un-<br>1771.   | viving daurs<br>of John Ba  | one of the two sur-<br>s. and co-heirs, wife<br>yley, of Bookham<br>n Dec. 1771.  | e the life   | her daurs. ob. unmar. in<br>-time of their father.  |
|  |   |   |   | ð  |   |
| Robert Shelley,<br>Esq. 4th son of<br>his mother, bo.<br>atTurville-park,<br>ba. there, 4th<br>of Jan. 1780, a<br>captain in the<br>West-Kent mi-<br>litia; living at<br>Reading, co. of<br>Berkshire, un-<br>mar. 1828. | Algernon - Bysshe<br>Shelley, youngest<br>son, bo. atTurville-<br>park, bapt. there<br>12th May, 1781,<br>ob. an infant, bu.<br>there 13th Oct.<br>following. | Arriana, eldest<br>da. of her mo-<br>ther, bo.at Pen-<br>hurst, ba. there<br>Dec. 30, 1770,<br>mar. Francis<br>Aicken, Esq. a<br>capt. in the 5th<br>reg. of dragoon-<br>guards; both<br>living, S.P. in<br>1828. | Elizabeth - Jane-<br>Caroline, 2d and<br>youngest da. of<br>her mother, bo.<br>at Turville-park,<br>ba. there, 2d Jan.<br>1776, mar. at St.<br>George's, Hano-<br>ver-square, Rev.<br>Joseph Harris, of<br>Turville, co. of<br>Bucks, clerk;<br>both living 1828. | of Penshurst,<br>est son and h<br>mother, bo. a<br>don, co. of H<br>there ba. tool<br>name of SI<br>addition to S<br>by royal sign | heir of his<br>t Hamble-<br>t Hamble-<br>Wingerworth, co.<br>(ants, and<br>berby, Bt. mar. at<br>Wingerworth, 29th<br>DNEY in<br>HELLEY,<br>n-manual,<br>rch, 1793,<br>by patent,<br>ne month;  |
| Hellen, 2d da.<br>ob. an infant,<br>bur. at Warn-<br>ham, 25th May,<br>1796.   |   | y- da.; living  | Margaret, 5th<br>da.; living un-<br>mar. 1828.  |  | heir, bo. only da. married<br>800, ba. •••• Wakefield,<br>publicly she ob. •••••<br>May fol-<br>a parish-   |

[Sussex.]

•

**6**9

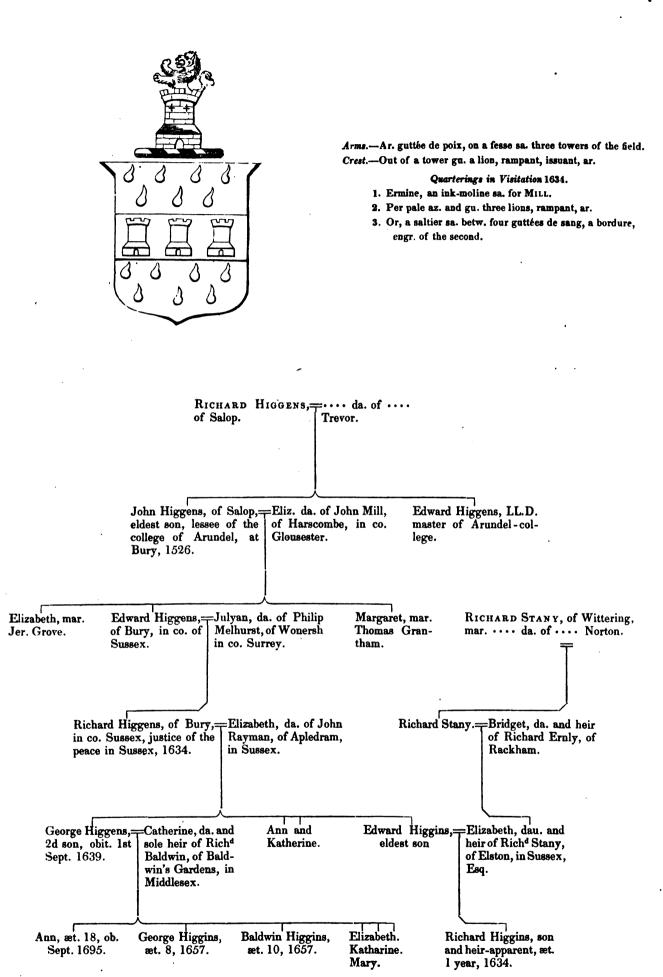
•

Digitized by Google

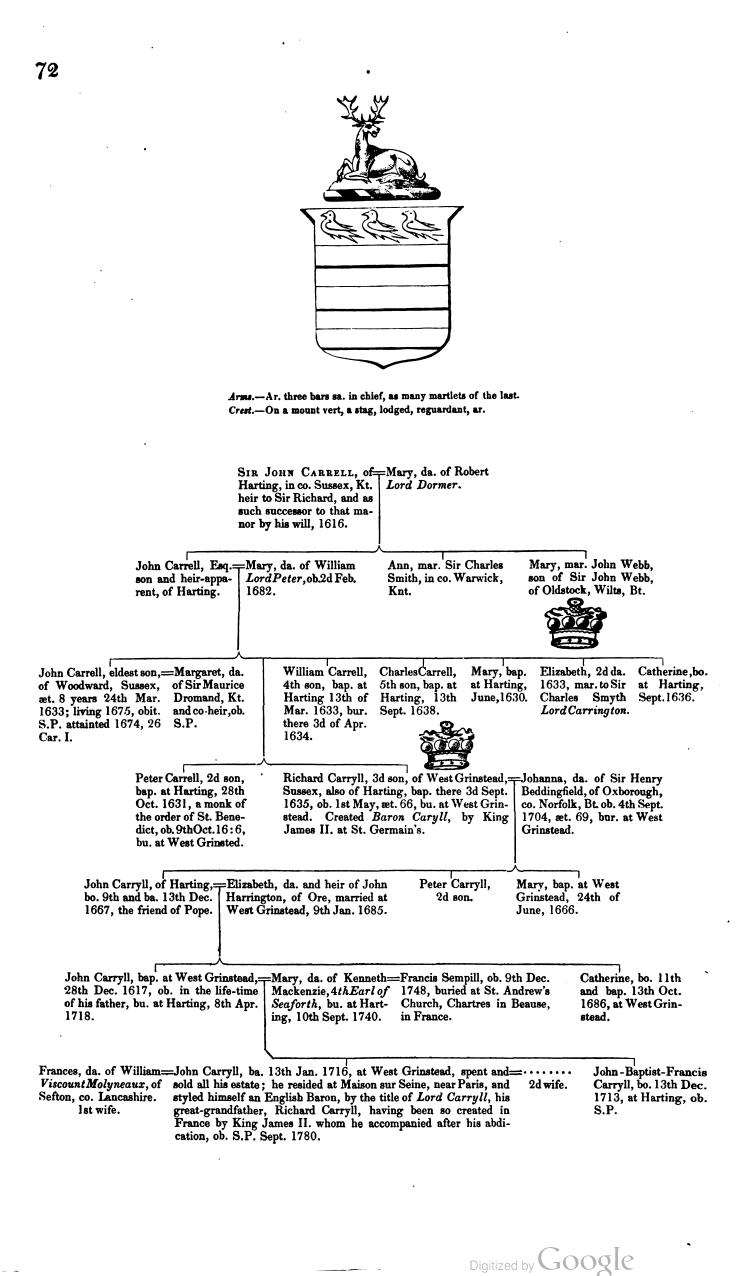
Т

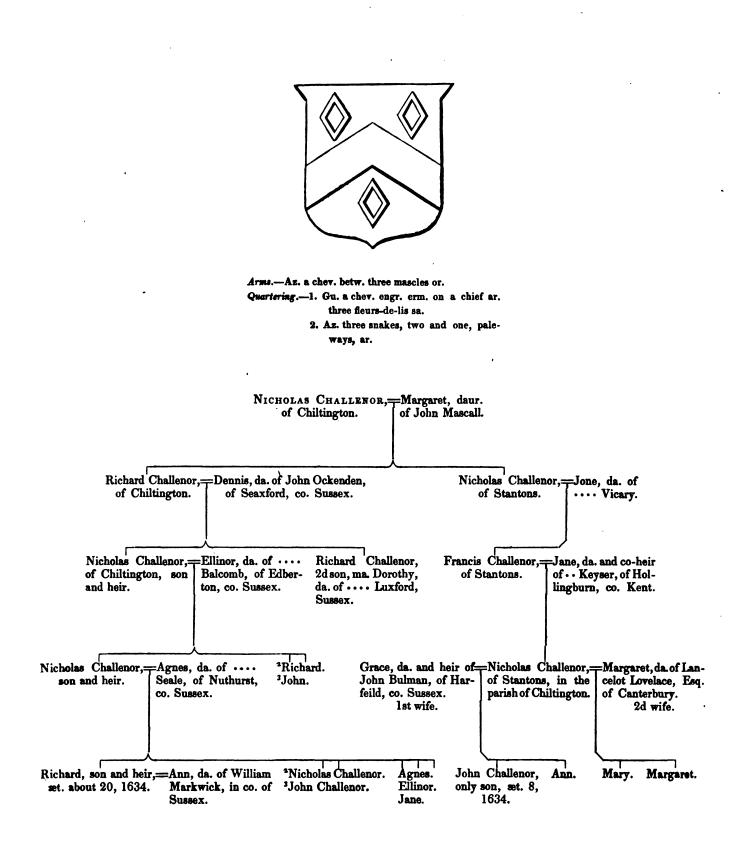
See p. 62. W С. Mary, da. of Henry Gifford, Sir Charles Shelley, 2d Bt. ob. Elizabeth, da. of Benjamin Weston, Esq. relict of George, 9th Lord at Rouen, 1681. of Walton-upon-Thames, co. Sur-Abergavenny. 2d wife. rey, Esq. 4th son of the Earl of Portland, by Elizabeth, Countess of Anglesey. lst wife. William Shelley, Mary, da. and co-heir-of Sir John Gage, of =Sir John Shelley,= Benjamin Shelley, Elizabeth, ob. Mary, only daur. of ob. young. Charles Shelley, ob. S.P. 3d Bt. George, Lord Aberunmar. gavenny, and heir to her brother. Firle, Bt. ob. 1703. Christiana, ob. ob. young. lst wife. unmar. 2d wife. <sup>2</sup>Walter Catherine, da.=Sir John Shel-Margaret, da. of Thos. Lord Thomas Shelley, Mary, mar. Sir John Frances, mar. Richard Lawson, co. York, Bt. Elizabeth, mar. Edward Sheldon, Esq. Catherine, mar. George of Sir Thomas Shelley. Fitzwilliam; she ob. in 1771, æt. 99. ob. Nov. 1696, ley, 4th Bt. Scawen, Knt. ob. 1726. Pelham. <sup>3</sup>Richard unmar. Shelley. Charles Shelley. 2d wife. 1st wife. ob. Oct. 1696, Matthew, of Ireland, unmar. Esq. Henrietta, mar. George, 1st Catherine, Sir John Shelley, 5th Bart. Wilhelmina, da. of Elizabeth, da. of= unmar. Edw<sup>d</sup> Woodcock, keeper of the records in the John Newnham, of Earl of Onslow. Esq. ob. 1808. 1st wife. Elizabeth, mar. James Can-non, Esq. Tryphena, mar. Charles Pol-hill, Esq. Mary, un-Tower, and sometime treasurer Maresfield, Esq. ob. of the king's household, M.P. for Shoreham, and, in 1766, mar. 1772. sworn of the privy council, ob. 11th Sept. 1783. George Shelley, ob. an infant, 1771. Elizabeth, ob. unmar. Frances, da. and sole heir of Thomas Whinckley, of Brock-holes and Catterall-hall-lane, Sir John Shelley, 6th Bt. bo.= Lucy, ob. unmar. Arabella, ob. unmar. 1772, M.P. for Lewes in several successive parliaments. Esq. John-Villiers Shelley, Cecilia-Victoria. Adolphus-Edward Frederick Shelley, Spencer Shelley. Fanny-Lucy. bo. 1809. Shelley. bo. 1808.

joogle



Digitized by Google





[Sussez.]

۰.

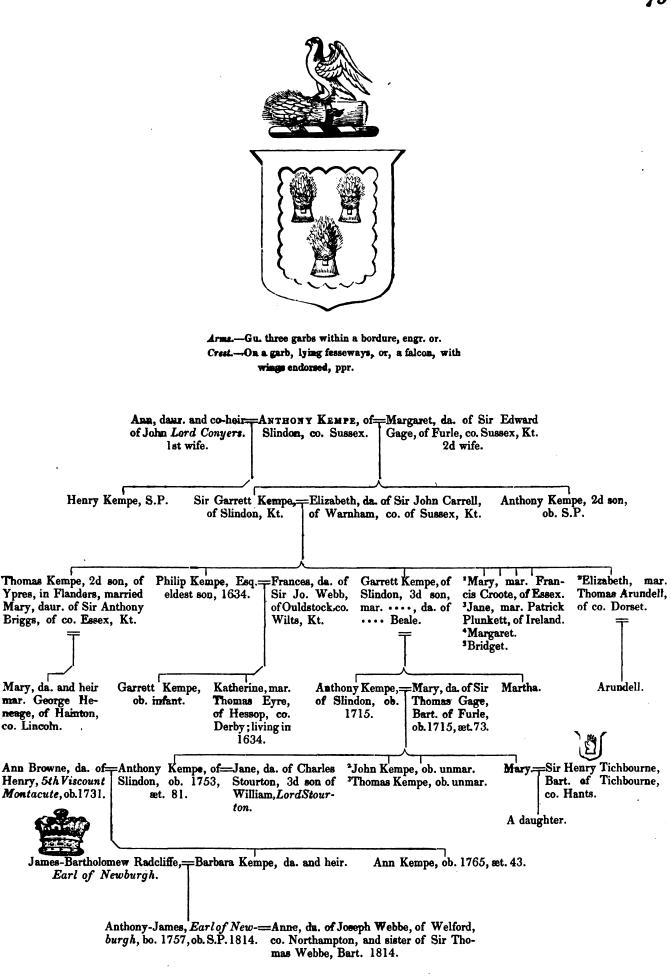
73

Digitized by Google

IJ

BENEDICT MEDLEY, clerk of Ågnes, da. of Am-the signet to Henry VIII. held brose Govis, Esq. considerable possessions in Warwickshire.  $\sum x$ William Medley.—Margaret, da. of Sir Robert Wotton, Kt. Agnes, mar. John Hoare, of Stoneythorpe, co. War-wick, Esq. George Medley.= Margaret, married Nicholas Lavender. =Mary, da. of Gerard Danet, of co. War-Mary, ob. unmar. wick, Esq. Arms .- Ar. two bars, gemelles, sa. Henry Medley .- Frances, da. of Sir Clement Throgin chief, three mullets, pierced, morton, of Hasley, co. Warwick. of the last. Clement Medley,<sup>2</sup> of Rusted, co. of Henry, ob. a minor. Letitia, ob. a minor. Martha, da. and heir of Susanna, mar. Abra-John Mabb, Esq. chamham Carrack, of Lon-York, Esq. berlain of London. don, merchant. John Medley, of Rusted,= chamberlain of London. Anna, da. of Sir William Luxton, Kt. lord mayor of London. Robert Medley, gent of London.-Alice, da. of Ralph Pilkington, Esq. Elizabeth, ma. James Mallory, of Cambridgeshire, Esq. John Medley, mar. Mary, da. of John Alchorn, of Boughton-Monchelsey, Kent, Esq. Thomas Medley, Esq.=Elizabeth, da. of Avery Partridge, of North Searle, co. Lincoln, clerk. John Medley, ob. a minor. Richard, ob. a minor. Susanna, da. of Edward Reynes, by Eli-zabeth, da. of John Rowe, Esq. sole sister and heir to her brother John Reynes, of Thomas Medley,= Esq. bu.at Buxted, John Medley. -----, da. of Thomas Turner, of Maidstone, Feb. 23d, 1728. co. Kent, gent. Concyboroughs, Esq. ob. 1704, æt. 63, bu. at Barcombe. 1 Edward Medley, Thomas Medley, Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Med-= Annabella, da. of Sir Susannah, mar. John, ob. an infant. Samuel Dashwood, Sir Borlase Mila cornet of horse. barrister-at-law, ley, bu. at Bux-Ferrers, Elizabeth, ob. an .... youngest son, ob. 1730, buried at lord mayor of London. ted, Feb. 23d, ler, of Oxengent. infant. hoath, co. Kent, 1728. bu. at Buxted, 19th Barcombe. Jan. 1771. Bart. Thomas Medley, ob. unmarried, 1735. Elizabeth-Jemima, 2d da.=George Medley,= of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bt. of Buxted, Fris-=James Evelyn, Jane, sole da. of Sir Anabella.= Catherine. of Fellbridge, in Timothy Waldoe, Samuel Medley, of Friston, ob. unmar. co. Surrey, Esq. ob. 1793, set. 75. ton, and Coneyof Clapham, co. of of Carleton, Northamp-Surrey, Kt. 2d wife. tonshire, bu. at Buxted, boroughs. 1741, set. 25. Edward Medley, of 1 1757, 1st wife. Coneyboroughs, ob. 1751. Julia-Anabella Evelyn, heir to-Sir George-Augustus-William Shuckburgh, her father and uncle Medley. Bart. who took the name of EVELYN. Francis Medley, ob. 1742. Julia-Evelyn-Medley, da. and sole heir,-Charles-Cecil-Cope Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool, Baron Hawkesbury, &c. mar. July 19, 1810, ob. April 8, 1814. living 1829. Three Daughters.

Digitized by Google



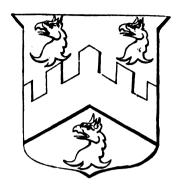
JOHN MORLEY, of Saxham, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Wotton, M.D. co. of Suffolk, Esq. purchased Halfnaked, called Halnaker, near Chichester, and other lands in Sussex. Sir John Mor-William Mor-Cicely, da. of Elizabeth, ma. <sup>2</sup>Sir Edward Mor-Mary, ma.Wil-Magdalen, mar. Cicely, da. Sir Edward ley, of Half-Sir James Kirley, of co. Lincoln, liam Ingram, of Jo. Cowper, of ley, of Sussex, of Jo. Raynaked. Carrell, Kt. ton, of Somerand London, mar. Earl's Court, co. Dicham, in co. bo. 1605, ob. mond, of 1658, mar. 2d, Warwick,2dda. co.Sussex, of Harting, setshire,eldest Katherine, one of Sussex. Susan, da. of •••• Cooke, widow of Rico. Sussex. daughter. the daughters and lst wife. heirs of William Devenish, Esq. re-lict of Michael chard Ernley. Smallpage. -Sir John Morley, of Brooms, and of Chichester, and Selsey, Mary, da. and heir of William Smith, of William Morley, bo.: 'Magdalen. Edward Morley. Elizabeth, 1624, eldest son. ob. 1705. <sup>2</sup>Elizabeth. <sup>3</sup>Cicely. Knt. son and heir, 1667. Binderton, co.Sussex. John Morley, bo. 1662. Sir John Morley, John Morley, Edward Morley,= Joan, ob. Cicely, mar. William Preston, vicar of Fal-mer, ob. 1729. of Chichester, Kt. ob. 1667. 1671. ob. 1733. John Morley, John Morley, unmarried. <sup>2</sup>William Morley, ob. 1702. <sup>3</sup>Edward Morley, ob. 1690. ob. 1707. John Morley, Mary, daur. of SirRobertHeath, Mary, daur. of William Smith, Cicely, ma. Fran-Ann, daur.\_ Sir William Mor-Elizabeth, mar. Sir Thomas Pucker-ing, of Warwick, ley, of Halfnaked, cis Osbaldeston, of &heir of Sir of Chichester, Aldersbrook, co. of John Den-К.В. ов. 1701. Kt. Lord Chief Esq. 1653. of Binderton, ob. ham, K.B. ob. 1671. Essex. Justice of the Kt. and Bart. son 1660. Common Pleas. of Lord Keep. Robert Morley, 'Margaret. ob. young. <sup>2</sup>Mary. John Morley, ob. unmarried, 1683. Mary, ob.: 1782, æt. Sir Thomas Wrothe, 'Ann, ob. unmar. Mary, da. and James, Earl of Catherine, married <sup>2</sup>Cicely, ob. un-married, 1704. Derby, 1704, mar. in Halnasole heir, ob. Bart. of Petherton, Peter Bettsworth, 1721. co. Devon. <sup>2</sup>William Morley, **84**. 1665. ob. 1693, S.P. ker-chapel. Ð, William, Lord Strange, Cicely, da. and co-heir.-Sir Hugh Acland, Bart. Barbara, mar. Ambrose Benyon, ob. an infant. Elizabeth, mar. ... Twisse. Jane, unmarried. Susan.

> Sir Thomas-Dyke Acland, Bart. heir by the will of Mary, Countess of Derby.

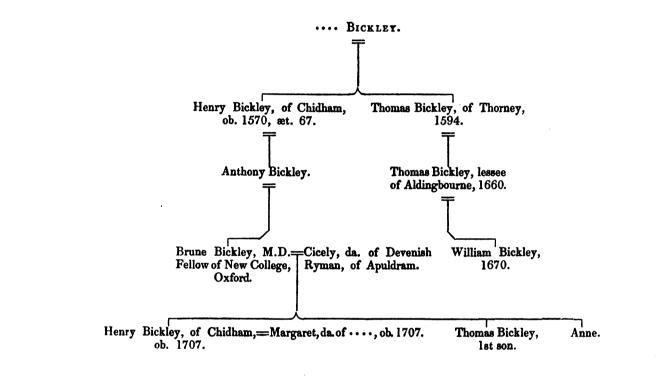
> > Digitized by Google

Û

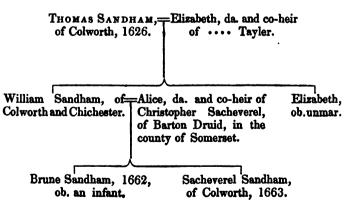
Ś



Arms .- Ar. a chev. crenellée, betw. three griffins' heads, erased, sa.



## MSS. Col. Arm. D 16.

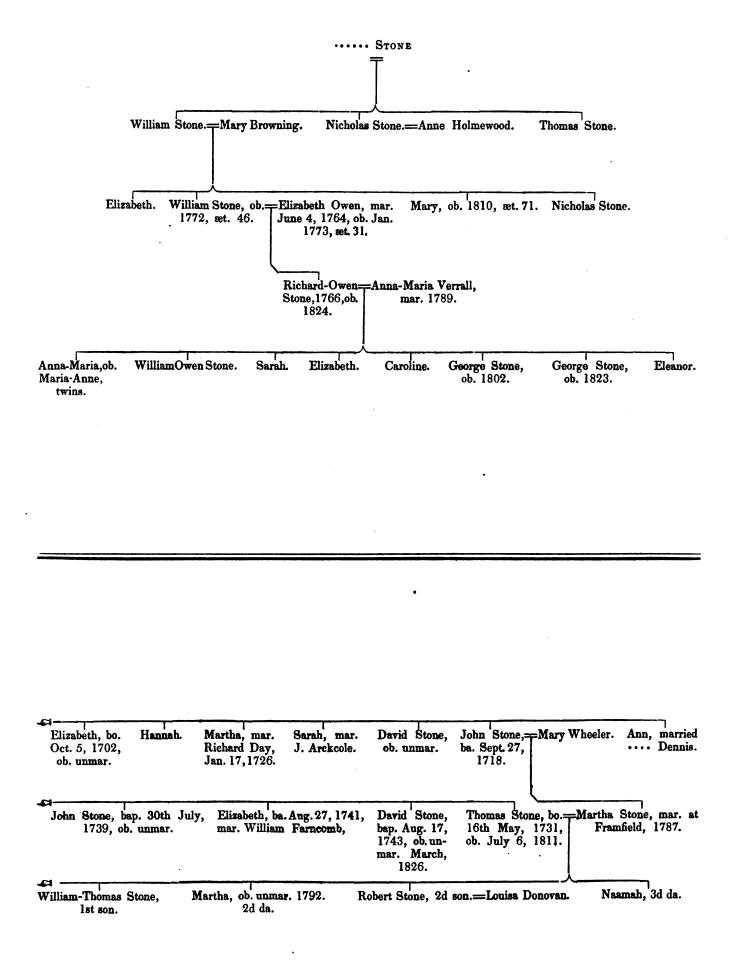


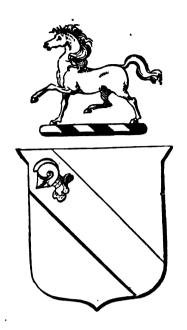
[Sussex.]

x

Arms .- Sa. a chev. engr. betw. three cinquefoils ar. Crest.-A demi cockatrice, rising, ar. winged and crested or. Certified by Sir William Segar, Garter. Visitation 1688-4. THOMAS STONE, of Elizabeth. Framfield, co. Sussex. Nicholas Stone, of-Isabella, da. of Barnaby Elizabeth. Framfield aforesaid. Hodgson, of Framfield. Nicholas Stone, ba. at Framfield, Nov. William Stone, baptized 7th= March, 1623, bu. Sept. 30, 1665. 2d son. Thomas Stone, baptized at Mary, bapt. October 4, 1630. Framfield, June 11, 1626, bu. there, March 10, 1652. 3d son. lst da 8, 1621, bur. there Oct. 6, 1635. Ist son. Thomas Stone, ba.July 2,1657, Nicholas Stone, bapt. September 18, 1652. 2d son. Isabella Stone, bap. William Stone, bap. 14th-Margaret Aston, mar. February, 1649, ob. 1717. 1st son. 23d Dec. 1646. at Framfield, 1672, ob. lst da. Oct. 29, 1710, set 66. 4th son. Martha, bap. Oct. 7, 1681. William Stone, bap.= 13th Oct. 1673, ob. 1744, æt. 71. 1st son. Thomas Stone, bap. 19th May, 1679. David Stone, bap. Mary, bap. Aug. 29, 1676. 1st da. Mary Everest, Aug. 29, 1676. 2d son. mar. at Fram-field, 1696, ob. in Feb. 1745, 3d son. æt. 66. Mary Godley, mar.=William Stone,= at Framfield, 1723, born 1698, ob. ob. 8th June, ..., Sept. 4, 1757, at 30 let mile 17 Т Mary, mar. J. Noakes, Nicholas Stone, -Catherine Everest. =Frances Palmer, Thomas Stone. mar. in 1730, at East Hothly. mar. 1748. 20th April, æt. 30. 1st wife. æt. 59. 2d wife. 1718. 19 Frances, bap.=John Snelling. July 14, 1732. Mary, bap.=George Allfrey. March 30, William Stone. Robert Stone.= Elizabeth Farncomb. ba. Aug. 23, 1735. 1737. 39 Thomas Stone.=Mary Stone, 1st daughter.

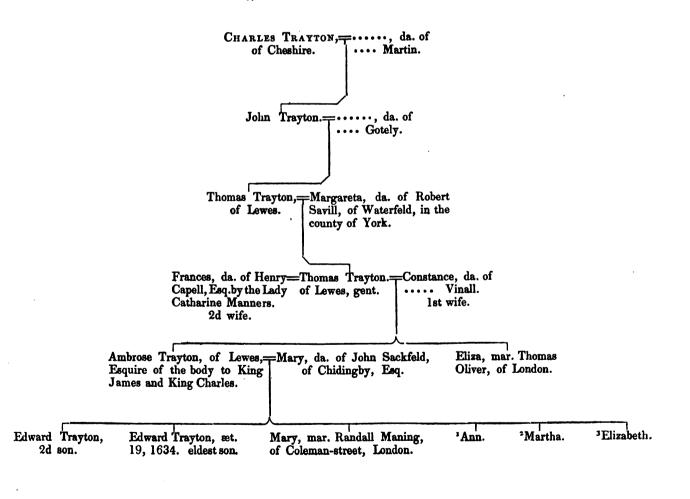
\_\_\_\_ Digitized by Google\_

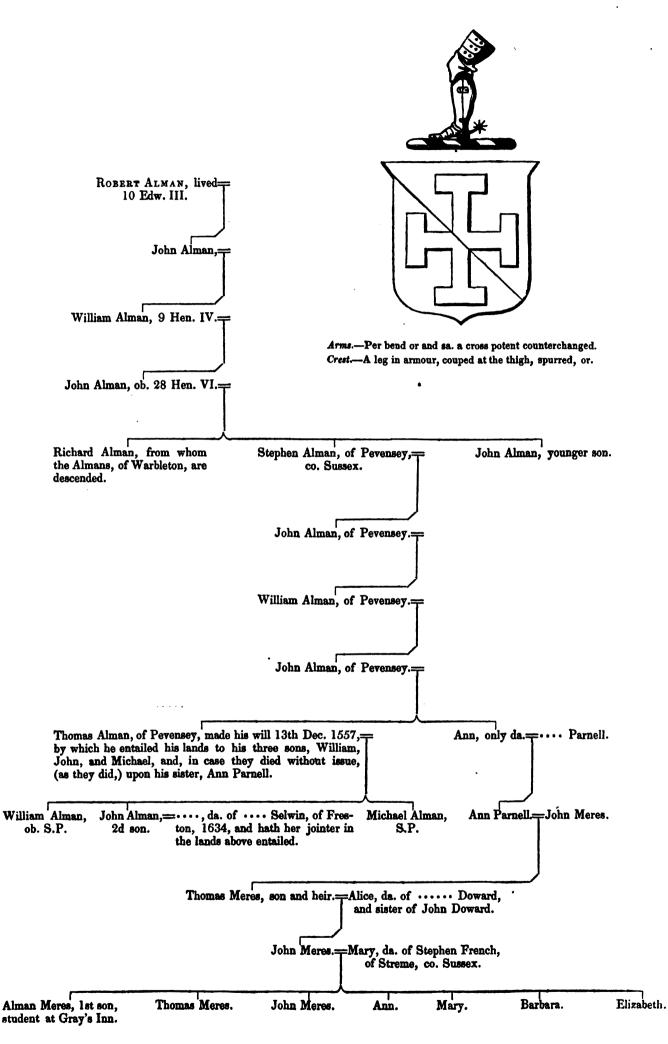




Arms.—Ar. on a bend gu. a close helmet or. Crest.—A dapple grey horse, passant, ppr.

Note.—A patent to Thomas Treton, or Trayton, of Lewes, in the county of Sussex, under the hands and seals of Sir William Segar, Garter; William Camden, Clarencieux; and Richard St. George, Norroy, 10th January, 1606.





[Sussex.]

81

Y

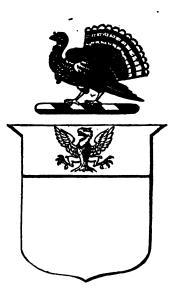
HENRY CAMPION, of-Margaret Cordall. London. Eleanor, da. of Henry Campion,= Richard Duf- of Newton and field of London. Valence. Abraham Campion,= =••••• da. of Sarah, mar. 1st, William Campion,= =Rachael, da. ····· Stone, of Combwell, Esq. of London. Francis Gifford; of Richard of London. 2d, Francis Al-Duffield, of benay; 3d Francis London. Anne and Mary. Layton. Henry Campion,-Anne, da. of William Campion, Isaac Campion. Margaret, eld. da. mar. Wil-Anne, mar. 1st Cordelia, eld. da. of Putney, in co. Surrey, and Vaob. unmar. 1623. Abraham Campion, John Willett, Thomas Campion. GabrielWright. mar. Sir Richard of London. Richard Campion. liam Crayford, of Brockham, Michelborne, Kt. lence, co. Hants. co. Surrey; 2d, to Sir Edward ob. unmar. 1623. of Kent. Gresham, Knt. -William Campion, ob. \*Peter Campion, bu. at \*Henry Campion, <sup>3</sup>William Campion, of .....=Elizabeth, da. of Edward an infant, bu. at Hurst-perpoint, 1705. Goudhurst, co. Kent, 1723, æt. 17. baptized, at Hurstperpoint, in 1700, ob. in 1771, set. 71. Parteriche, of the Isle of Ely, in Cambridgeshire, Esq. ob. in 1768, æt. 61. ob. unmar. Henry, eld. son, ob. an infant, in William Campion, of Priscilla, da. of John Lewes, in co. Sussex, Page, of Oporto, Esq. Esq. ob. at Lewes, in mar. September 5th, 1818, bu. at St. John's, 1774. Catherine, da. of William= Dawson, of Portugal, Esq. ob. 1763, bu. at Oporto. 1st wife. 1732. 2d wife. Lewes. 1 Henry Campion, Esq.= of the Deanery, South Malling, co. Sussex, eld. son, born March 10, 1762. William Campion, Frances, da. of <sup>2</sup>William-Henry Cam-Catharine, ob. an infant, 1763, bu. at Hurstpion, born January 20, 1785, bapt. at Mary-le-bone, ob. 7th April, 1821, bu. at Milan. the Rev. Henry Watkins, Pre-bendaryof York ob. an infant, 1783, buried at St. Ann's, Soho. perpoint. and Southwell, Notts, mar. 1st Oct. 1807. -11 <sup>2</sup>Henry-Francis Cam-pion, bo. 18th of Oct. 1802, ob. Nov. 2, 1809, <sup>3</sup>William-John Campion, born Nov. 16, 'Henry - Francis <sup>5</sup>George-EdwardCam-\*Charles - Heathcote pion, born 1st Dec. 1816, bapt. at Tor-quay, Devon. 1804, bap. at Hurstperpoint, mar. Jan. 17, 1829, to Harriet, eld. da. of Tho-mas-Read Kemp, Esq. of Brighton. Campion, born Feb. 14, 1814, bapt. at Campion, ob. an

infant, 1801, bu.

at Hurstperpoint. bu. at Hurstperpoint.

Digitized by Google

Hurstperpoint.



.

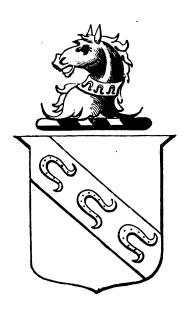
Arms.—Ar. on a chief gu. an eagle, displayed, or. Crest.—A turkey, in his pride, ppr.

| Rachael, 2d da. Sir Henry Campion, Anne, da. of Edward Campion, Judith, da. of Sir William Cam-<br>mar. to Thomas knighted 9th July, Sir William of Lincoln's Inn. William Nets-<br>Chowne, Esq. of 1621, lived in Bed-<br>Oxenhoath, in co. fordshire.<br>Kent.<br>Elizabeth.  | =Elizabeth, eld.<br>da. and co-heir<br>of Sir William<br>Stone, of Lon-<br>don, Knt. |
|---|--|
| Henry Campion, <sup>3</sup> Edward Campion.—Anne, da. of <sup>4</sup> William Cam-—Grace, da. of Sir Barbara, eld. da. mar.<br>ob. S.P. Sir Thomas pion, of Comb-<br>Springett. well, knighted<br>7th November, 1644.<br>Sussex. Elizabeth, 2d da. mar.<br>Richard Wynne, Esq.  | -  |
| <sup>2</sup> Henry Campion, <sup>3</sup> Edward Campion, <sup>1</sup> William Campion, Esq.—Frances, da. of Sir John Philadelph<br>ob. SP. ob. S.P. Glynde, Knt. Sergeant-<br>at-law to Charles II.   | •  |
| William Campion, Henry Campion, Barbara, da. and<br>ob. S.P. Esq. bu. at Hurst-<br>eldest son. perpoint. heir of Peter Cour-<br>thope, of Danny, ob. unmar. both ob. unmar. unmar.<br>bu. at Hurstper-<br>point, 1755.  | Frances, 6th<br>da. mar<br>Clutterbuck,<br>of Southamp-<br>ton.                      |
| Philadelphia, eld. da. Frances, 2d da. Barbara, 3d da. Catherine, 4th da. mar.<br>ob. an infant, 1705. ob. an infant, ob. an infant, to George Courthope, of<br>1708. 1705. Whiligh, co. Sussex, Esq.<br>bu. at Ticehurst, 1748.  |  |
| Frances-Barbara, mar. Henry-Courthope Campion,—Henrietta, da. of Sir<br>to George Courthope, of Danny, co. Sussex, Esq. John Heathcote, of in 1803, bu. at Hurst-<br>Esq. of Whiligh. ob. in July, 1811, æt. 77,<br>bu. at Hurstperpoint.<br>bu. at Hurstperpoint.<br>bu. at Hurstperpoint.<br>bu. at Hurstperpoint.<br>bu. at Hurstperpoint. | ••••   |
| July16,1778, bap. 1781, bapt. at St. Clement's, of Danny, aforesaid, bo. Motley Austen, Esq. mar.   | only da. ob. un-<br>1797,<br>a. at Hurstper-   |
|   |  |

.

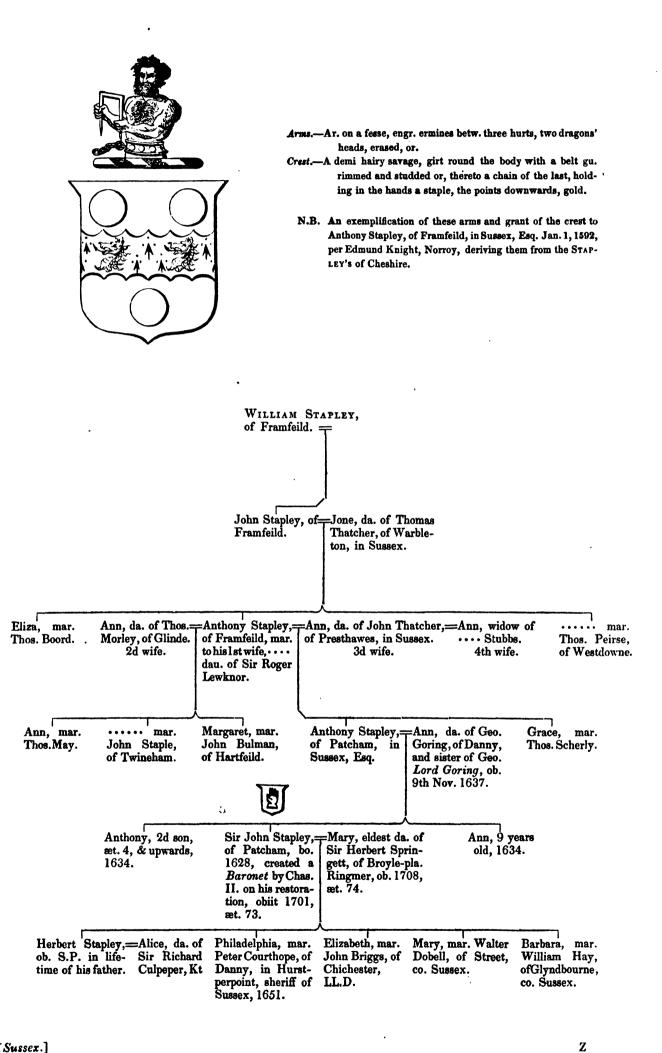
•

2, 180 point. bapt. at Hurstper-У,



Arms.—Or. on a bend sa. three horse-shoes ar. Crest.—A horse's head, erased, ar. gorged with a collar sa. charged with three horse-shoes ar.

| JOHN DE SHOYSWELL, of Shoyswell;<br>living 48 Edw. III.   | = ·   |
|---|---|
| William Shoyswell, of Shoyswell.  | <b>-</b> .  |
| • William Shoyswell.=   | =   |
| John Shoyswell.=  |   |
| John Shoyswell, of Shoyswell, in the=<br>parish of Echingham, co. Sussex, 1489.   | -   |
| Roger Shoyswell, ob. there, 1520.=  |   |
| Thomas Shoyswell, of Shoyswell.—Dorothy, da. of Robert Torke, by Jone,<br>da. of Walter Robertes, of Glassenbury,<br>co. Kent, Esq. |   |
| • Benjamin Shoyswell, of Shoyswell.=  | , da. of Benion, of Alding-<br>burns, co. Sussex. |
| Thomas Shoyswell, eldest son, ob. S.P.<br>and his widow was remar. to Sir George<br>Newman, of Canterbury.                          |   |
| Roger Shoyswell, of Shoyswell. He   | nry Shoyswell. Grace.                             |

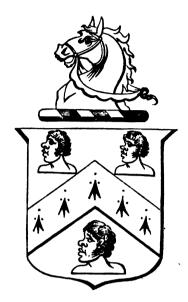


[Sussex.]

## Visitation of Sussex, 1634.

EDWARD BLAKER, of Anne, daur. of Portslade, co. Sussex. Robert Fowler.

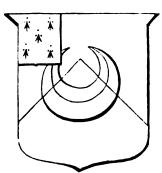
Ann, da. of William- Edward Blaker, <sup>2</sup>John Blaker. <sup>3</sup>Thomas Blaker. <sup>4</sup>Henry Blaker, mar. Susan, daur. of Ann, da. of ..... Dappe, of Newick, ob. S.P. Tupper Scrase. 2d wife. of Portslade, ob. both ob. in 1655. betw. 1634 and 1655. 1st wife. <sup>2</sup>William Blaker, of Old Susan, born about 1629. 'Edward Blaker, of Dorothy, da. of ..... Old Shoreham, Esq. | remar. 1681, to Robert <sup>3</sup>Richard Blaker, bo. Shoreham, bo. about 1632, about 1633-4; was Old Shoreham, Esq. bo. about 1630, ob. Sept. 1678, M.P. for ob. 1703, buried at Old Hall. admitted to copyhold in Portslade manor, Shoreham. 1655, as youngest son, bu. 1672. P.R. Shoreham in 1674. ۱ Mary, admitted, in Susanna, only da. mar. to John Monk, Esq. of . Kingston, ob. 9th May, 1690, had issue, John ob. in 1712, buried at 1678, as youngest ton. Kingston. daughter. and Mary. 29 'Edward Blaker, of-Elizabeth, da. of ..... <sup>2</sup>William Blaker, born—Ann, da. of ..... ...., 1692, ob. 29th remar. to H. Bridger, July, 1751, buried at Esq. ob. 3d January, Kingston. 1769. Ann, bo. 1690, ob. Old Shoreham, gent. bo. 1687, ob. 28th ob. 16th Dec. 1755, æt. 5th Sept. 1726. 60, bu. at Kingston. Oct. 1745, bu. at Kingston. Edward Blaker, of Elizabeth, ob. 1726. Shadrach, ob. 1726. Old Shoreham, gent. ob. 20th May, 1757, æt. 31. John Blaker, of= George Blaker, Catherine, bo. 17th Sarah, da. of William Elizabeth, bo. 20th Barbara, bo. 19th of July, 1771, mar. the Rev. Samuel Clarke, of Plump-Hardwick, of Hangle-Lewes, bo. 11th July, 1770, mar. to Patcham, bo. 30th June, 1775; Cordelia, born 7th Sept. 1788; of September, 1778, Thomas Turner, of Old Land, in Key-April, 1774. ton-place, mar. 31st of mar. 16th Oct. 1810, Oct. 1797. both unmar. 1828. Anna, daur. of Sir mer. ton. Ann, bo. March 19, 1777, ob. 2d April, Bine Kemp, of Saddlescomb. 1811; unmarried. Anna, bo. 6th Oct. Sarah, bo. 12th May, 1799, Samuel, ob. Elizabeth. mar. George Turner. Somers. 1814. Thomas. mar. George Turner. Elizabeth, bo. 1801, ob. 1825. Mary-Ann, bo. March 7, 1802. John, bo. Nov. 20, 1804. Cordelia, bo. 1806, ob. 1827. Edgar, bo. 17th April, 1808. Emily, bo. 1810, ob. 1825. Fanny, bo. March 26, 1812. Elizabeth, bo. 8th Aug. 1816. Nathaniel, ob. William, ob. Theophilus. Sarah. Richard. William. Born 1801, ob. 1817. John. Mary-Jane. Frances-Ann. Roger. Edward-Wilson. Nathaniel Blaker born 1794, ob. 1814.



Arms.—Ar. a chev. erm. betw. three Moors' heads, side-faced, couped, ppr. orined or. Crest.—A horse's head sa. bridled and maned or.

Granted 19th February, 1616.

| John Blaker, of Steyning, Sarah,<br>bo. 1695, ob. 1769.   | 1764, bu. at Kingston. 1  | Katherine, da. of Susanna, bo. 1683.<br>Friend, Esq. ob. Nov. 15,<br>1762, æt. 67, buried at .<br>Kingston.   |
|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Blaker, of-<br>Portslade, gent. only<br>son, born 3d Dec.<br>1742, ob. 6th May,<br>1815, bu. at Ports-<br>lade, and, also, most<br>of his descendants.  | Elizabeth, da. of Katherine, bo. 1<br>William Rogers, Dec. 1738, ob. 0<br>gent. of Patcham, Sept. 1809, unm<br>bo. Oct. 16, 1745,<br>mar. 26th July,<br>1769, ob. 17th of<br>May, 1815. | 6th 1740, mar. to Henry   |
| Nathaniel Blaker, of Edward Blake<br>Pangdean, Esq. eldest Brighton, bo.<br>1772, mar. Anna, da.<br>of Anthony - William<br>Hodson, of Westmes-<br>ton.   | 26th John Marchant, of Portslad<br>Perching, mar. 1st Nov. 17<br>Feb. 1810. mar, 18<br>Charles<br>23d No  | Blaker, bo.     1816.       v.     1786,       of April,  |
| Nathaniel, bo. 22d Sept. 1800.<br>Anna, bo. 9th Jan. 1802.<br>John, bo. 1803, ob. 1820.<br>George, bo. 7th March, 1805.<br>Harriet, bo. 1807, ob. 1824.<br>Elizabeth, bo. 1809, ob. 1824.<br>Mary, bo. 16th July, 1811. | Anna-Kemp, bo. 1810, ob. 1826.<br>Elizabeth-Susanna, bo. 1812, ob. 1820.<br>Edward, bo. 15th Aug. 1821.<br>Charles, bo. 1828, ob. an infant.  | Harry-Mills, bo. 11th Dec. 1816.<br>Walter-Leopold, bo. 11th March, 1818.<br>Sarah, bo. 14th July, 1819.<br>Harriet, bo. 1820, ob. 1821.<br>Richard-Nathaniel, bo. 3d Nov. 1821.<br>Elizabeth, bo. 22d April, 1823.<br>Marian, bo. 10th Aug. 1824.<br>Charles, bo. 1827, ob. 1827.<br>Cordelia, bo. 17th Oct. 1828. |



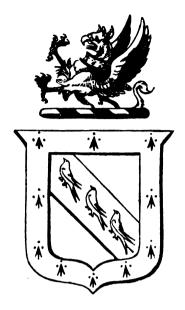
1

Digitized by Google

Arms.-Per chev. gu. and ar. a crescent, counterchanged, a canton erm.

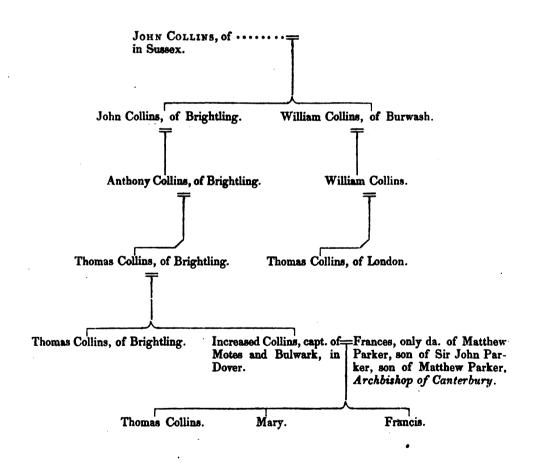
JOHN CHAPMAN, came out—Ann, da. and one of the heirs of the North about the time of Henry VIII.; went to Bullen, fold, or Henfield, in Sussex, and lived, afterwards, in Suswhich Richard married a daur. sex, the most part of his time, with old Sir Thomas Shirley, of Wisto. and heir of ..... Pelham, by which match the said Ann had possession of lands in Hurst and Hendill-Rudgwick, and Warneham. Dorothy, da. of Richard—Elizabeth, da. of Isbrand-Bellingham, of Newtim-ber, in co. Sussex, by whom noissue remaining. lst wife. lst wife. Battersea, in Surrey; whose father entailed his lands upon her issue for default of heirs male of her brother, Humphry Morris. 3d wife. =Sir John Chapman,—Ann, da. of Dennis of West-Hampnett, Fisher, alias Topps, near Chichester, co. of Sussex. Sussex, knighted by king James I. at Tichbourne, Hants, 2d wife. 29th August, 1618, and was high sheriff of Sussex and Surrey 3d wife. in 1634. Abraham Chapman, of Cecilia, daur. of Jo. West-Hampnet. Gorges, son of Sir Ferdinand Gorges. <sup>3</sup>Susan. John Chapman, <sup>2</sup>Henry Chapman. 'Ann. <sup>2</sup>Elizabeth. <sup>4</sup>Judith. <sup>5</sup>Rebecka. eldest son, and heir - apparent, set. 16, 1634.

John Chapman, son and heir, æt. 6, 1662.



Arms.—Gu. on a bend or, three martlets az. a bordure erm. Crest.—A demi griffin, segreant, or, legs and beak gu. collared erm.

Testified under the hand of Sir William Segar, Garter, to THOMAS COLLINS, of Brightling, co. of Sussex, gent.

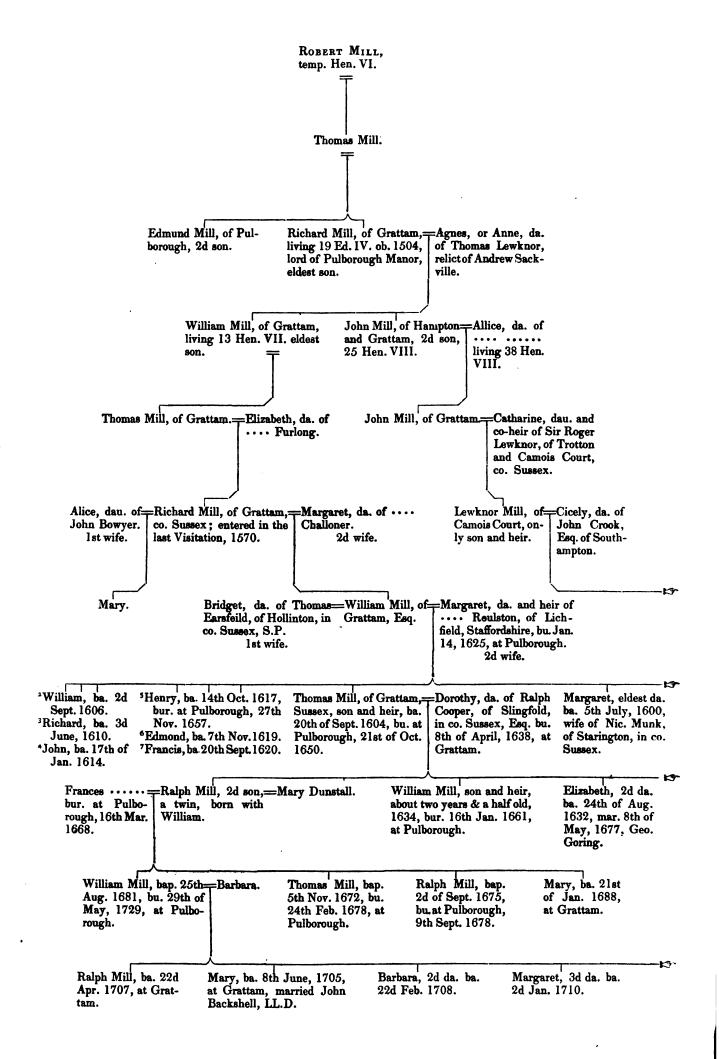


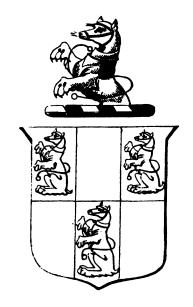
[Sussex.]

**89** 

Digitized by Google

2 A





Arms.—Per fesse ar. and sa. a pale counter-changed, three bears, rampant, of the second, muzzled, collared, ringed, and lined, or.

Crest.—A demi bear, rampant, sa. muzzled, collared, ringed, and lined, or.

## J

| Lewknor Mill, 2d son,<br>ob. 3d Dec.1567, S.P.<br>John Mill, 3d son, ob.<br>S.P.<br>Thomas Mill, 4th son,<br>ob. S.P. | George More, K<br>. Surrey, ob. S.P.<br>lst wife. | of Sir—Sir John Mill<br>nt. of Court, Sussex<br>Berry, Hants<br>Baronet, 17 J | , & Newton   Flei<br>, created a   chie | mming, Knt. lord<br>of justice of Eng-                                  | Dowsabella, eldest da.<br>Catherine, 2d da.<br>Mary, 3d da.<br>4th da. |
|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| William Cockerell,<br>son and heir of Geo.<br>Cockerell, of Hishot,   |   | Katherine, 4th da.<br>ba. 27th Feb. 1608,<br>bu. 24th Dec. 1640.              |   | Elizabeth, 6th da.<br>ba. 13th of April,<br>1613, bu. 3d July,<br>1646. |  |

Margery, 1st da. ba. 24th of Aug. 1630, bu. 8th of Apr. 1632.

.61

17

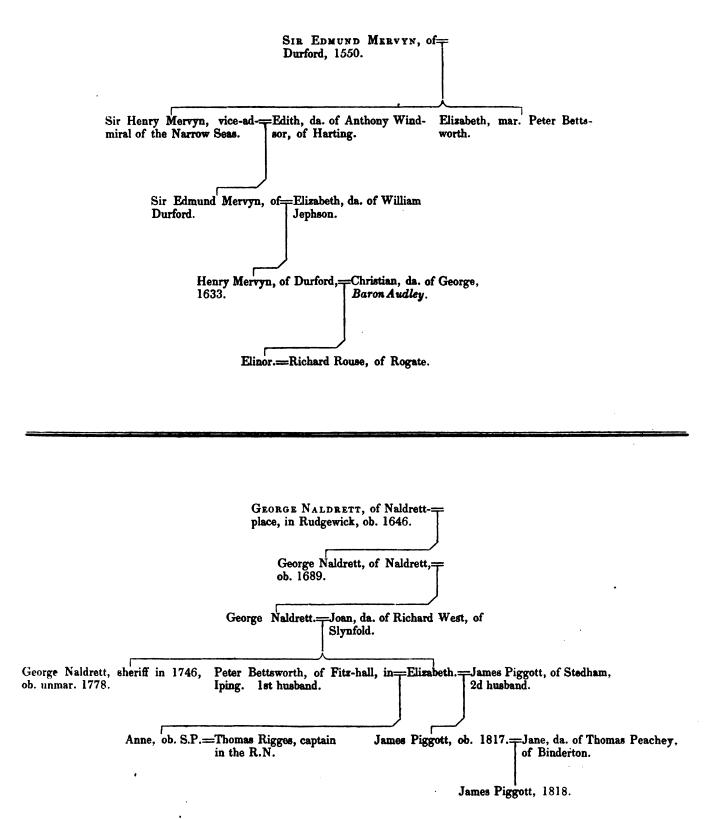
.

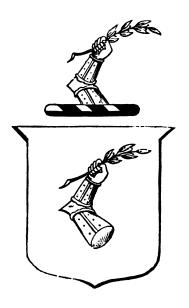
Barbara, 3d da. ba. 10th of Dec. 1633.

Barbara, 4th da. ba. 19th Feb. 1711. Sussex, ob. 30th Sept. 1764, æt. 51, bu. at Arundel.

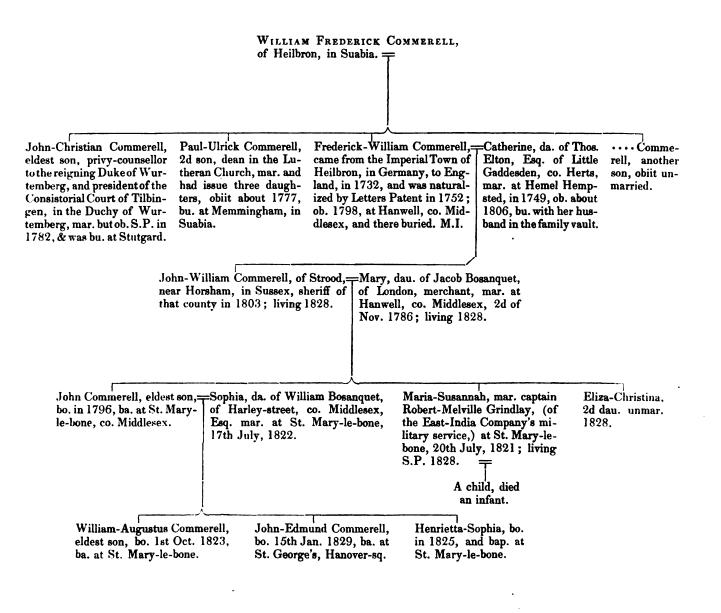


Arms .--- Sa. three lions, passant, ar.





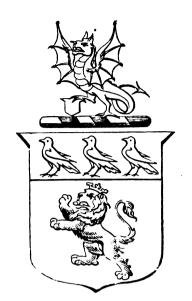
At ms -Gu. a dexter arm, embowed, couped below the shoulder, holding in the hand a branch of laurel, all ppr. Crest.-A dexter arm, holding a laurel branch, as in the arms.



[Sussex.]

**93** 

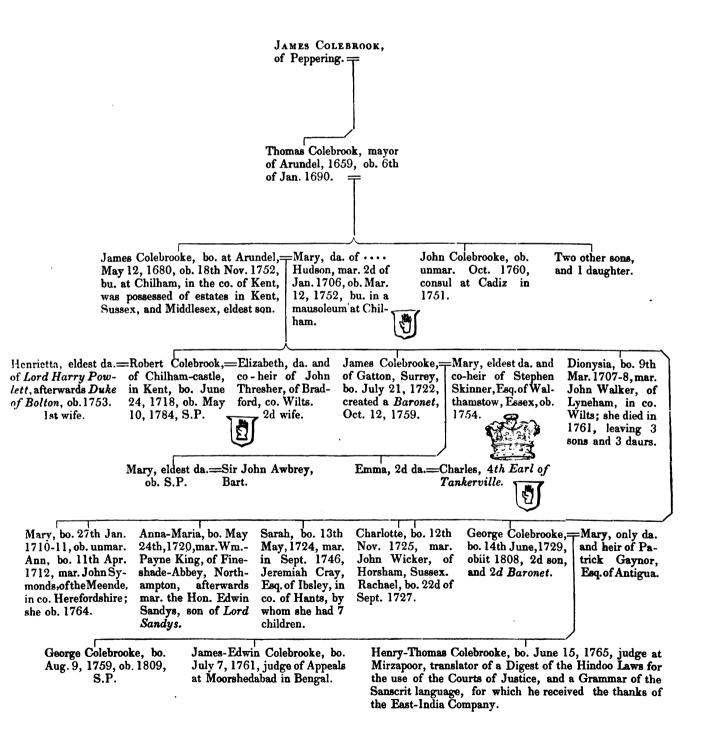


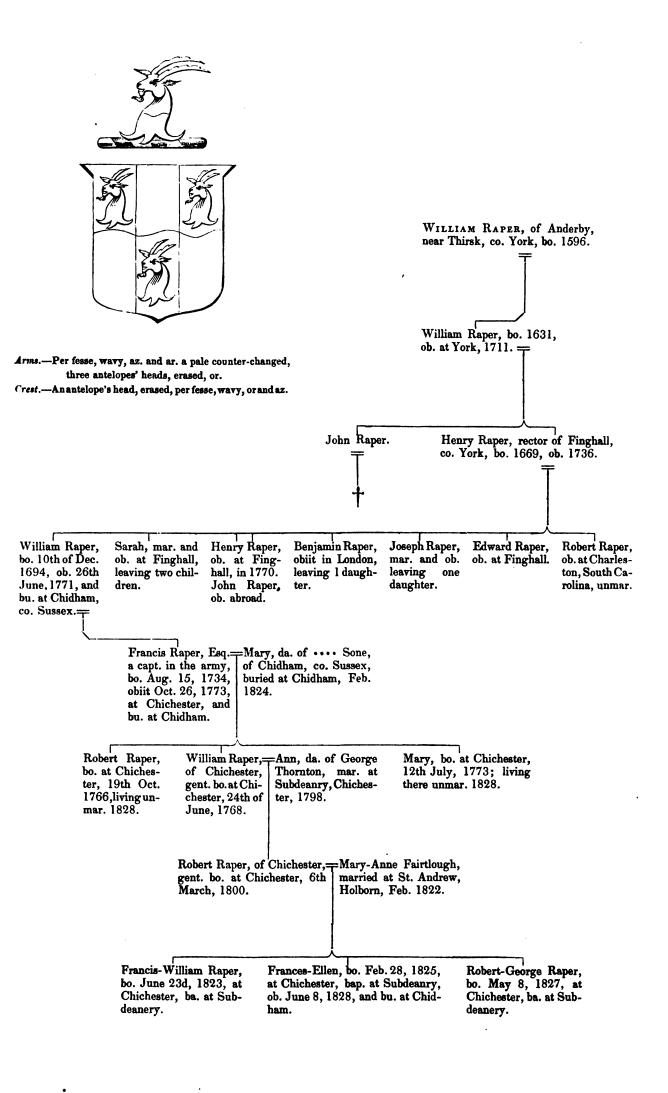


Arms.—Gu. a lion, rampant, ar. ducally crowned or, on a chief of the second, three Cornish choughs, ppr.

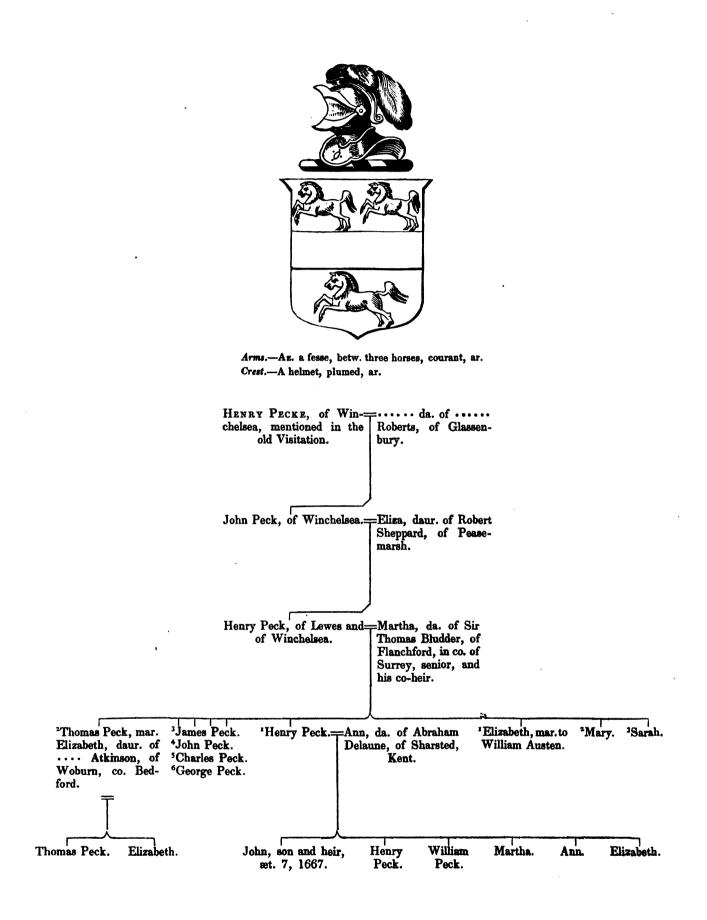
Crest.—A wivern, with wings expanded, or, resting his foot upon an escocheon, gu.

Granted to James Colebrooke, 1742.

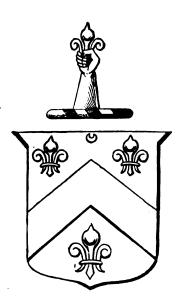




|   | N.B. The manor of Alc<br>field, in Sussex, a<br>ancient coat of Al   | nd in the church is the   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
|   | GODFREY ALCHOR<br>of Uckfield, co. Suse<br>Visitation of Kent, 16  | ex. ···· Payne,   | JOHN LOVE, mar. Margaret,<br>da. and heir of William Ram,<br>son of Thomas Ram, son of<br>Sir John Ram, Knt.<br>Margery, da. and co-heir, mar.<br>Walter Walsingham, Esq.<br>T |
| Arms.—Ar. a buck's head, cabossed, sa. a chie<br>of the last.<br>Crest.—A human heart gu. ducally crowned<br>pair of wings ar.  | or, betw. a  | ner, of Sut-<br>ton-Valence,<br>co. Kent.   | Richard Walsingham, mar.<br>Joan, da. and heir of Gervase<br>Mapleden.   |
| Quarterings in Visitation of Kenl, 16<br>1. Paly of six, ar. and sa. a fesse gu. char<br>fleur-de-lis for difference, for WALSH<br>2. Vert, a lion, rampant, guardant, ar. for Le<br>3. Sa. three rams' heads, cabossed, ar. horned | ged with a Sir<br>NGHAM. pep   | na, sister of—John Alcl<br>Thos. Cole- of Aylesfo<br>er, of Eyles- co. Kent.<br>l, Knt. | ord, in   and heir.  |
| London. chelsea, barrister-   | Mary, dau. of Agnes, wife of 1<br>Henry Crispe, Ralph Balser.<br>of Queeks, in<br>Thanet.  | Edward Alchorne, Mar<br>2d son. Johr  | y, wife of Robert Alchorne,<br>Medley. 3d son.   |
| Robert Alchorne, Mary, da. of Jam<br>of Marden, Kent,<br>2d son.<br>Buck-<br>hurst, of Sut-<br>ton-Valence,<br>Kent.  | es Alchorne, æt. 4, John Alchor<br>1619. Boughton - I<br>chelsea, Ken<br>13, 1619.   |   | Ann. Alice. Mary.  |
|   | Ann, mar. Ann, mar. John Savage<br>Edw.Pett, coln's Inn, descended f<br>f Marden. Savages, of Blexworth,<br>setshire, a branch of th<br>of Rock-Savage, in Che | in Dor- 1636, ob. 7th c<br>e family Oct. 1669, æ  | r. of Sir Wm. ob. 17th of<br>of Culpeper, of Mar. 1662.  |
| Richard Alchorne, Mary and<br>æt. 3, and up- Agnes.<br>wards, 1634.   | ob. at Prague, in Monchelsea,<br>Bohemia, 17th of Kent, ob. 9t<br>Oct.1707, æt.38. æt. 56.   | , of BoughtonElizabe<br>high-sheriff of<br>h April, 1726,<br>                           | th, ob. Maria.<br>f Aug.<br>et. 93.  |
| . 1   | ulston, of Widdial-hall,<br>Ierts, ob. 16th of Dec.<br>780, æt. 55.  | •• Savage.—Benjamin<br>of West<br>Esq.  |  |
| of West Malling, H<br>Jane, da. of Colonel-William-Henry Doug   | ce,=Emily, da. of Edward Thor  |   | Francis-Stubble Douce,   |
| lst wife.<br>Emma & Jane, Ann. William-Henry T<br>twins, obiit in- Douce, eldest D  | 2d wife. Esq.<br>homas-Augustus Alfred Douce,  | 2d son.   | Esq. ob. S.P. eldest son.<br>ily. Maria. Charlotte.  |
| tants. 50n.<br>Charles-Benjamin George-Frederick A  |  | ret.—John Dudlow, of<br>West Malling.   | Harriet- Frances-<br>Elizabeth. Catherine.   |
| 5.r. 400 500.   | Frances, eldest da. Julia,   | <br>2d da.  |  |



[Sussex.]



Arms.—Ar. a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis sa. Crest.—A cubit arm, erect, holding in the hand ppr. a fleur-de-lis sa.

JOHN AYNSCOMB, alias AYNISCAMP, mar. and ob. about 1 Hen. VI.

John Aynscomb, mar. Alice Adowne, and, in her right, 10 Hen. VI. recovered Aylwins, in Mayfield, ob. 10th April, 1470.

John Aynscomb, mar. Alice Herlsey, ob. April, 49 Hen. VI. 1471, at the battle of Barnet, (,), for he was alive 3d April and died, as it was then thought, 20th April, the battle of Barnet being the 14th April. John Herlsey, brother to this Alice, ob. after, S.P. and Gregory Aynscombe came to be his heir, and the said John Herlsey mar. the sister of John Aynscombe, and, after, she was mar. to .... Bawsden.

John Aynscombe, mar. Jone ...., ob. 7 Hen. VIII.

John Aynscombe, of Mayfield, mar. Alice, da. of ..... Sheppard; made his will, 31st Aug. 1534, and ob. Jan. 1535-1536.

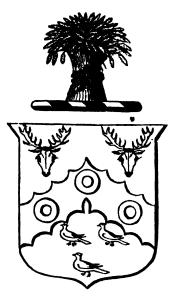
Gregory Aynscombe, mar. Isabell, da. of ..... Wolveridge, ob. 27th March, 1569.

Thomas Aynscombe, of Mayfield, mar. Mary, da. of .... Porter, of Bogham, aunt to John Porter, of Lamberhurst.

<sup>3</sup>Stephen Aynscombe, S.P. Mary, mar. Thos. Houghton. 'Thomas Aynscombe, of May-²John 'Aynscombe, field, mar. Katherine, da. of mar. ...., da. of Arthur Aynscombe; living Rose, mar. Walter Mascall. at Antwerp, 1634. <sup>5</sup>Henry Aynscombe, S.P. Thomas Eversfield, of Grove, ···· Porter. in Hollington. Mary, mar. John Alchorne, of Boughton - Monchelsey, Thomas Aynscombe, of Mayfield, son and Katherine. John Aynscombe, Elizabeth. heir, mar. Mary, da. of Henry Goring, of Okhurst, co. Sussex. 2d son. co. Kent.

Thomas Aynscombe, one year old and upwards, 1634.

Mary, only da.

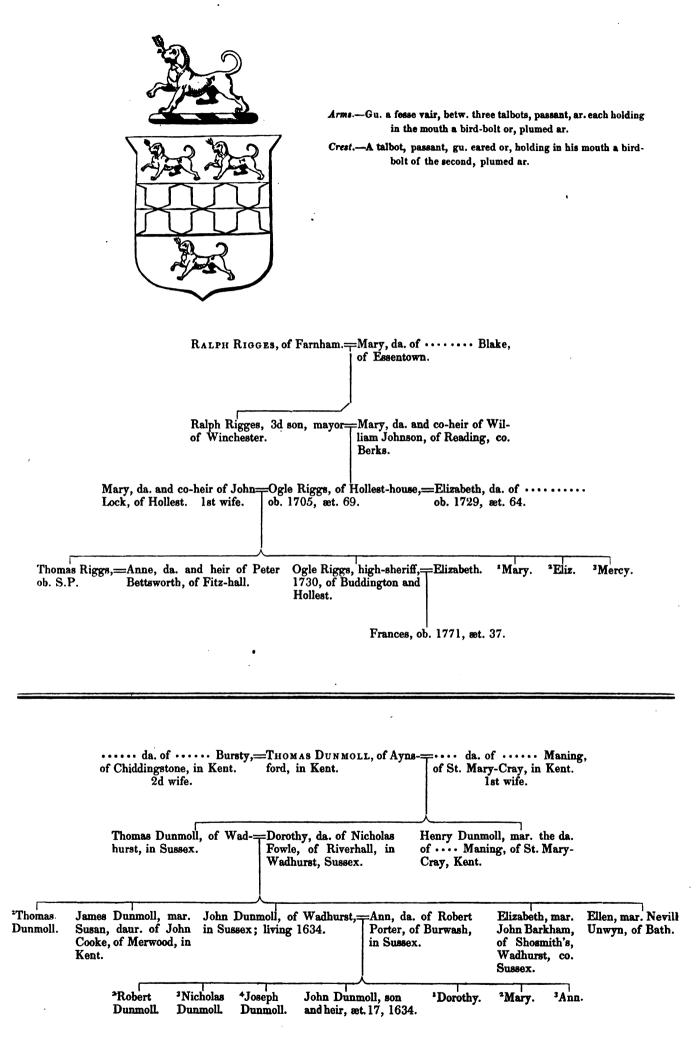


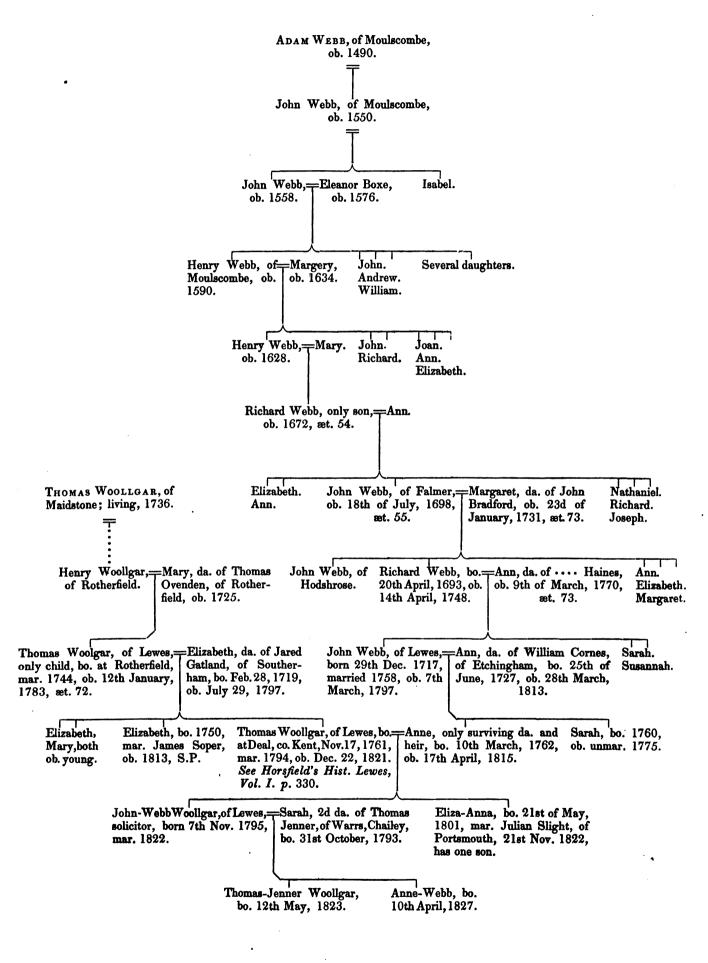
Arms.—Ar. on a chev. engr. az. betw. two stags' heads, cabossed, in chief, and three doves, in base, gu. three annulets or.

Crest.-A garb .....

|  | Тномлз Соорев, of Ickles-Elizabeth, da. of Adrian Spray,<br>ham, co. Sussex, Esq. of Westfield, co. Sussex, Esq.  |                                |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
|  | William Cooper, of Icklesham,—Mary, da. of Thomas Weeks,<br>bo. 1693, ob. 4th May, 1763.<br>1697, ob. 1st Jan. 1781.  |                                |
|  | William Cooper, of Udimore, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Ches-<br>bo. in 1725, ob. 2d Jan. 1787. ter, of the castle of Lewes, bo.<br>1726, mar. at Herstmonceux,<br>10th May, 1751, ob. 27th of<br>Sept. 1798.  |                                |
| ThomasCooper,<br>of Icklesham,<br>bo. 8th of Nov.<br>1752, ob. 9th<br>April, 1807. | =Mary, da. of Thos.William Cooper,<br>of Lewes, mar.Robert-Chester<br>Cooper, of the<br>castle, Lewes,<br>married SarahBenjamin Cooper,<br>of Udimore, mar.Mary, mar. John Tou<br>Landport, Lewes, Esq.<br>6th May, 1761, mar.May, 1761, mar.son, he died 6th<br>at Icklesham, 18th<br>of May, 1787, ob.Robert-Chester<br>castle, Lewes,<br>married SarahBenjamin Cooper,<br>of Udimore, mar.<br>SarahWillsher, he<br>ob. 1799.Mary, mar. John Tou<br>Landport, Lewes, Esq.<br>6th May, 1790.May, 1761, mar.son, he died 6th<br>simmons, he<br>ob. 9th May,<br>1803.Simmons, he<br>ob. 1799.Sarah, mar. Wm. Woo<br>of Udimore, Esq. she of<br>Elizabeth, mar. John<br>ford, of Salehurst. | she ob.<br>odhams,<br>b. 1821. |
| William Cooper.  |   | Jary-Anr<br>Caroline.          |

**99** 





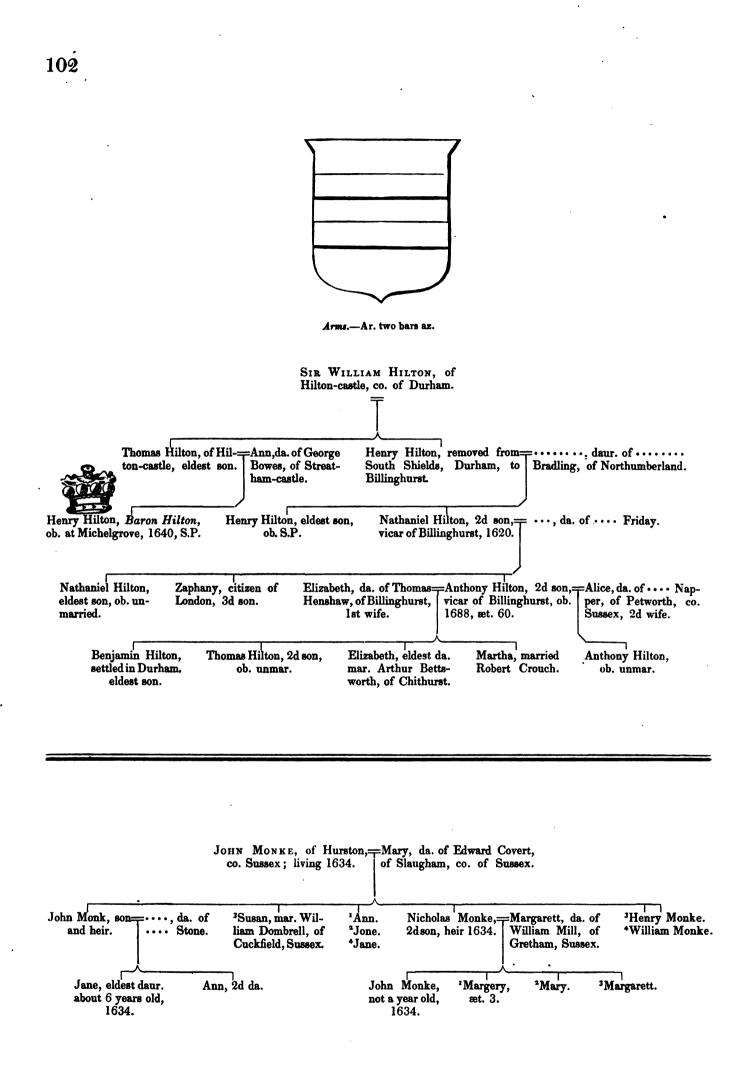
Note.—This family were owners of an estate, called Moulscombe, near Lewes, from the time of the Conquest; being copyhold, it constantly descended to the youngest son.

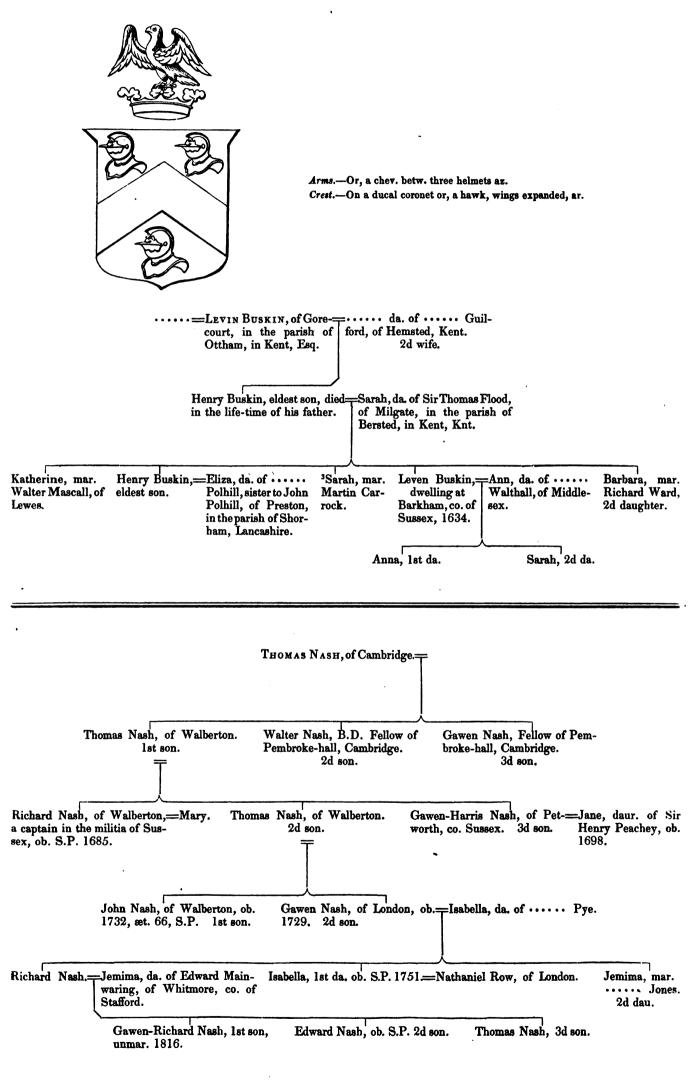
[Sussex.]

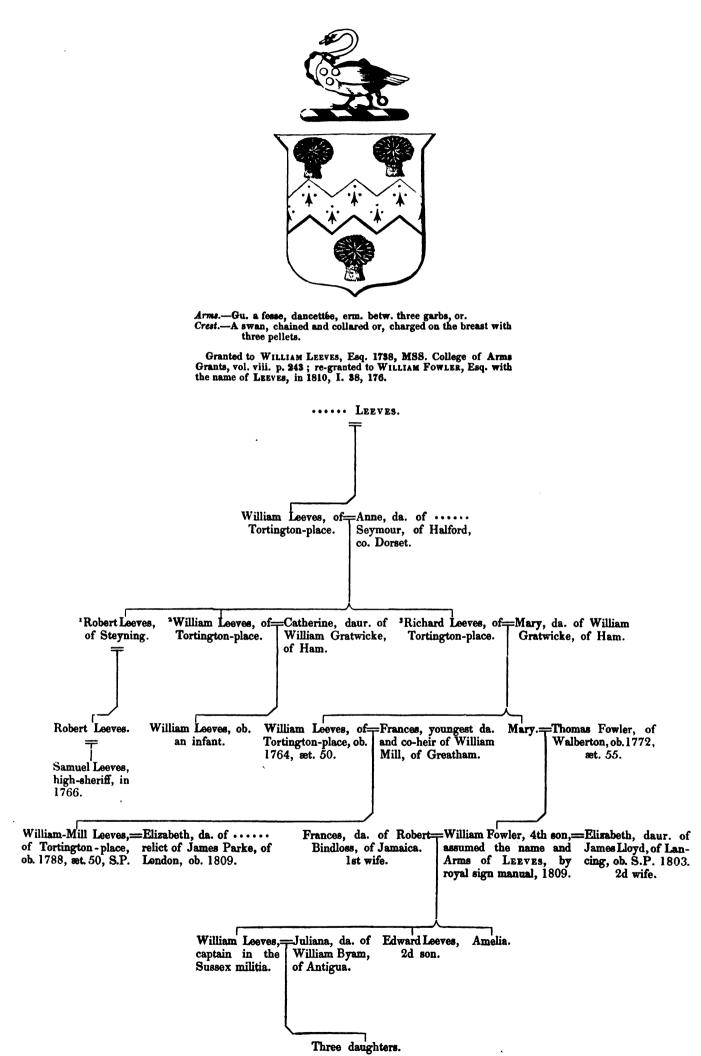
101

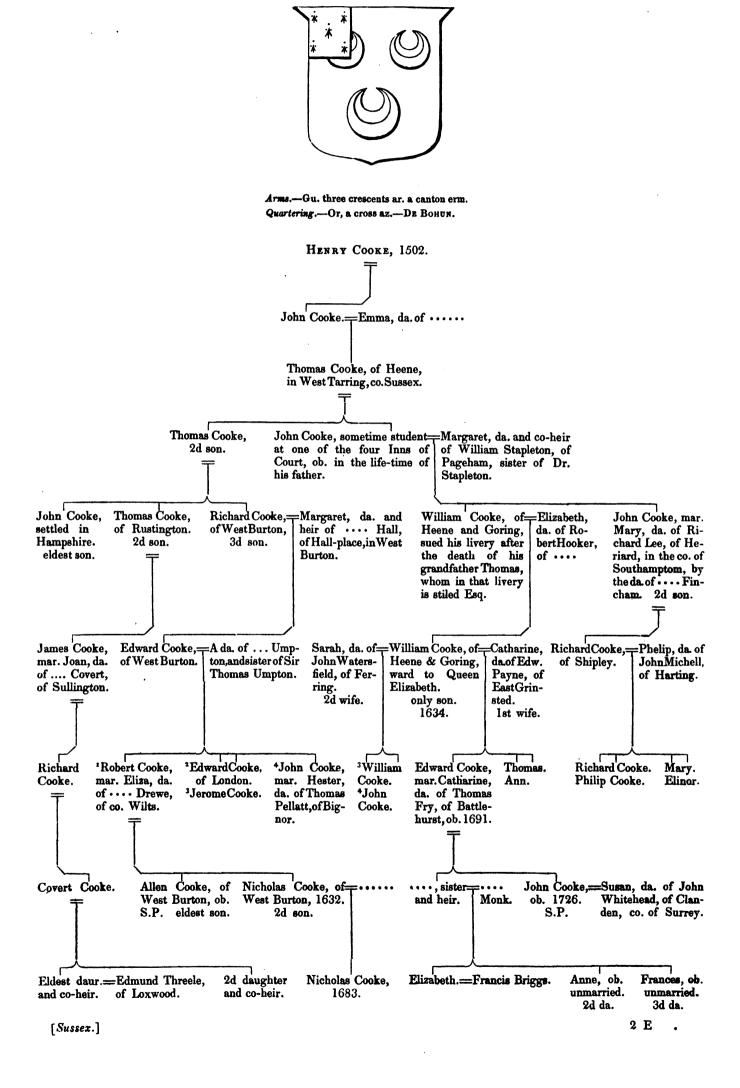
-Digitized by Google

2 D





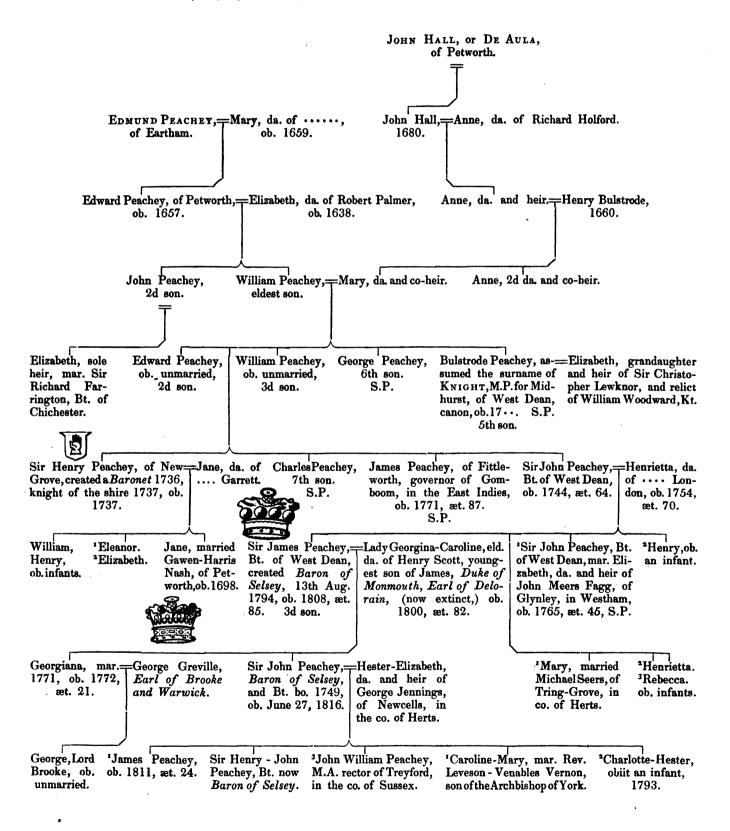








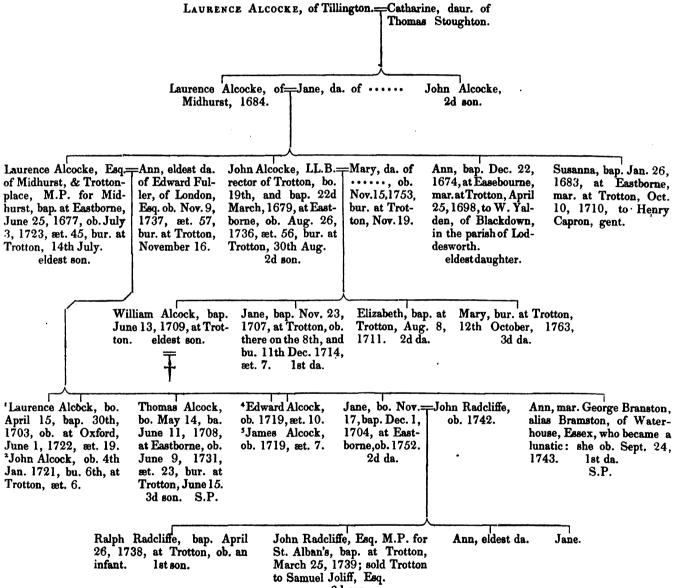
Arms .- Az. a lion, rampant, erm. ducally crowned or, a canton of the last, charged with a mullet, pierced, gu.



. Arms .--- Ar. a saltier, engr. sa. in chief a cinquefoil gu. RALPH MIDDLETON, of Box-Joyce, da. of .... Bray, of grove, co. Sussex, was page to John, Lord Lumly, and by him brought out of the bishop-rick of Durham. William Middleton, eldest Bray Middleton, of Boxgrove.-Grace, da. of .... Beckham, son, ob. unmarried. sister to Henry Beckham. William Middleton. Ralph Middleton, æt. 7, Grace. Elizabeth. Joyce. and upwards, 1634. JOHN WYSEMAN, of Can-Agnes, da. of ···· Jocelin. field-hall, co. Essex, 1561. John Wyseman, of Mary, da. of Sir Rawmere, ob. 1602. W. Waldegrave. William Wyseman. Robert Wyseman. Thomas Wyseman. Six sons and two daughters.



Arms .--- Gu. a fesse or, betw. three cocks' heads, erased, ar.



2d son.

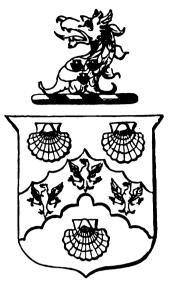


Arms.-Ar. a chev. engr. sa. betw. three crabs gu. JOHN BRIDGER, of Warming------- da. of ..... Steere, of Ockley, co. hurst, in Sussex. Surrey. Richard Bridger, of Warming--Isabell, eldest da. of William hurst, son and heir. Weller, of Shipley, in Sussex. Thomas Bridger, 2d son. Henry Bridger, of Warming-Jane, eldest da. of John hurst, in Sussex; living 1634. Ravenscroft, of Horsham. Frances, da. of Walter Burrell, of Cuckfield, Elizabeth, John Bridger, Henry Bridger, Richard Bridger, of Ashurst Mary, Frances, 2d son. 3d son. and Coombe, both in Sussex, eldest da. 2d da. 3d da. æt. 17, justice of the peace and colonel of the Sussex militia, bo.1620, co. Sussex, Esq. 1634. ob. 1698. Anne, mar. .... Boden-Walter Bridger, Richard Bridger, Т Elizabeth, da. of Jane, mar. Rev. Awdrey, mar. Richard ob. unmar. 1689. ham, of Southwark, Esq. Elizabeth, mar. Sir H. C. of Coombe, co. of John Alford, of Cooper, of Ditcham, co. Hants, Esq. ····· Luxford. Henry Bridger, Frances, married ..... Goring, Sussex, Esq. Offington, Sus-Goring, of Hildon, co. of Sussex, Bart. ob. unmar. 1730. sex, Esq. Esq. Frances Bridger,= John Bridger,= Richard Bridger, Elizabeth, mar. Mary, da. of Peter =Edward Trayton, of Joane, mar. Richard Lard-ner, of Lewes, Walter Bridger, bo. 3d of Öct. White, of Lewes, ob. 20th of April, Lewes, Esq. Rev.J.Davis, 1703. M.D. and 1738, æt. 31. A.M. Sarah, ob. infants. barrister-atlaw. 1 -George Shiffner, eldest son of Henry Shiffner, Esq. of Pon-trylas, co. Hereford, bo. 1762, created a *Baronet*, 16th Dec. Mary Bridger, sole heiress, bo.= 22d Dec. 1765. Frances, ob. an infant. 1818; M.P. for Lewes during five successive parliaments. Henry Shiff-= ner, 2d son, Emily, 2d da. of Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Church-George Shiffner,-Elizabeth, eldest da. 3d son, rector of of Croxton John-John - Bridger Thomas 'Mary. Shiffner, capt. \*Rebecca-Frances, married Shiffner. Rev. C. E. Keene, rector of Buckland, co. Surrey, capt. R.N. of the 3d foot-Hamsey and St. son, of Wimslow, co. 4th son. Peter and Mary, guards, killed Minshull, co. of Chester. 2d son of Benjamin Keene, Esq. of Westow, in Cam-bridgeshire. at the siege of Cheshire. West, out of Bayonne,14th of April,1814, Lewes. <sup>3</sup>Henrietta-Louisa. eldest son. \*Isabell-Philadelphia. 2 F

[Sussex.]

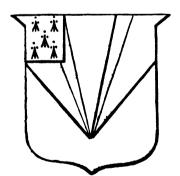
109

.



Letters patent exemplified with the grant of a crest to ANTHONY REVE, of Brede, in Sussex, gent. under the hand and seal of Sir William Segar, Garter, 13th July, 1633. Arms.—Ar. on a chev. engr. sa. betw. three escallops az. as many eagles, displayed, or. Crest.—A dragon's head ar. charged on the breast with three escallops, two and one, az.

| THOMAS REVE, of, Eliza, da. of John Hallthorpe,<br>in Kent.<br>of Wartling, in Sussex. |
|--|
|  |
| Walter ReveSarah, da, of Thomas Styles,  |
| of Numfeild in an Susan  |
| Walter Reve.—Sarah, da. of Thomas Styles,<br>of Nynfeild, in co. Sussex.               |
| · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •  |
|  |
| لر   |
|  |
| Anthony Reve, of Brede, in-Susan, da. of John Bathurst,                                |
|  |
| Sussex, gent. living 1634. of Staplehurst, in Kent.                                    |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| Susan, only child, aged 12, 1634.  |
|  |



Arms.—Or, three piles, meeting in base, az. a canton erm. Quartering.—Erm. on a chief az. the sun in splendour or.

JOHN BRYAN, of Kibworth, Elianor, sister and co. of Leicester. heir of Anthony Watson, Lord Bishop of Chichester.

Alice, da. of John=Thomas Bryan,= Brett, of Hastings. livingatBattell, lst wife. co. of Sussex, 1633-4.

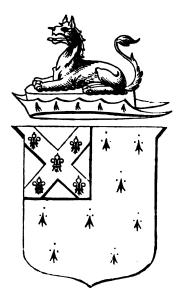
omas Bryan,—Ann, da. of ····· PuckingatBattell, ering, niece to the Lordof Sussex, Keeper Puckering. 2d wife. 33-4.

Ann, only child, living, æt. 3, 1634.

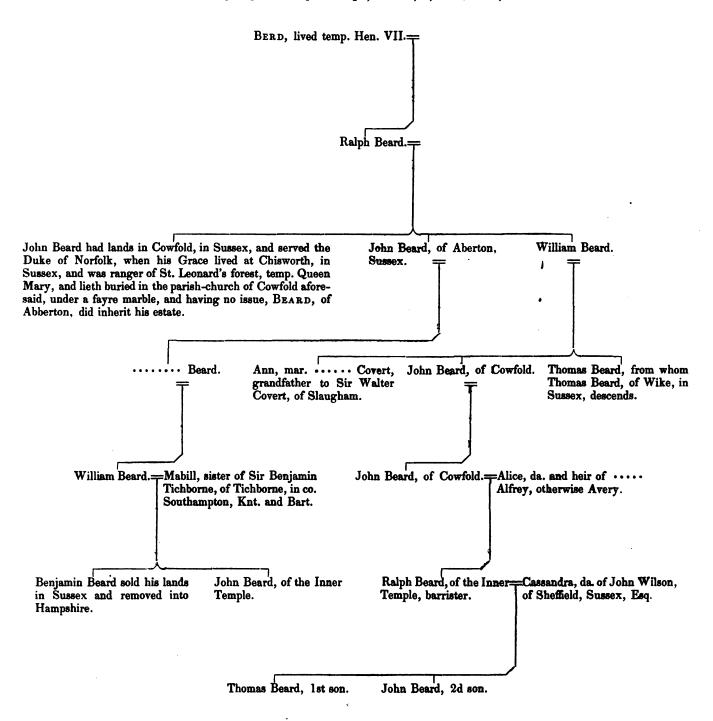
· \_\_\_ -\_\_ -

William Bryan, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq. heir to the bishop, mar. Magdalen, da. of Sir John Watts, Knt. alderman of London; entered in the Visitation of Kent, 1618. S.P.

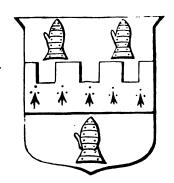
Alice, married Robert Raie, of Kibworth, co. Leicester.



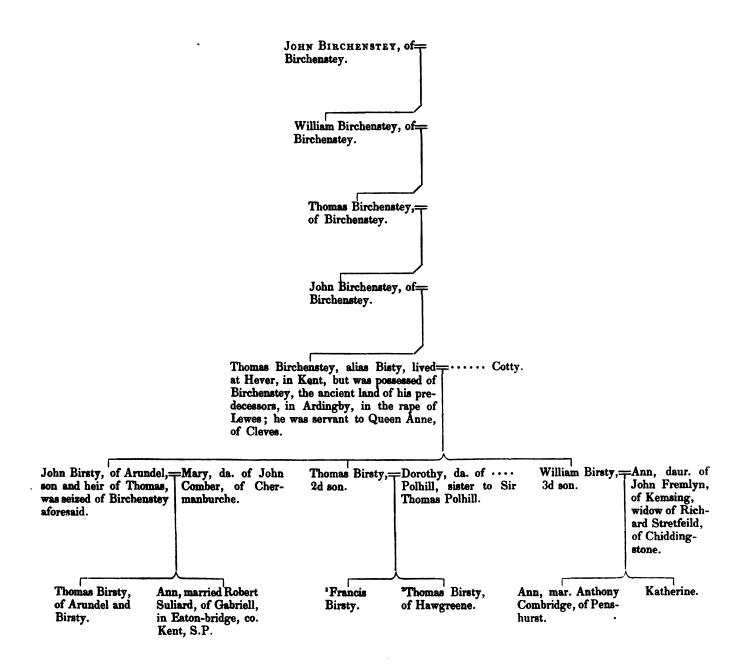
Arms.-Erm. on a quarter sa. a saltier or, charged with five fleurs-de-lis gu. Crest.-On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a tiger, couchant, or, tufted, maned, and armed sa.



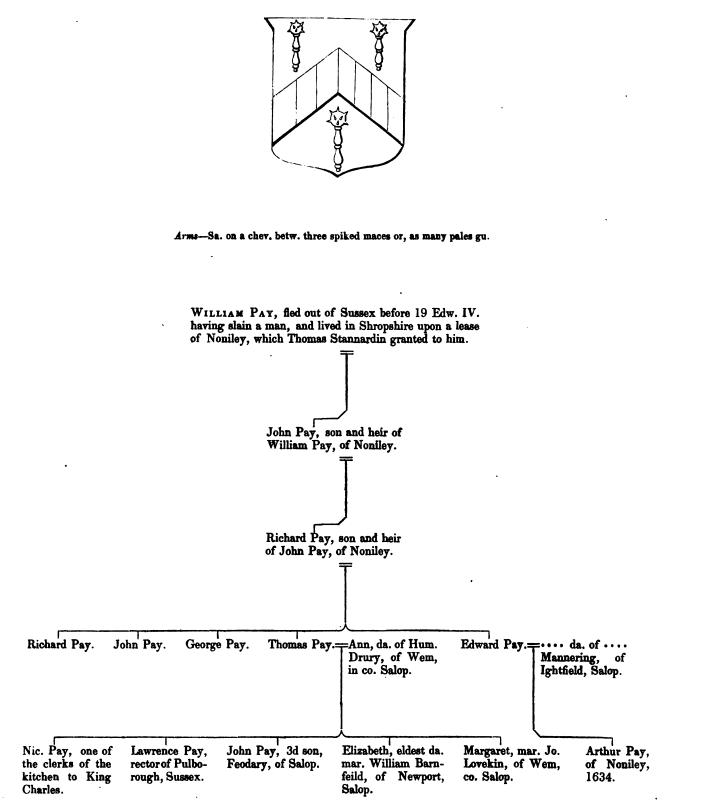
111



Arms .- Gu. a fesse, embattled, erm. betw. three dexter gauntlets or.



\_\_\_\_



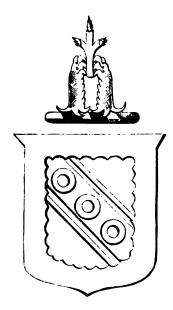
[Sussex.]

2 G

113

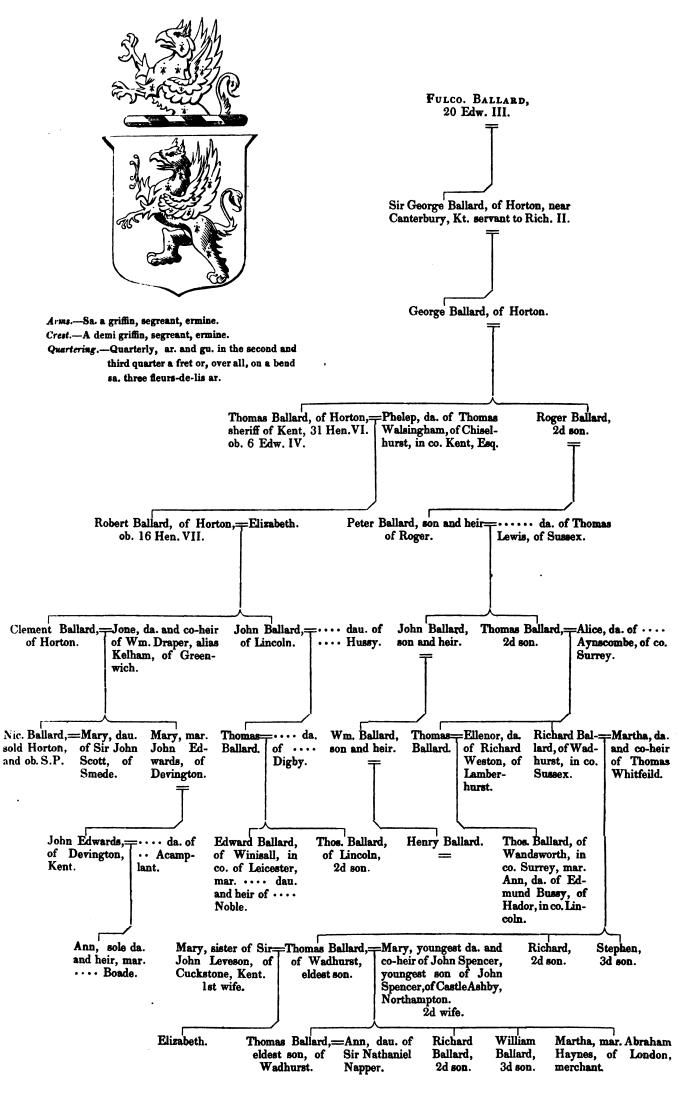


JOHN SELWIN.-Katherine, da. and heir of Simon Sherington, of co. Sussex. Nicholas Selwin.—Alice, da. and heir of William Marshall, of Maresfield, co. Sussex. Nicholas Selwin.=Laura, da. of ..... William Selwin.-Cicely, da. of Ralph Rereaby. Thomas Selwin. Agnes, da. and heir of Simon Bates. Thomas Selwin, of Friston, ob. 22d= Sept. 1539, bu. at Friston. Margery, da. and heir of John Adam and Alice, his wife, da. and heir of Jo. Pottan, ob. 28th Oct. 1542. John Selwin, of Friston, co. Sus-Beatrix, da. of Thomas May, bu. at sex, bu. at Friston, 18th of July, Friston, 1st Feb. 1578. 1594. 15 т John Selwin, ba. 29th March, Thomas Selwin, eld.= William Selwin. Jane, ba. 2d =••••, da. of Sir Henry Goring, Margery, mar. .... Welch, of 1551. S.P. son, ba. 4th March, bapt. 11th Nov. Aug. 1566. George Selwin, ba. 20th Mar. 1554. S.P. Horsham, co. Sussex, 1st of 1546, ob. March 16, of Burton, mar. 1556, bur. 13th 1613, æt. 67, bu. at at Burton, 25th of Dec. 1558, at 1554. S.P. Humphry Selwin, ba. 24th of Nov. 1556, S.P. John Selwin, ba. 14th Aug. 1567. S.P. Oct. 1575, bu. 9th Oct. 1625. Friston. Friston. July, 1572. Richard Selwin, ba. 30th of April, 1560. Mary, ba. 25th Nov. 1576, mar. Thomas Woodward, of Throw-Ann, ba. 5th June, 1586, mar. Roger Gratwick, 10th Nov. Eliza, ba. 20th Alice, bapt. 16th July, 1583, mar. JohnWoodward, Dorothy, mar. .... Beatrix, ba. 22d June, 1589, mar. John Duncke, 9th Oct. 1577, mar. Nethersole, and, af-Thos. Parker, terwards, to Henry ley, co. Kent, 10th Dec. 1602, ob. S.P. 22d June, 1612. of Throwley, co. Kent, 19th July, Sept. 20, 1596. Den, of co. Kent. 1620, ob. S.P. Dec. Nov. 1619. 1669. 1602



Arms.—Ar. on a bend cotticed sa. three annulets or, within a bordure engr. gu. Crest.—Two lions'.gambs, erased, or, holding a beacon, in pale, fired ppr. Quarterings.—Ist. Ar. on a chev. betw. three bugle-horns sa. stringed or, as many arrows, in pale, ar. 2d. Vert, on a chev. ar. a griffin, segreant, sa. 3d. Sa. a martlet, within an orle of eight cross crosslets, ar.

| Edward Selwin, 2d=<br>son, of Bechington,<br>in Friston, ba. 11th<br>Dec. 1548, bu. 16th<br>Aug. 1618, at Fris-<br>ton.  | Alice, da. of John<br>Burton, of Bourn,<br>co. Sussex, bur.<br>lst April, 1624,<br>at Friston.                          | Alice, ba. 10th Nov.<br>1553, mar<br>Scott, of Conger-<br>hurst, in Hawkhurst,<br>co. Kent, 31st Dec.<br>1584. | Margart, ba. Aug. 14,<br>1552, mar<br>Amond, and, after-<br>wards, Francis St.<br>John, of Stanford-<br>bury, co. Bedford. | Beatrix, ba. 15th<br>Aug. 1565, mar.<br>Wenham,<br>co. Sussex.                      | Philippa, b<br>l 1th and b<br>l 4th Jun<br>l 564. |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| Anthony Selwin,<br>lst son, ob. S.P.   | Francis Selwin, of<br>co. Sussex, nephew<br>male to Thomas Se<br>20th Aug. 1661,<br>Friston.                            | elwin, ob. Sussex, ob  | f Iswell-house, co.<br>. 13th Jan. 1664,   | Sir Nicholas Selwi<br>hon. band of pens<br>King Charles.                            |   |
| George Selwin, elder<br>about 9 years old, 1<br><sup>3</sup> Francis Selwin, bap<br>Feb. 1632, ob. in H<br><sup>3</sup> Thomas Selwin, bap<br>Feb. 1632, ob. in Lo | 634.         ba. 3d D           t. 21st         bur. 7th           olland.         1677.           st. 21st         bit | s Selwin,—Ann Wood<br>ec. 1634, 3d July, 16<br>March, Dec. 1669  | 66, bu.27th April,<br>. April,<br><sup>©</sup> John  | Selwin, ba. 23d<br>1640, bu. 13th<br>1642.<br>Selwin, ba. 20th<br>ril, 1642, ob. in | 'Awdrie.<br>'Mary.<br>'Penelope.                  |



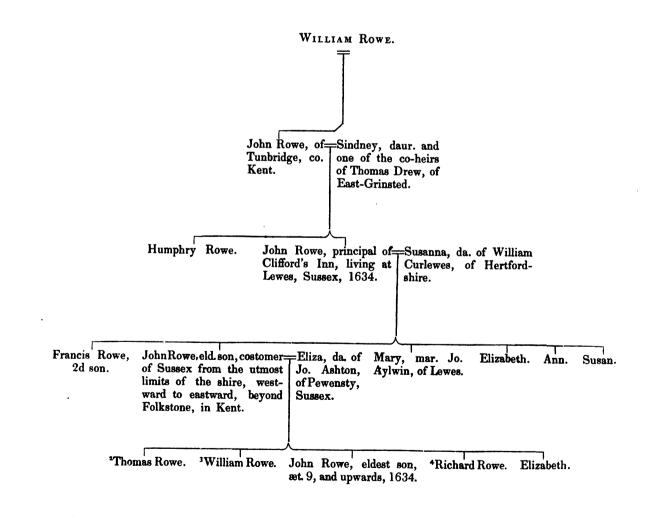


Arms .- Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three lions' heads, erased, gu.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi lion, rampant, gu. holding in the paws a Polish mace sa. pointed and handled ar.

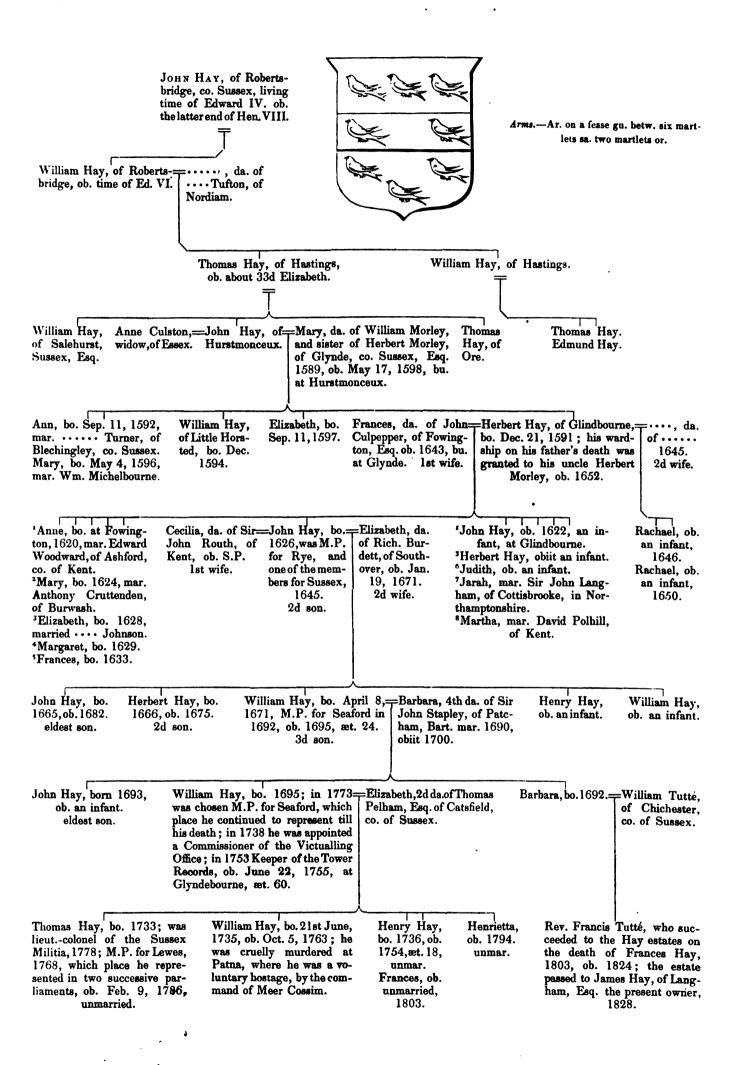
Quartering.—Erm. a lion, passant, betw. three fleurs-de-lis gu. for DREW.

A confirmation of these two Coats and Crests, to JOHN ROWE, of Lewes, Sussex, gent. under the hand and seal of William Segar, Garter, May 25, 1614.

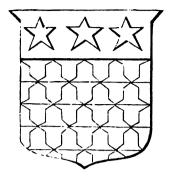


[Sussex.]

2 H



118



Arms.-Vair, on a chief or, three mullets sa.

ROGER BENION, or Bynion. . William Benion, of Margaret, da. of Aldingborne, recei-ver-general to bishop Curtess, 1580. George Benion, of Aldingborne, 1634. Ambrose Benion,=Barbara, da. of Peter 1660. Buttesworth, by Ca-therine, da. and co-heir of Sir J. Morley.

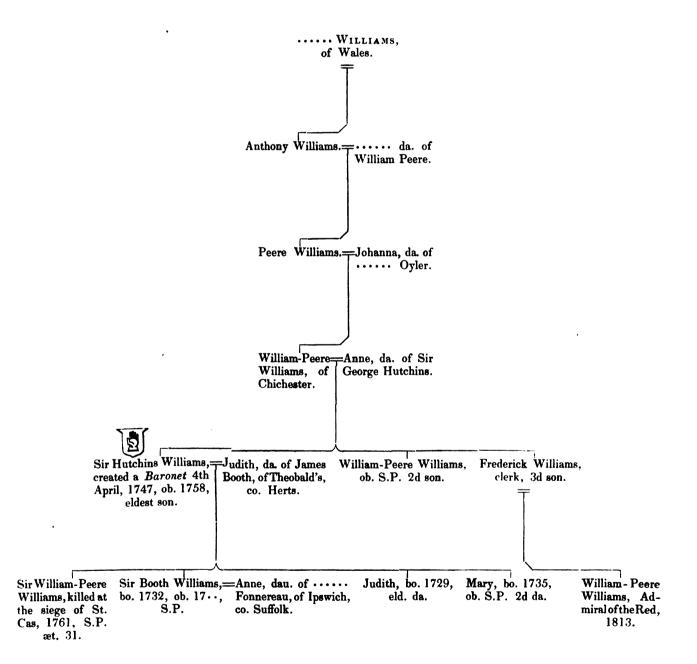


Arms.-.... a bend, betw. two bucks' heads, cabossed, .....

|                       |       | CAPTAIN THOMAS MOR<br>of Morehouse, in Wine<br>feild, co. Sussex. | ls- Ely | rgaret, of<br>ott, of<br>rey. | la. of<br>Ryegate, | co.   |      |
|-----------------------|-------|---|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|------|
| <sup>2</sup> Thomas M | lore. | Francis More, eld. son,<br>æt. about 23, 1633.                    | George  | More.                         | *Ellyott           | More. | Aņn. |

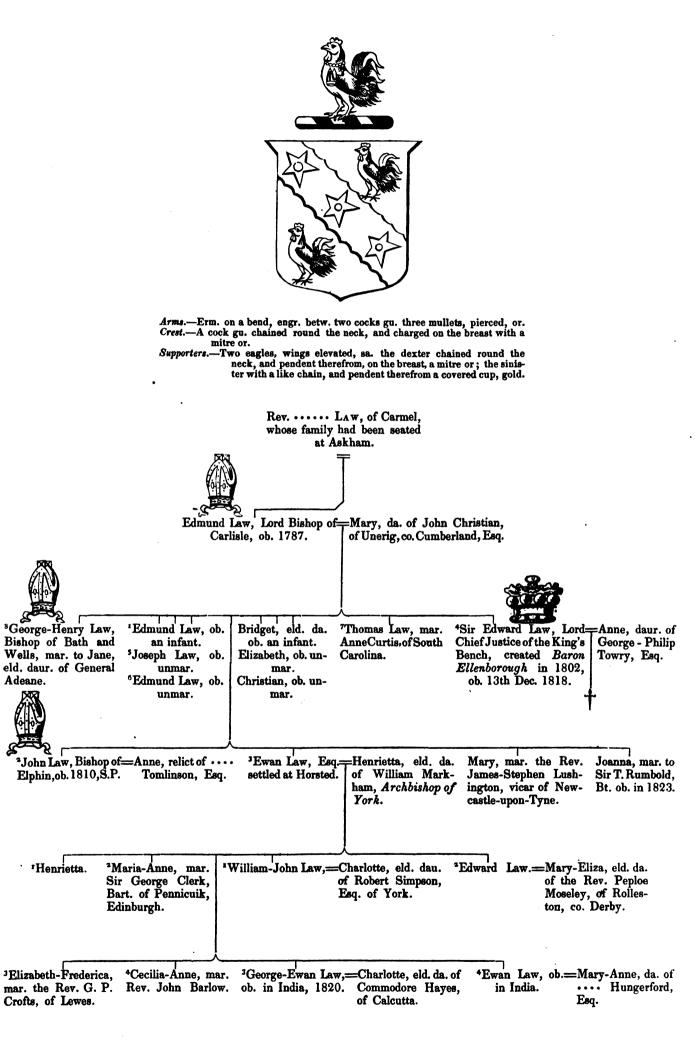


Arms.-Gu. on a mount vert, a wolf, issuant out of a rock, all ppr.



120

1



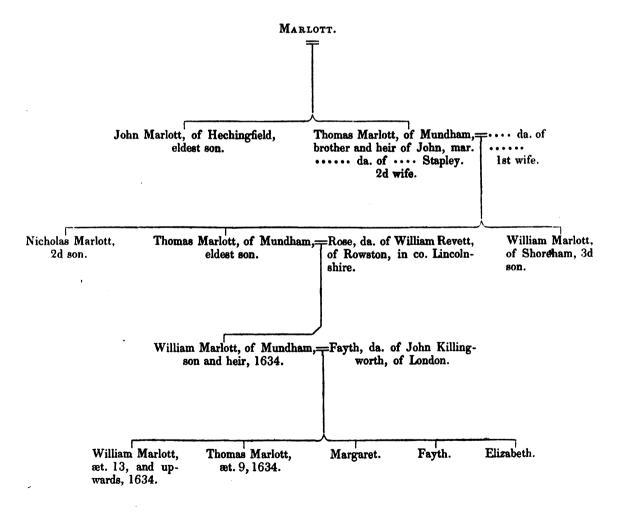
[Sussex.]

2 I



Arms.—Gu. three mullets ar. in chief, a label of as many points or. Crest.—A demi ..... per fesse, ar. and gu.

Note.-WILLIAM MERLOTT, the elder, grants to WILLIAM MERLOTT, his son, all his lands and tenements in Hechingfeild, Sheple, and Billingshurst, dat. 2 Rich. II.



|  | Arms.—Sa. a chev. betw. three es   | callops ar.   |  |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|
|  | THOMAS MICHELL,-Walsing<br>of Horsham. of  | ham, da.<br>Colbrand.   |  |  |
| in parish of   | n co. Sussex. the Wild   | ne, da. and one of the two<br>of Stephen Theobald, of<br>derness, in the parish of<br>n Kent, Esq.  |  |  |
| Edward Michell, John Michell<br>2d son. 3d son.  |  | of Hyden, George Churchar,  |  |  |
| Edward Michell, of Stame<br>ham, co. Sussex, Esq. o<br>18th of April, •••• bu.<br>Horsham.   |  | da. and<br>f Hors-  | rine.  |  |
| Mary, da. of=Robert Michell, of Pe-<br>White, married at<br>Horsham, 18th of<br>Aug. 1675.<br>Ist wife.<br>Robert Michell, of Pe-<br>tersfield, co. Hants, Esq.<br>3d son, ba. at Horsham,<br>24th Apr. 1653, ob. in<br>Aug.1729, bu. at Hors-<br>ham. | Montagu, of Horton, co. of<br>Northampton, Esq. son of<br><i>Henry Earl of Manches-</i><br><i>ter</i> , and sister of <i>Charles</i> pro | Alsingham Michell,—Margaret, of<br>Horsham, ba. there<br>n Nov. 1658. Will<br>ed 13th May,1704,<br>h. 1713.<br>Margaret, of<br>of livin<br>a widow; e<br>ecutrix to h<br>husband,17 | ng wife of Tim <sup>y</sup> Shel-<br>x- ley, of Champneys,<br>her in the parish of                           |  |
| Edward Michell, eldest Michell<br>son and heir, bapt. at 2d son, ba. a<br>Horsham, 15th June, Horsham, 31a<br>1676; living 10th Apr. July, 1671.<br>1724.  | t bap. at Petersfield, 1695,   | mar. John<br>q. ob. S.P.  |  |  |
| Rev. Theobald Michell,—Mary, da. of Norsham, clerk, el-<br>dest son, mar. at Ifield,<br>co. Sussex, 3d of July,<br>1733, bu. at Horsham,<br>23d Mar. 1737.   | orsham, at Horsham, 8th May,<br>Edward 1716, John Pilfold, of<br>; living Baylings, in Warnham,<br>utrix to living 1737.                 | Katherine, Robert Michell, 2<br>2d da. un-<br>mar. and Edward Michell,<br>under age, Horsham, 5th 1<br>1704. John Michell, you<br>Horsham, 3d 1<br>1704.                            | 3 Mar. 1737.<br>3d son, bapt. at<br>Feb. 1683.   |  |
| Mary-Catherine, only child,<br>the first wife of Sir Bysshe<br>Shelley, Bt. See SHELLEY<br>Pedigree.   | Charles Pilfold, of Effingham,<br>co. Surrey, gent. mar. Bethia,<br>da. of William White, of Hors-<br>ham, gent.                         |   |  |  |
| Sir Timothy—Elizabeth, Charlotte, 2d da<br>Shelley, Bt. eldest da. mar.Thos.Grove<br>of Fern, in Wiltz   | e, mar. Rev. Gil- Pilfold,<br>s. bert Jackson, eld.son,  | Esq. a capt. of of Sw   | B Pilfold,—Anne, da.<br>ansea, in of William<br>s, 3d son. Stanford,<br>of Sulling-<br>ton, near<br>Horsham. |  |
| . Т  | •  | Two daughters.  | Several children.  |  |

.

.

•

-

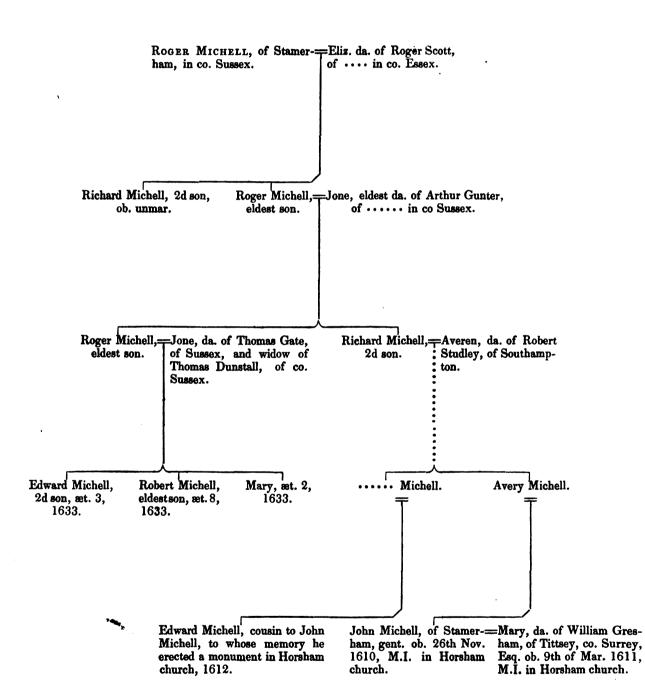
-----

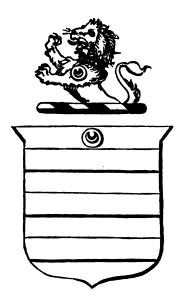
-

.

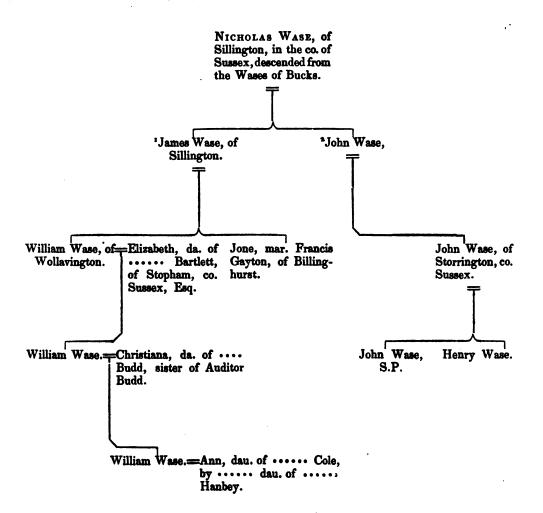
••

---





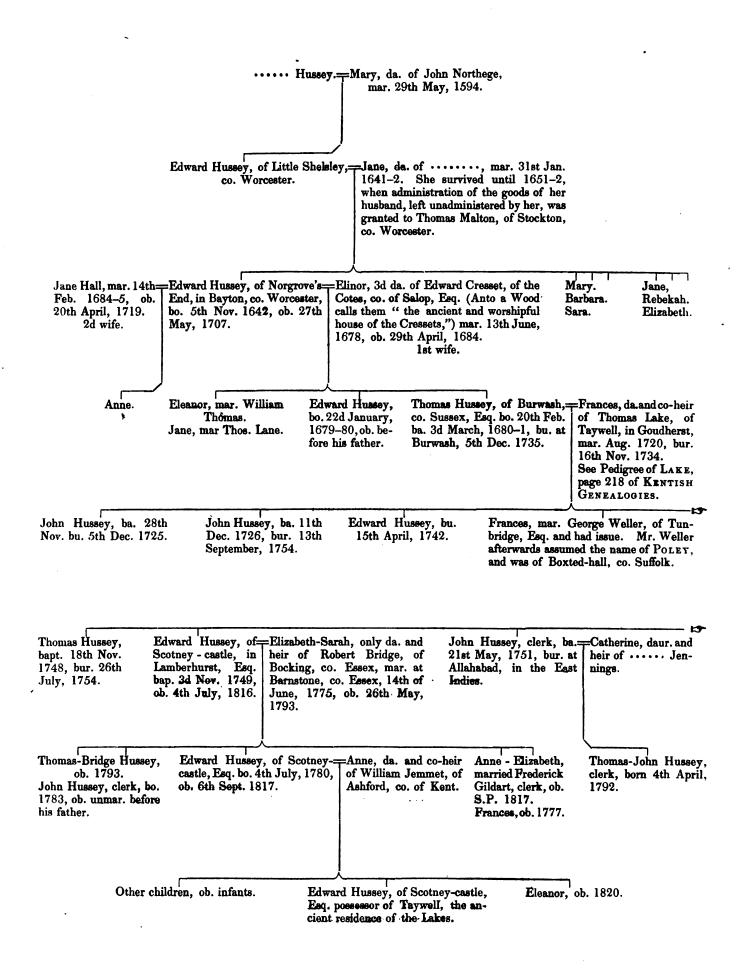
Arms.—Barry of six, ar. and gu. in chief a pellet, charged with a crescent or. Crest.—A demi lion, rampant, ar. ducally gorged az. charged on the shoulder with a pellet, thereon a crescent or.



[Sussex.]

125

2 K





Arms.—Or a cross vert, charged with a mullet ar. Crest.—On a mount vert, under an oak-tree, a fawn, lodged, ppr. gorged with a ducal coronet, and chain reflexed over the back, or.

| and of Ashford  | y, of Burwash, co. S<br>d, co. Kent, Esq. ba<br>b. 3d July, 1779, 1                                     | ou. at Warbleton, c<br>Berkeley had<br>are presumed       | ur. and ult<br>o. Sussex, 1<br>sons, born<br>to have d           | timately heir,<br>nar. 8th Oct.<br>in the West<br>ied unmarried | y, Esq. and A<br>of Roger Call<br>1747, bu. at As<br>Indies, by his 2<br>, as fruitless in<br>many years.) | ow, clerk, of<br>hford. (Mr.<br>2d wife, who   |
|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|
| -54<br>William Hussey, cl<br>rector of Sandhurst<br>bapt. 29th May, 17<br>1829. |   | tte, da. of William<br>ny, of Rochester,<br>th Dec. 1781. | Anne, livi<br>Elizabeth,<br>Martha, a<br>Charlotte,<br>ob. unmar | nd  | and<br>Philadelphia,   | Sandeforth Streatfeild,<br>d had issue.<br>mar. Thomas Rutton,<br>ob. S.P.<br>John Austen, and had<br>issue. |
| William Hussey, of<br>Hawkhurst, bo. 27th<br>Jan. 1784.                         | Mary-Anne, da. and<br>co-heir of ···· Law<br>eldest son of Dr<br>John Law, Archdea<br>con of Rochester. | l Arthur Hussey,<br>, Henry Hussey,<br>. chancery-regi    | of the<br>ster.<br>a stu-<br>hurch,                              | Hendras Sut   | r. Alexander-<br>herland, Esq.<br>P.   | Frances,<br>Philadelphia,<br>Mary-Anne,<br>Harriet, ob. 1823,<br>and<br>Elizabeth.                           |
| William Hussey,<br>bo. 9th Sept   |   | Edward Hussey.<br>Charles Hussey.                         |  | Hussey.<br>Hussey.  | Anna.<br>Stephana.<br>Jane.  | Mary.<br>Elizabeth.  |

## 127



Arms.—Gu. a saracen's head, couped, at the neck, ppr. wreathed round the tamples ar. and az. beard of the second, betw. three eagles' claws, issuing out of the three points of the escocheon, ar.

Note.-These arms were respited for proof of them, and proof was made at the Office of Arms accordingly.

> ROBERT NEWTON, came out of Yorkshire, and married the widow of Aldras Prenton, in London.

Robert Newton, of London.—Jone, da. of Thomas Burchley, of Herts.

Robert Newton, owner of Knoll-Elizabeth, da. of Thomas house, in Seething-lane, London; Fadis, of Grovingwell. living in Chichester, 1634.

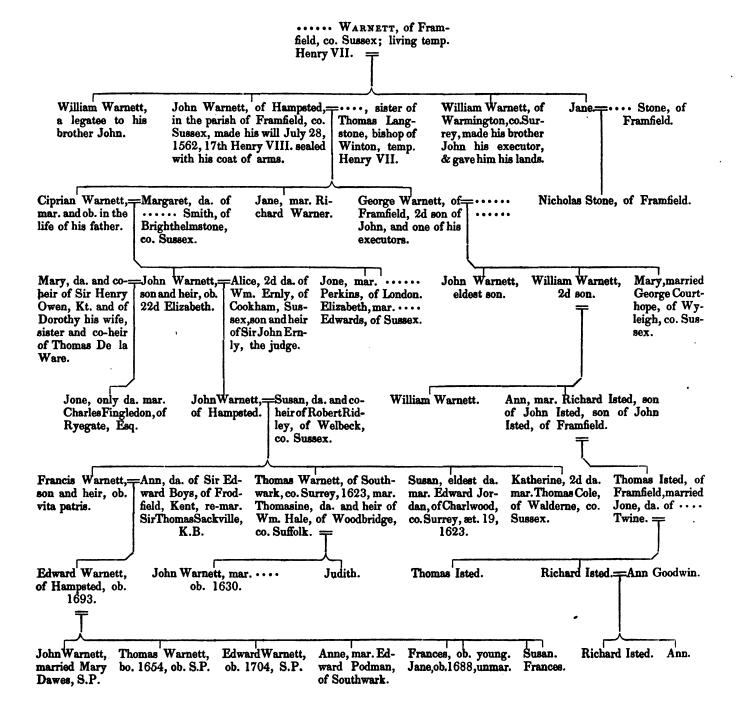
> Robert Newton, only son.—Mary, dau. of Thomas Symons, of Winchester.

> > Robert Newton, æt. 1 year, 1634.

Elizabeth.



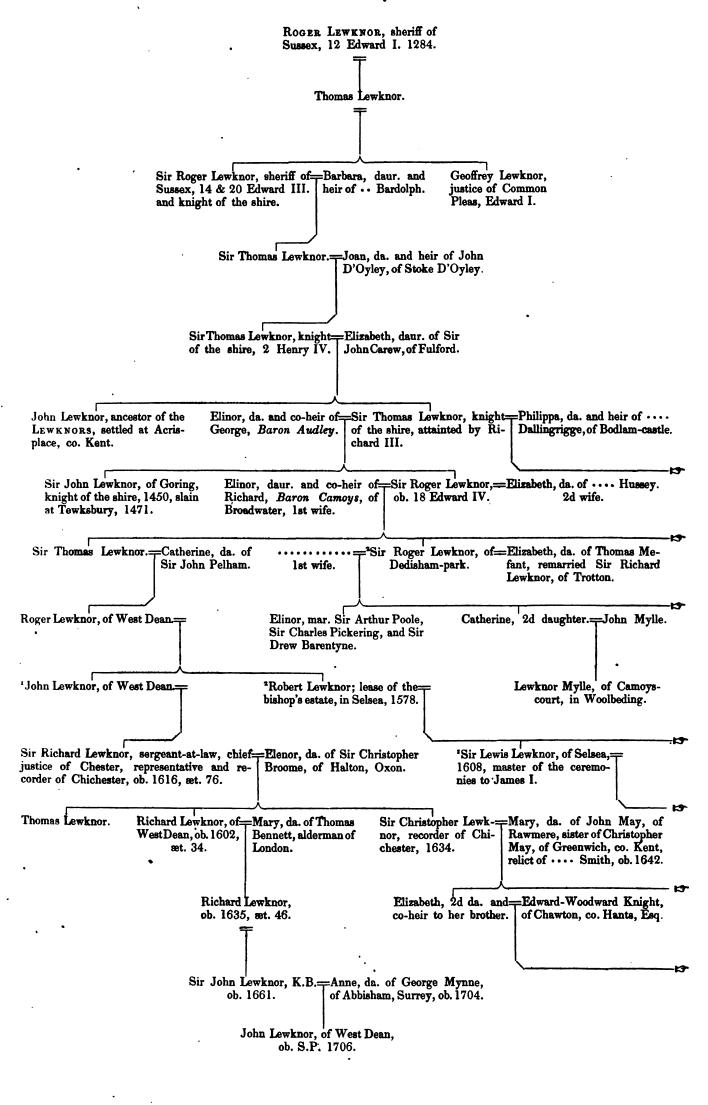
Arms.-Ar. a stag, salient, sa. over all fretty vert.



[Sussex.]

2 L

129

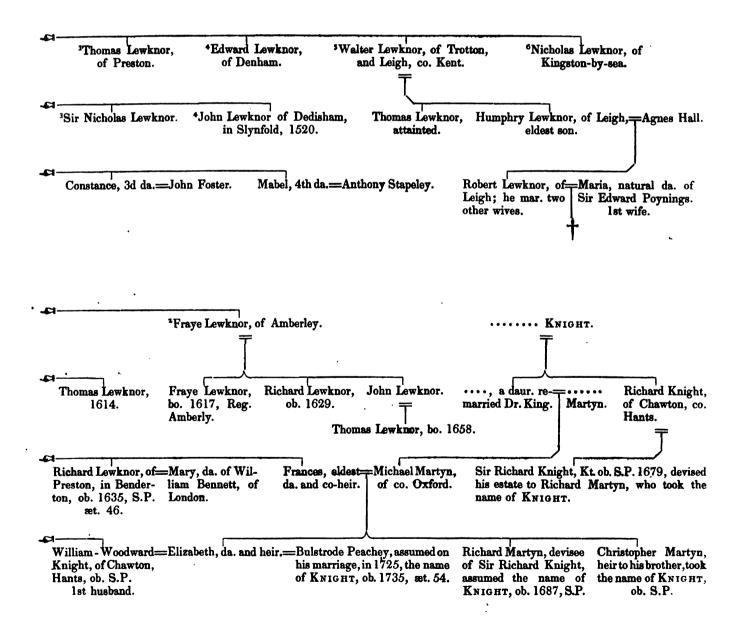


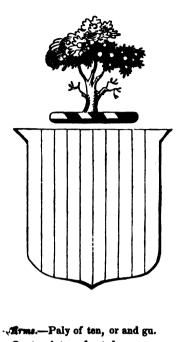


Arms .- Az. three chev. ar.

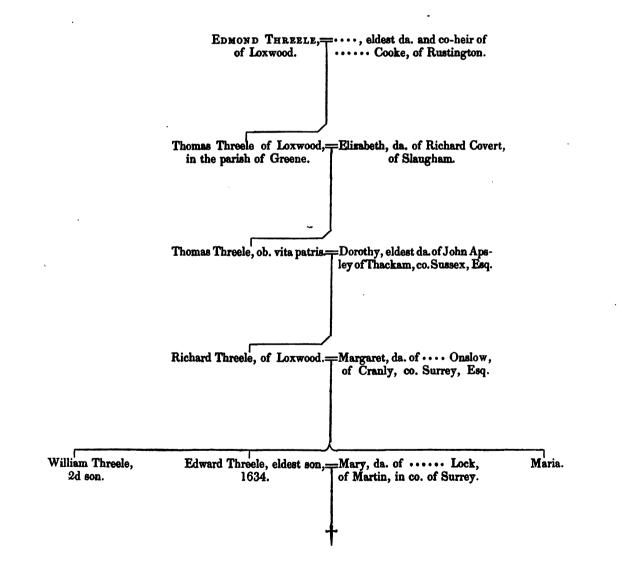
## Quarterings.

- 1. Az. three cinquefoils or, for BARDOLPH. 2. Az. two bars, gemellee, in chief a lion, passant,
- guardant, or, for TREGOZ. 3. Or, a cross, engr. gu. for DALLINGRIGGE.
- 4. Gu. three bars, vair, for BRAOS.
- 5. Az. a fret ar. for EOHINGHAM.
- 6. Or, on a chief gu. three plates, for CAMOYS.
- Gu. three bars erm. for HUSSEY.
   Gu. three stags' heads, cabossed, ar. for D<sup>\*</sup>OYLEY.
- 9. Paly of six, or and gu. for GRANDIGON. 10. Ar. a chev. betw. three mullets gu. for GORING.



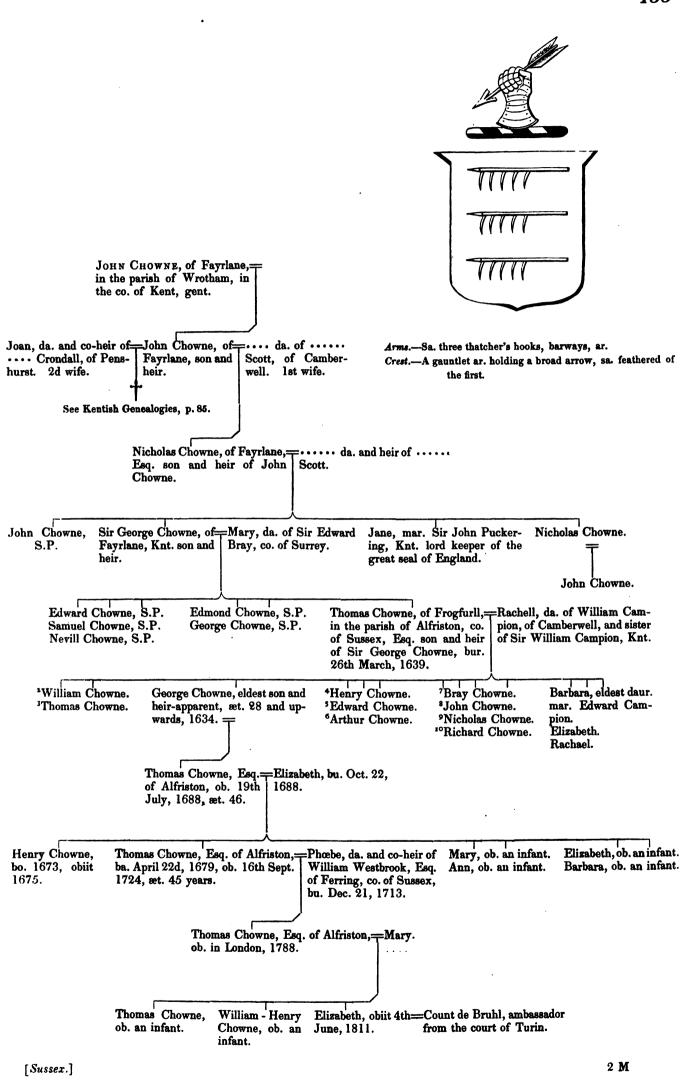


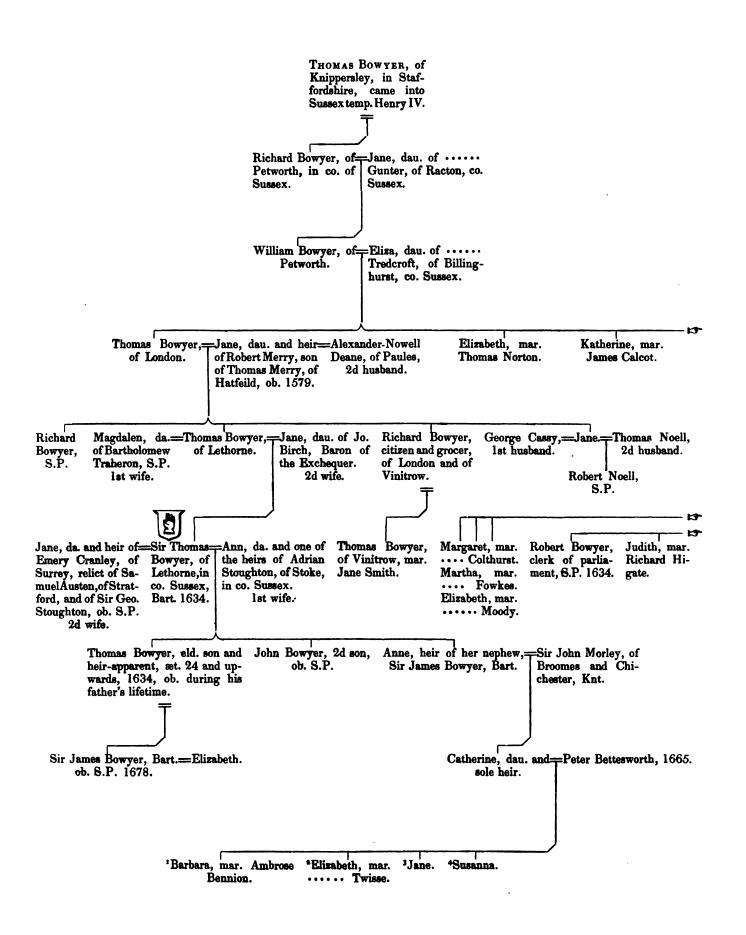
Crest.-A tree, fructed, ppr.

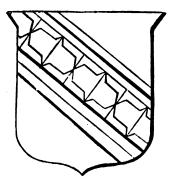


.

Digitized by Google







Arms.-Or, a bend, vair, cottised sa.

Quarterings in Visitation 1634.

1. ..... a bend, nebulée, .... double cottised .... on a chief or, a griffin's head, erased, gu. betw. two torteauxes.

2. Sa. three shovels, erect, two and one, ar.

3. Gu. on a fesse, engr. ar. betw. three water-bougets or, as many crosses, pattée, sa. for MERRY.

Robert Bowyer, of-Chichester, 2d son, mayor in 1532, ob. John Bowyer, of Petworth,= Ann, da. and heir of Miles Margaret, da. of John Dingley, of Winchel-Groves, of Kingston-upon-Thames, in co. Surrey, re-mar. Francis Waller. 3d son. sea. 1567. John Bowyer, Agnes, mar. to William Neale, William Bowyer, Keeper of the Records in the Tower of Francis Bowyer, Alderman of London, and Sheriff 1577, mar. Elizabeth, da. and co-heir of William Tillesworth, William Bowyer, Roger Bowyer, ob. an infant. mar. Ann, da. mar. Elizabeth, da. Henry Bowyer. of .... Grove. London, mar. Ann, dau. of of Warnford, co. and heir of .... ···· Harecourt, of Stanton. Southampton. Hemerford. Martha. of London, goldsmith. Ŧ Margaret. İ Grace, mar. Robert Badger, of Wimbell. 67 E Francis Bowyer, Sir William Bowyer,= Margaret, mar. Sir =Margaret, da. of Thomas Cordall, of London. Mary, da. and co-Robert Bowyer, of= mar. Ann, da. of heir of .... Peir-William Spences. of Denham, in co. London, grocer. ····· Howard, Bucks. son, of Westmin-Jane, mar. Martin of co. Surrey. **Trott.** ster. Elizabeth, mar. Sir Henry Anderson. Robert Bowyer. Thomas Bowyer. William Bowyer. Sir William Bowyer, created a Baronet 12th Charles II. 1660, ancestor of Sir George Sir Henry Bowyer,= of Denham. Nicholas Salter, of Robert Bowyer. John Bowyer. London. Henry Bowyer. Bowyer, Bart. of Denham, co. Bucks, and Radley, co. Berks. See Dallaway's History of Sussex, vol. i. p. 60.

'Henry Bowyer. 'William Bowyer.

| ·   |  | Crest.<br>1. A<br>2. O<br>3. A<br>4. A<br>5. A<br>6. A<br>7. A<br>9. A<br>9. A<br>10. A                | <ul> <li>Ar. a bend, engr.</li> <li>On a trunk of a 1<br/>the dexter end,<br/>belled, and leg</li> <li>r. a chev. sa. betw.<br/>gu. for HARDR</li> <li>r. a cross, engr. gu</li> <li>z. three stags, stata</li> <li>r. fretty sa. on a chi</li> <li>z. a saltier and chio</li> <li>r. an inescocheon</li> <li>gu. for ANGUIS</li> <li>r. a lion, rampant,</li> <li>z. three garbs or, fo</li> <li>z. a wolf's head, ei</li> <li>r. a chev. betw. thi</li> <li>r. on a bend sa. thr</li> </ul> | tree, lying feaswa<br>ppr. a falcon, wi<br>ged, or.<br>Quarterings.<br>ten martlets, six<br>ESHULL.<br>t. for HAWTE.<br>int, or, for GREEN<br>ef of the 2d a mull<br>ef or, for BRUSE.<br>within a double t<br>H.<br>az. a chief gu. for<br>or CHESTER.<br>rased, ar. for LUF<br>ree birds gu. for V | ngs expanded, a<br>in chief, and fou<br>le.<br>let of the 1st, for<br>ressure, flory-co<br>r WALTHERS.<br>PUS. | r. beaked,<br>ar in base,<br>Iwardsv.<br>unterflory,  |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|
|   | paria<br>Ken<br>pepe<br>John Colepep   |  | ar Tunbridge, co<br>r of Sir John C<br>e, Kt.   | . of<br>ole-<br>heir of Sir<br>of Hardres-   |  |   |
| Sir John Colepeper,<br>Kt. ob. 1480, bur.<br>at Goudhurst.<br>See KENTISHGENE   | heir of John Eliza<br>Bedgebery, of<br>Bedgebery,Esq.  |  |   | li- peper, ob  | o. 2d heir of<br>II. hurst,  | oth, da. and co-<br>Richard Wake-<br>of Wakehurst.  |
| Richard Colepeper,<br>of Wakehurst, Esq.  | Joan, da. of Richard <sup>2</sup><br>Nayler, of London.  | Thomas Colepeper.  | <sup>3</sup> George Colep   | •  | vard Colepeper<br>LL.D.<br>nard Colepeper  | Ŭ   |
| <sup>2</sup> Gerard Colepeper.<br><sup>3</sup> Edmund Colepeper.<br><sup>4</sup> John Colepeper, of N<br><sup>5</sup> Thomas Colepeper.<br>William Colepeper.           | of Wakehurst.  | Emma, da. and 1<br>co-heir of Sir<br>John Erneley, A<br>Knight.  | Elizabeth, mar. Jo<br>Fynes, of Susse<br>Ann, mar. John H<br>ward.  | x. Bird, o   | f Sussex. n<br>b. S.P. f   | JasperColepeper,<br>nar. Ann Staf-<br>ord,widowof Ri-<br>chard Clifford.                            |
| Jane. Dorothy   | of Wakehurst.<br>Sir Edwa  | Philipa, da. of S<br>Thatcher, of Pre-<br>co. of Sussex.<br>rd Culpeper, or Cole-<br>f Wakehurst, Knt. | sthawes,  | Nash, in   | er, Edw  | ard Colepeper,<br>3d son.   |
| 'Sir John Culpeper,<br>ob. in the life of his<br>father. S.P.<br><sup>2</sup> Edward Colepeper,<br>living 1634, married<br>Mary, da. of Sir Ed-<br>ward Bellingham, Kt. | <sup>1</sup> Eliza, mar. John Whitfie<br>Rougsant.<br><sup>2</sup> Timothy, mar. 1st. G<br>Philips, of Tenterden, 2<br>Thomas Turner, of Surr<br><sup>3</sup> Dorothy, mar. John Theol<br>of Stonepit, co. Ken | peper, of V<br>eorge hurst, Bart.<br>d. to<br>ey.<br>balds,  |   | llet, of Bul-  | kerstaff,<br>Ann, mar. Th<br>Hodley, co<br>Katherine, ma   | r. Anthony Bic-<br>of Surrey.<br>homas Wood, of<br>of Sussex.<br>r. Richard In-<br>ley, co. Sussex. |

Edward Culpeper, William Culpeper, Benjamin Culpeper, æt. <sup>3</sup>Elizabeth. <sup>2</sup>Jane. <sup>3</sup>Dorothy. 2d son. 3d son. 5 and upwards, 1634.

.

<u>00</u>

0

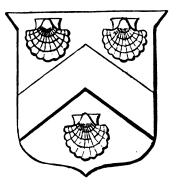
•

- ----

۴.

-----

-



Arms.-Sa. a chev. charged with a mullet, for difference, betw. three escallops ar.

| •  |  | HELL, of Harting,=<br>. Sussex.                   | Jone, da. of Rober<br>Harlinges, in paris<br>eild, co. Sussex.  |  |  |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|
|  |  | ell, of Houghton,=<br>x, son and heir.            | <b>≠Mary</b> , da. and on<br>heirs of Alan Wea<br>borow, co. Sussex.  | st, of Pul-  |  |
| William Michell,=<br>son and heir; liv-<br>ing 1634. | Ann, da. and one of<br>the co-heirs of Jo.<br>Allwin, of Bursham,<br>co. Sussex. | <sup>2</sup> John Michell, of<br>London, silkman. | <sup>3</sup> Thomas Michell.<br><sup>4</sup> George Michell.<br><sup>5</sup> Edward Michell.<br><sup>6</sup> Allen Michell.<br><sup>7</sup> Philip Michell. | Walsingham, eldest daur.<br>mar. Jo. Smith, of West-<br>minster. | <sup>2</sup> Jane.<br><sup>3</sup> Elizabetha.<br><sup>4</sup> Frances.<br><sup>5</sup> Mary.<br><sup>6</sup> Marg ar e.<br><sup>7</sup> Jone. |

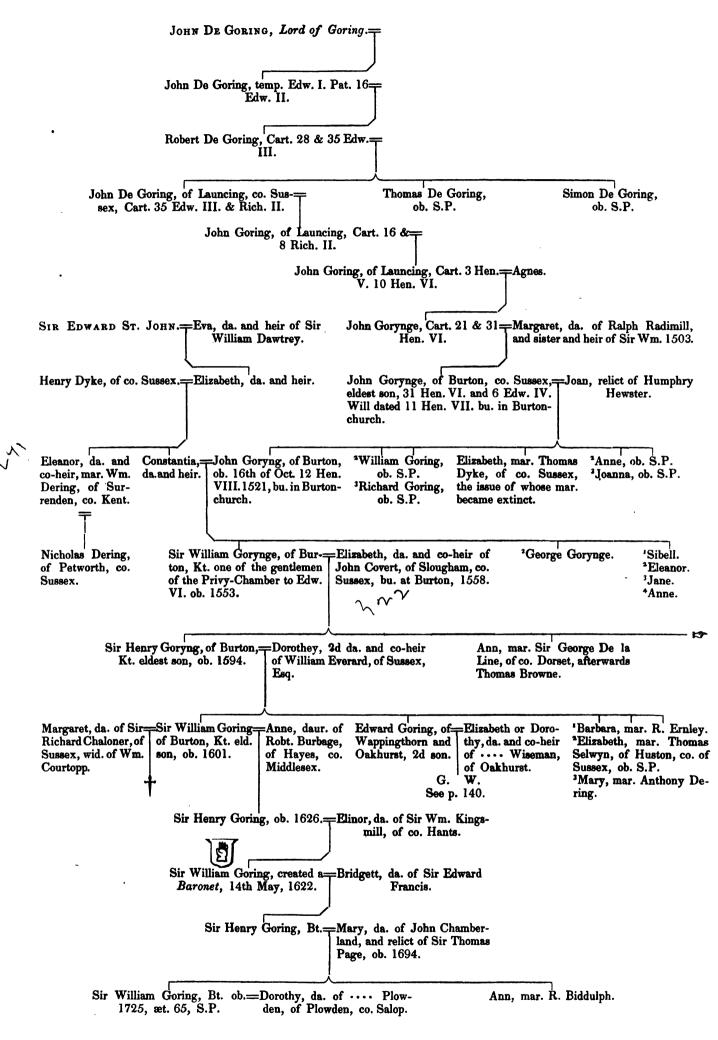
Ann, eldest da. set. 2 years and a-half, 1634.

Mary, 2 da. about 1 year old.

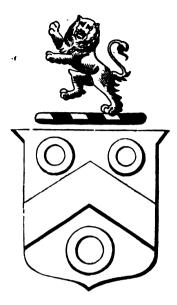
[Sussex.]

2 N

Google



Digitized by Google



Arms.—Ar. a chev. betw. three annulets, gu. Crest.—A lion rampant, guardant, sa.

Quartering.-1st. Ar. on a chief, indented, sa. three mullets pierced, ...-for ST. JOHN.

2d. Or, on a chief gu. three plates.-CAMOYS.

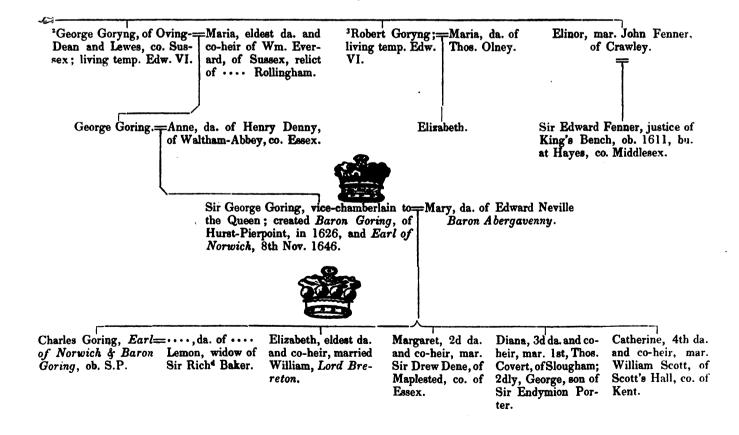
3d. Sa. three lions, passant, in bend, betw. two cottises ar.-BROWNE.

4th. Barry of six ...., and .... on a canton .... a leopard's face .....-RADIMILL.

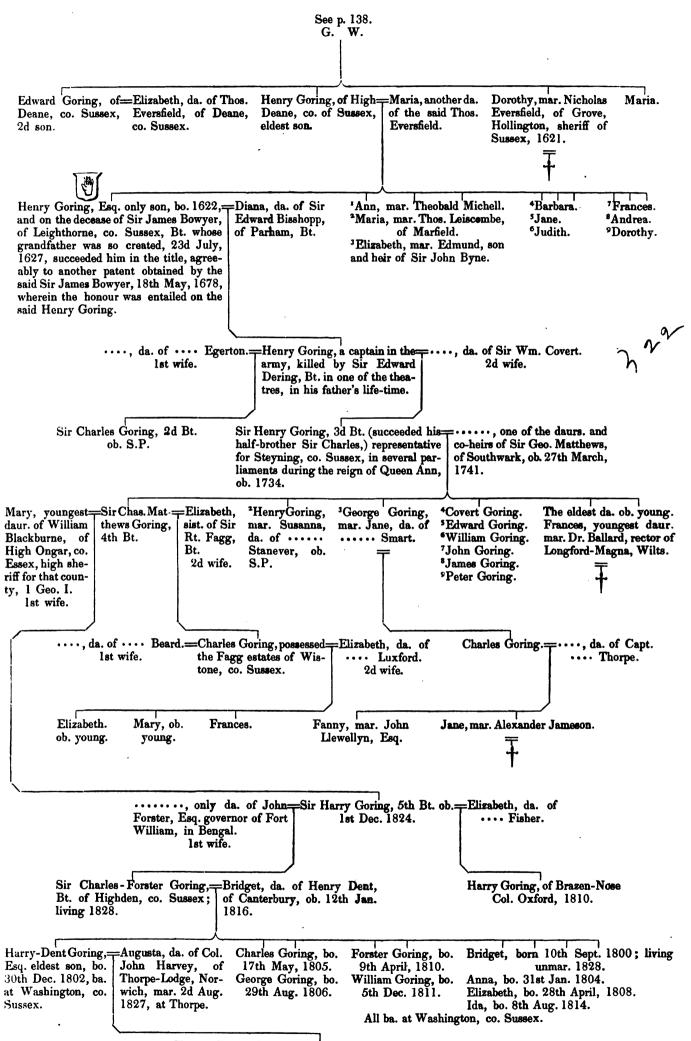
5th. Gu. a fesse erm. betw. three martlets or.-COVERT.

6th. Az. three pelicans ar. vulning themselves, ppr.—PELHAM.

7th. Az. a fret ar.-Echingham.



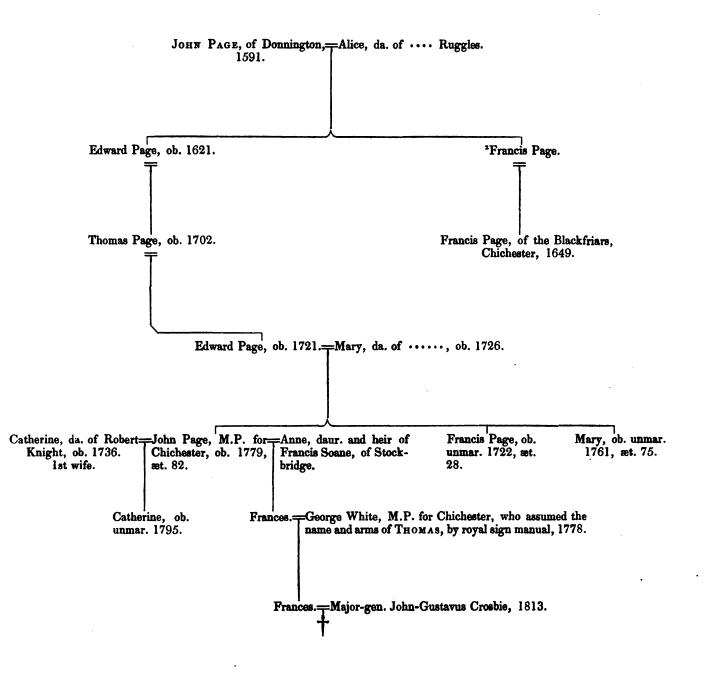
139



Charles Goring, bo. 2d June, 1828, ba. at Yapton, co. Sussex.

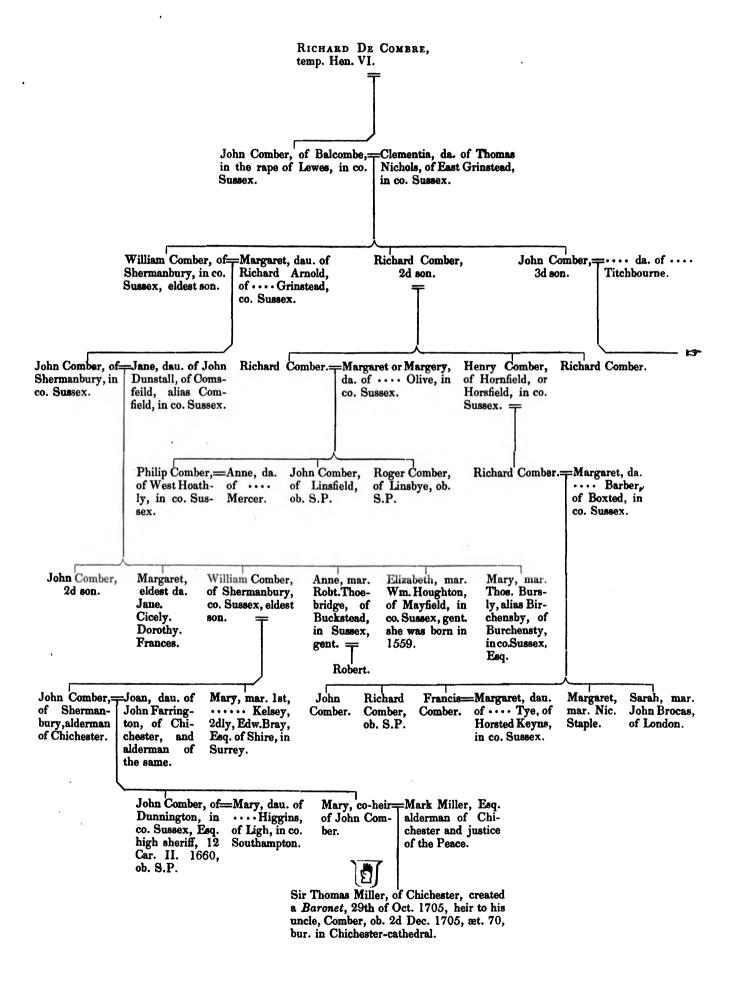


Arms.-Gu. on a chev. betw. three doves ar. as many pheons sa.

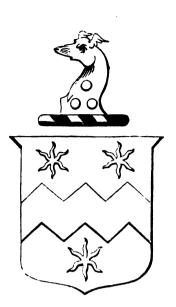


[Sussex.]

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google



Arms.—Or, a fesse, dauncettée, gu. betw. three estoiles sa. Crest.—A greyhound's head or, charged with three pellets, one and two.

.

| William Comber,—Martha, da. and<br>of Allington, co.<br>Kent.<br>Brockhull, of Al-<br>lington, in Kent.   | Thomas Comber,=<br>of WestAllington,<br>Sussex, justice of<br>Peace,                           | Ellinor, da. of Nic.<br>Challenor, of Sussex,<br>and widow of<br>Markwike. | John Comber, of Joane, da. of<br>Selscombe, inSus-<br>sex, ancestor of the<br>Combers of Sur-<br>rey, 3d son.                |
|---|--|--|--|
| ļ   |  |  | See SURREY GENEALOGIES.  |
| Ellenor, 2d da. Elizabeth, mar. John,<br>and co-heir, mar. son and heir of John<br>Wm. Heath, of Gratwick, of Cowfold,<br>Pedinghoo, in co.<br>Sussex, and had<br>issue, Robert. ham. | Francis Comber,<br>eldest son, from<br>whom there was<br>no issue.                             | Sussex, heir to of S   | dau. of "Mary, married "Ann, married<br>sPlomer, John Aylwin, Sher-<br>outhover, of Westdeane, man.<br>Lewes. and had issue. |
| John Comber, Francis Comber, Elizabeth<br>of London, 2d citizen of Lon-John Eva<br>son, ob. S.P. don, 3d son. London.   | uns, of •••• l   | r, da. of—Thomas Combe<br>Bragge. of Allington, s<br>wife. and heir.       |  |
| James Comber, citizen of Lon<br>4th son, ob. 1st Feb. 1670, b<br>Harwich, in co. Essex.   | a. at of Westerha<br>of Edmund H   | m, Kent, relict sor  | muel Comber, Ann, eldest da. Mary,<br>a and heir, æt. above 4 years 2d da.<br>1634. old, 1634.                               |
| citizen of Lon-<br>don.<br>Stockport, in Durha<br>Cheshire.   | of Stonegrave,<br>orkshire, dean of<br>am, ob. 26th Nov.<br>æt. 55, bur. at<br>grave, Nov. 30. |  | New- ob. young. April, 1660,<br>wife, æt. 7 years &<br>Wan- a half.<br>Knt.<br>et. 67,                                       |

.

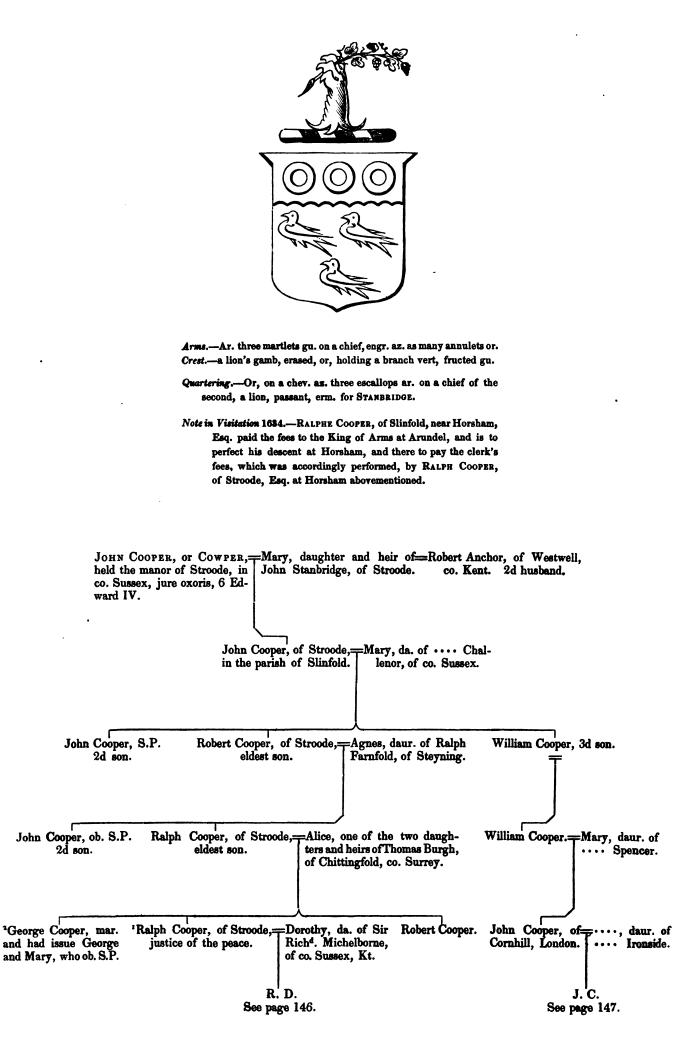
|  | See page 143.<br>T. A.   |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
| Mary, ba. at Stone-<br>grave, 16th of Feb.<br>1685, mar. at Ouse-<br>burne, co. York, 12th<br>June, 1705, ob. 20th<br>July, 1768, æt. 83,<br>bu. in Silkston chan-<br>cel. | WilliamComber, John Comber, eldest<br>of East Newton, son,ba. Jan. 11,1675,<br>stud <sup>1</sup> of Lincoln at Stonegrave, died<br>college,Oxon, ob. young.<br>unmar. 4th Mar. Thomas Comber, 2d<br>1702, æt. 17, bu. son, bap. 26th Nov.<br>at Stonegrave, 1678, at Stonegrave,<br>8th Mar. ba. there<br>4th Dec. 1684. 1681. | Yorkshire. Nov. 1<br>lst husband. bu. at K<br>by.  | ave, by, of Kirkby<br>Mar. and Ashlock,<br>died in co. Lanca-<br>740, shire.  |
| William Brooke, Esq<br>of Dodworth, ob. 24th<br>Aug. 1755, bu. at Silk<br>ston.  | and co-heir of<br>- Wm. Mawhood,<br>of Doncaster,<br>1779. Justice of the P<br>lieutenant for the<br>Yorkshire, ba.<br>Dec. 1688, ob.  | he North Riding of relict of<br>at Stonegrave, 4th Meeket<br>12th May, 1765, Gilling,                            | of Easingwould,<br>f the Rev. Elias<br>hwaite, rector of<br>in co.Yorkshire,<br>Stonegrave, 19th  |
| Brooke, Brooke, Esq. ob. 1st d<br>of Dod- Somerset-he- April, H<br>worth, rald, F.S.A. 1739. o<br>1779. 1779, ob. un- &<br>mar. b<br>+                                     | a. of Wm. Newton, D.D. some time<br>brooke, Esq. vicar of Kirkby-overcarr,<br>f Fieldhead,<br>z Dodworth,<br>o. 1st April,<br>739; living<br>wid. 1779. 16th June, 1722, ob. 9th<br>Apr. 1779, at Buckworth,   | Kirkby-moorside & Kirk-<br>by-overcarr, ba. at Stone-<br>grave, 19th July, 1725, S<br>lord of the Manor of Aple- | Alice, bap. Andrew<br>20th Sept. Comber,<br>1718, at bap. 8th<br>Stonegrave, of July,<br>& bu. there, 1728,<br>ob. young. ob. Oct.<br>1747,<br>bur. in<br>Stone-<br>grave-ch<br>3d son. |
| at Stonegrave, 6th at I<br>March, 1768, lord Ma<br>of the Manor of East at   | Acomb Comber, bo.<br>East Newton, 16th<br>y, 1770, bap. 17th,<br>Stonegrave; living<br>9, 2d son.<br>William - Turner<br>Comber, bo. at<br>Buckworth 13th<br>July, 1771; liv-<br>ing 1779, 3d son.   | at Buckworth, 6th of<br>Apr. 1774, ba. there<br>4th Aug. following; 17<br>living 1779. St                        | nne, bo. at<br>sst Newton,<br>ith of Feb.<br>64, bap. at<br>onegrave;<br>ing 1779.  |

.

•

•

.



[Sussex.]

2 P

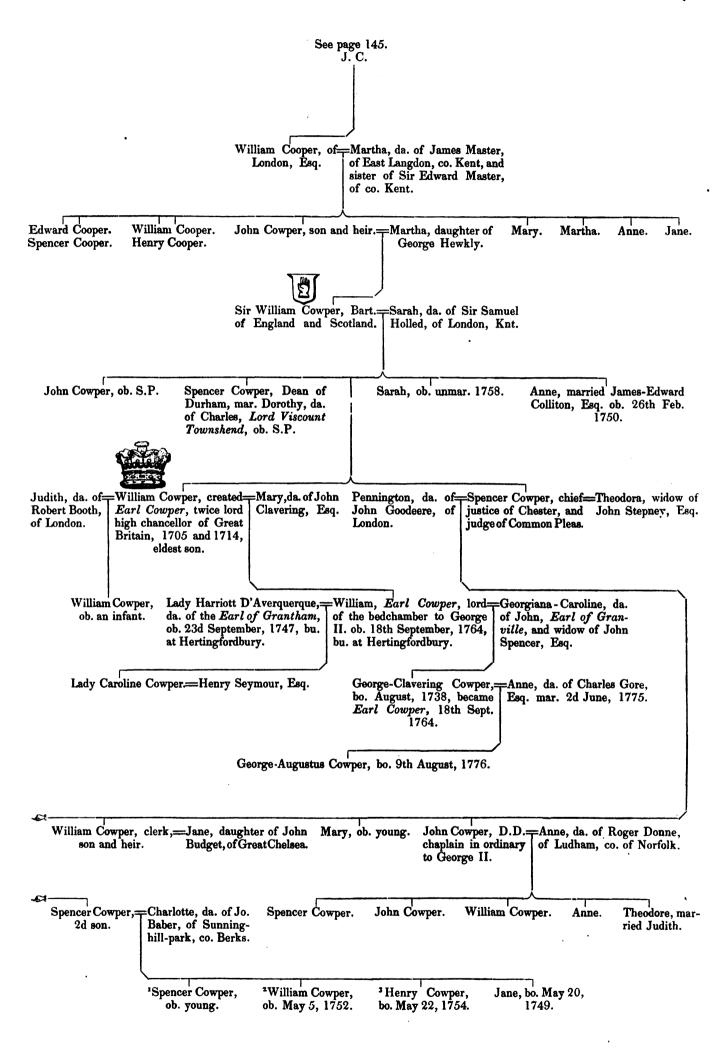
146

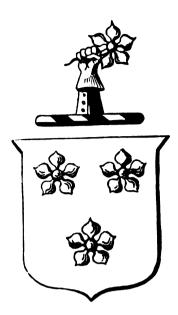
.

See page 145. R. D.

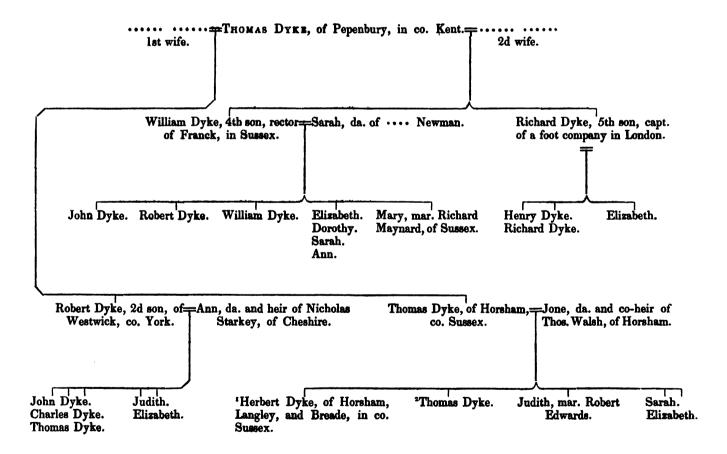
|   | ara, daughter of Mary, bur. at Slin- Dorothy, ba. at Slinfold, 26th<br>ry Goring, Esq. fold, Oct. 12, 1624. Nov. 1626, mar. Thomas Mill,<br>of Gretham, co. Sussex.  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| or Cowper, eld-2d son, ba. at of Stroode, 3d Lance<br>est son, ba. at Slinfold, July 6, son, ba. at Slin-<br>Slinfold, Jan. 1638, bu. there fold, 31st July, Tem  | tha, da. of Thomas Coo-<br>Ralph Coo-<br>Selot John-<br>per, 4th son, per, 5th son, Slinfold, 12<br>of the Inner<br>bap. at Slin-<br>ba.atSlinfold, Aug. 1634.<br>ple, Lon-<br>fold, July 24, Nov.2, 1648,<br>Esq.<br>1624.<br>buthere Dec.<br>17, 1661. |  |  |  |
| Henry Cowper, of S<br>only son, ob. March<br>at Slinfold, April 1,<br>æt. 58.   |  |  |  |  |
| :   |  |  |  |  |
| Edward Cowper, of Strood, Jane, youngest da.<br>Esq. ba. at Slinfold, 10th of<br>April, 1694, ob. 21st, bu. at<br>Slinfold, 30th July, 1725, æt.<br>32, eldest son. 31st March, 1714.   | . of hurst, October 31, 1721. 1765, bur. at Billing-<br>burst.   |  |  |  |
| Mary, ba. at Slinfold, 6th,<br>bu. 11th January, 1715.  | James Gratwick, bur. at Bil-<br>linghurst, December 24, 1756.  |  |  |  |
| Henry Cowper, 2d son, ba.<br>at Slinfold, 11th May, 1699,<br>ob. at sea, 1718.<br>Sarah, ba. at Slinfold, 22d—Richard Upton, a captain, of co.<br>August, 1695, ob. 1734, Devon, commander of the Lon-<br>bur. in St. Andrew's, Hol-<br>born.<br>Surat, 1736.<br>Philippa, 2d da. bu. at<br>Slinfold, July 1, 1703. |  |  |  |  |
| Anne, heir to her uncle Edward<br>Cowper, mar. 27th July, 1763,<br>at St. George's, Hanover-sq.<br>to John Leland, Esq.   |  |  |  |  |
| Judith, married Spencer Cowper, Ashley Cow<br>Martin Madam, ob. young.<br>Esq. Spencer Cowper,<br>ob. young.  | per.—Dorothy, da. of John Thomas Cowper, Edward Cowper,<br>Oaks, Esq. widow of ob. young. ob. young.<br>•• Bedel, of London.   |  |  |  |
| William Cowper,—Maria-Frances-Cecilia, Mary, mar.<br>eldest son. da. of Martin Madam. liam De G<br>Esq. Esq.  |  |  |  |  |
| <sup>1</sup> William Cowper, <sup>2</sup> Spencer Cowper, <sup>3</sup> George Co<br>bo. May 6, 1750. ob. young. bo. June 19,  | owper, *Charles Cowper, Maria-Judith, bo. Frances -Cecilia,<br>, 1754. bo. Oct. 31, 1765. 22d Sept. 1752. bo. Feb. 26, 1764.   |  |  |  |

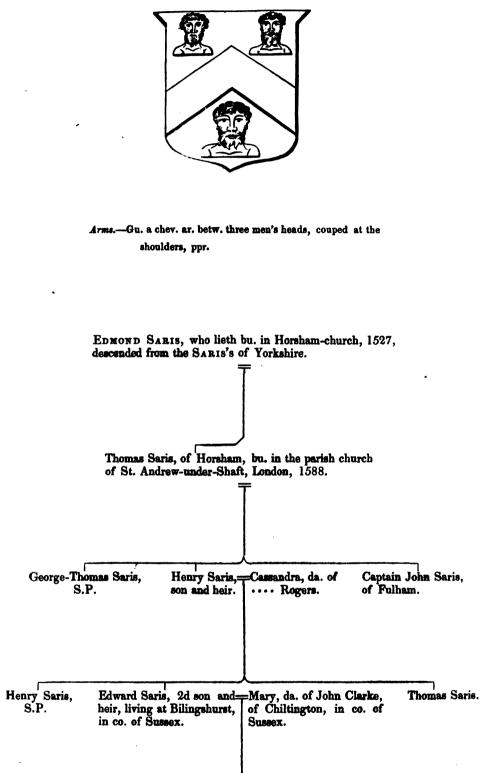
- -





Arms.—Or, three cinquefoils sa. Crest.—A cubit arm, in armour, ppr. garnished or, holding in the gauntlet a cinquefoil, slipped, or.



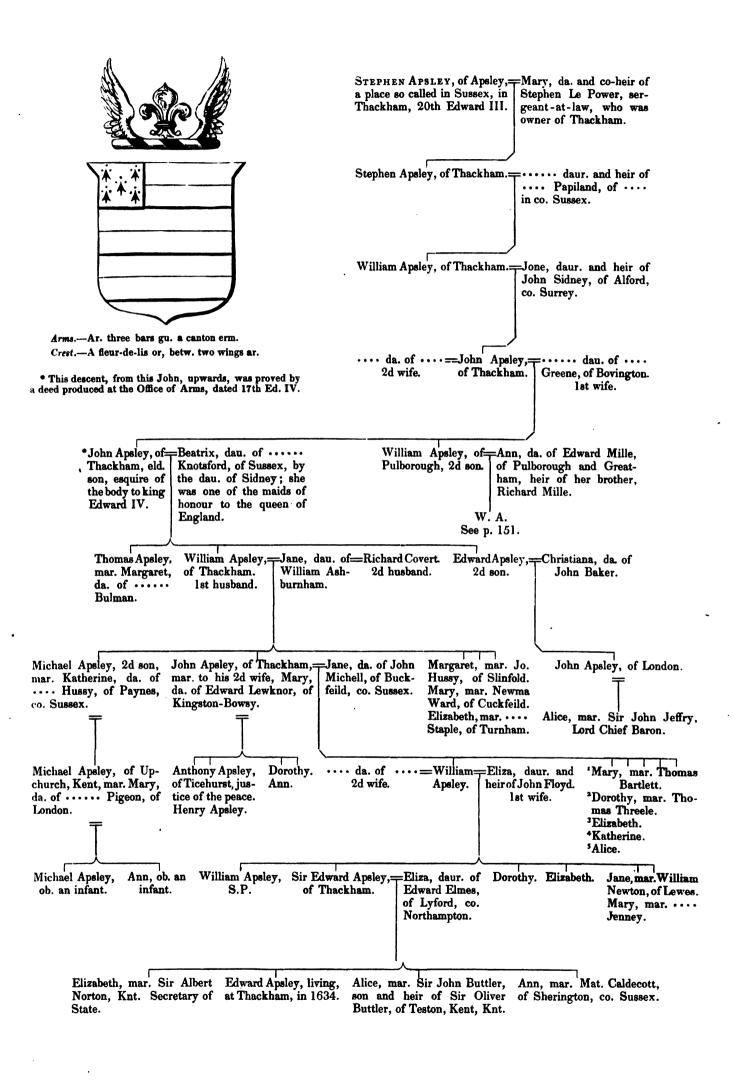


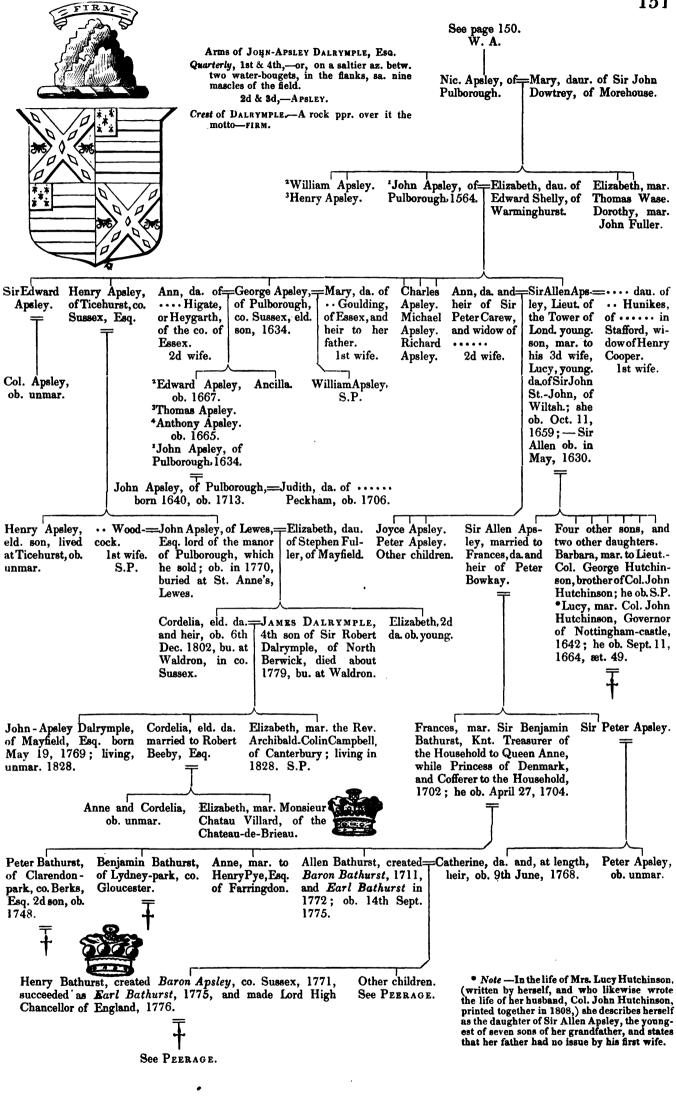
Mary, only child, not a year old, 1634.

[Sussex.]

Digitized by Google

2 Q





151

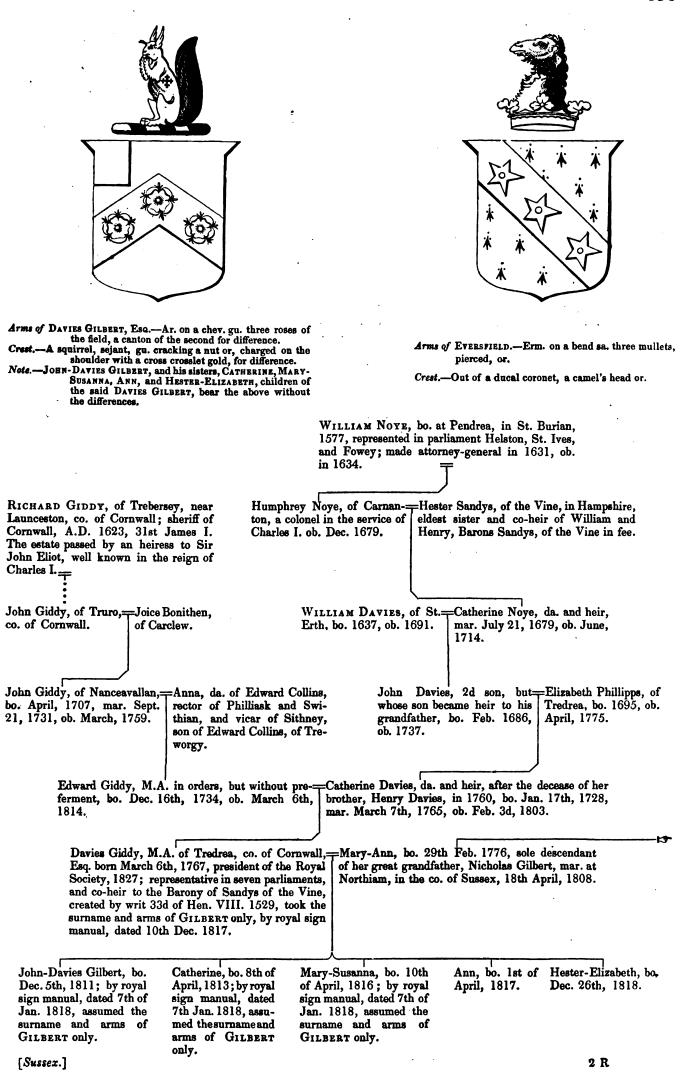


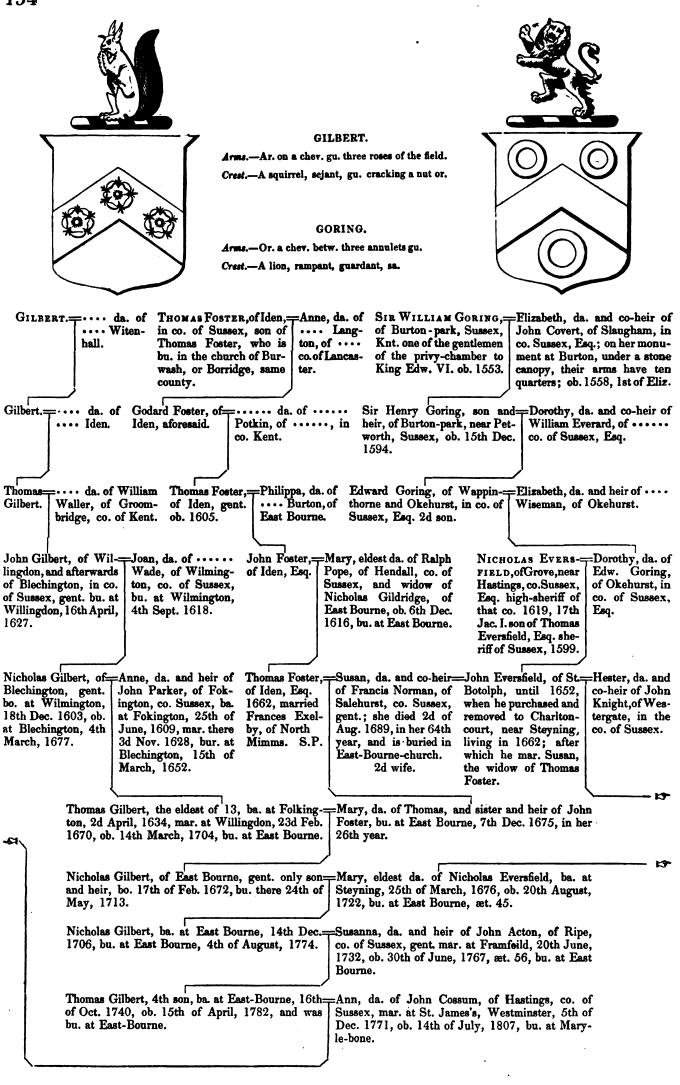
Arms.—Sa. three piked staves, two in saltier, and one in pale, ar. wreathed or. Crest.—A leopard's head, erased, or, ducally gorged gu. from the head two straight horns of the last.

THOMAS GARTON, of London, Joane, da. and sole-heir of merchant. | Sir James Burford, Knt.

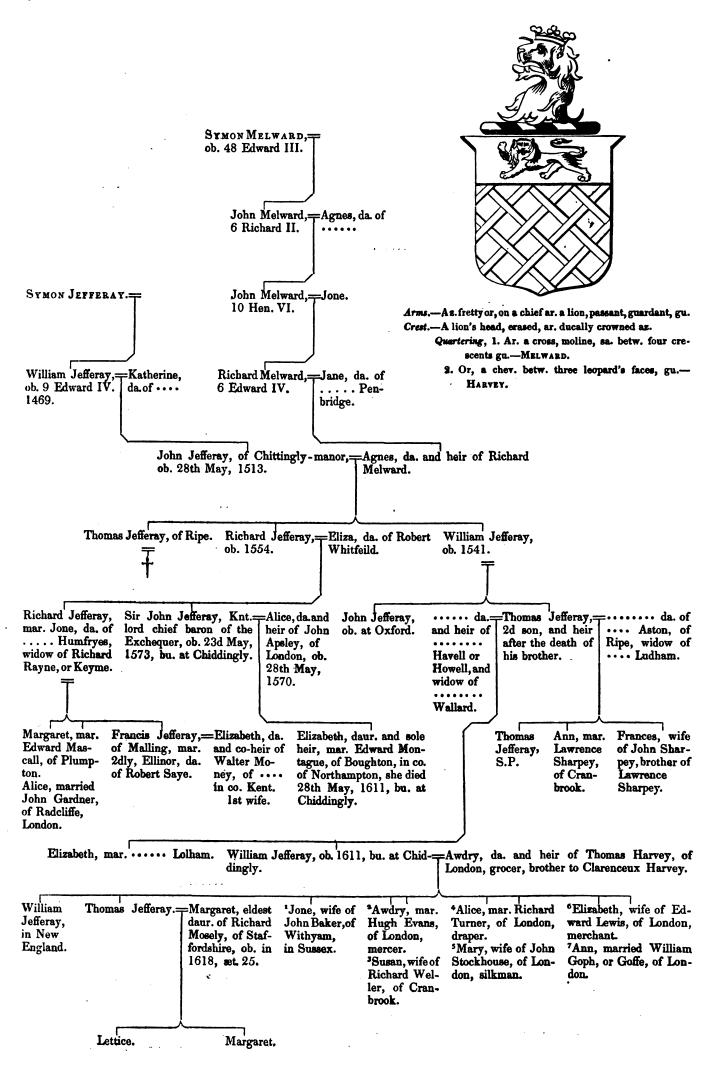
John Garton, bur. 9th of Ursula, da. of John-William Garton, of Bil--Catherine, da. of Stapley, of Frant-feild, bu. at Billing-Feb. 1565, at Billinghurst, •••• Jennings. linghurst, bu. there. 2d wife. eldest son. hurst. lst wife. Francis Garton, of Billinghurst,-Jone, da. of James Wayes, 1579, mayor of Arundel, 1585. of Sillington. Catherine, da. of William—Giles Garton, of Wallavington,—Margaret, da. of .... Warner, of Warwick-Pennyfather, of London, | in co. Sussex, ob. Feb. 1593. | shire and London, widow of Richard Goddard, ٢ shire and London, widow of Richard Goddard, alderman of London; mar. 3dly, William Waltshall, of London, 4thly, Otis Nicholson, examiner in chancery; ob. 8th May, 1604. 2d wife. ironmonger. lst wife. Simon Garton, William Garton, Sir Peter Garton, Knt. Judith, da. of Thos. Giles Garton, eldest= Eliza, da. of Henry Shirley, of Isfeild, Sussex, sister of Sir John Shirley, bap. at Isfeild, 28th Jan. son, by the 2d wife, mar. 2dly, Margaret son and heir, ob. 21st Aug. 1624, 21 Jac. I. citizen of Lon-2d son, by the Colthurst, of London, 2d wife, mar. to Mary Jenn-inges, of Essex. don, 2d son. merchant. Goddard. 1570. <sup>2</sup>Robert, ob. S.P. Henry Garton, of Wallavington, Esq. M.P. for Elizabeth, bap. 1 =Mary, da. and heir of Sir John Luke, Sir Thomas Garton, Mary, ba. Abigail, mar. 1618, set. 21. <sup>3</sup>Giles, ob. S.P. <sup>4</sup>Giles, ob. S.P. died at Cambridge, and there bu. 1618, at Billingat Billinghurst, ···· Herbert, of Wales. of Framfeild, in co. 30th Jan. 1633. hurst, 7th Arundel, 1640. æt. 21. S.P. of June, Hertford. 1655. <sup>5</sup>Peter, ob. S.P. Mary, da. and heir, mar. Robert Orme, Judith, mar. Sir William Ellyott, of Godalming and Beatrice, Jane, mar. Thos. Stouton, Mary, mar. Hum. Orme, son and heir of Westbrook, in Sussex, S.P. Busbridge, in Surrey, ob. of Peterborough. remar. Edw. Hanchett, of 2d da. of Sir Humfry Orme, of co. North-17th May, 1615, bur. at Uphall, in Braughin, in co. Godalming, leaving one da. Judith. Hertford, 4th da. ampton, 3d da.

<u>00</u>0

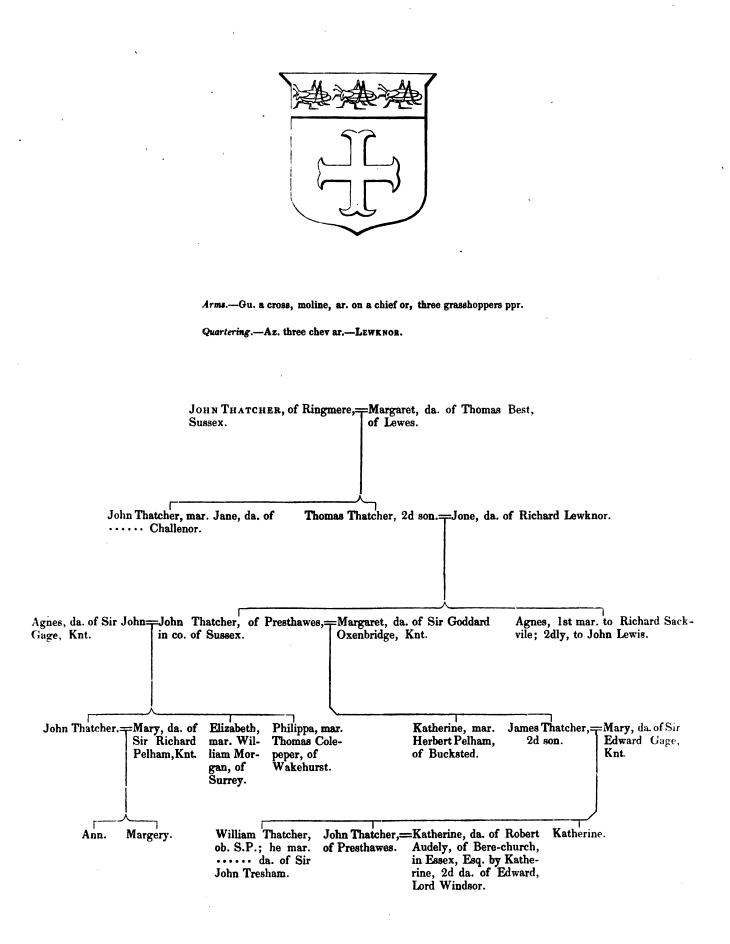




JOHN GILDERIDGE, of Gil--------- da. of ..... Morley, dredge, Wytheham. of Glinde, co. Sussex. John Gildridge, of Wytheham. - .... da. and heir of ..... Lovett. William Gilderidge, of Wil-····· da. of ···· Mills, of Gretham, in co. of Sussex. lington, co. Sussex. Arms.-Chequy, or and gu. on a chev. az. three annulets or. Crest.-A sinister arm, embowed, in armour, ppr. holding in the ..... da. of John=Robert Gilderidge,= •••• da. of ••••• gauntlet a club, in pale, or, above the gauntlet a dexter Fynes, of Sussex. of Willington. Waller, of Groomhand ppr. couped gu. grasping the club. lst wife. bridge. 2d wife. Lancelott Gildridge.=Margaret, da. of Henry Shelly, of Southampton. Thomas Gilderidge, of Bourne, in-Alice, da. of James Burton, of East Sussex, bu. at East Bourne, 30th | Bourne, bu. there 28th April, 1608. Jan. 1580. Elizabeth, da. of .... Bawtry,-James Gilderidge, of East-Frances, da. of .... Waller, of Lygh, near Tonbridge, co. of Kent, mar. at Willingdon, 10th Sept. 1576, bu. at East Bourne, 4th Oct. 1579. 1st wife. of Linton, co. of Cambridge. 2d wife. Bourne. Margaret. Nicholas Gildridge, of East-Mary, eldest da. of Ralph Pope, of Hindall, Bourne, ba. there 30th Sept. in Bucksted, co. Sussex; she remar. 2dly, 1579, buried there 3d of Nov. John Foster, Esq. of Iden, co. Sussex. Sussex. Sanders, after married to ..... Fitz. 1605. Ann Thorpe, mar. at Friston, 13th April,—Nicholas Gildridge, of Bourne, 1605, ob.—Katherine, da. of Sir Edward Burton. 1640, bu. at East Bourne, 19th of Oct. | 1668; he mar. a third wife, ..... | 1st wife. 1657. 2d wife. Nicholas Eversfield, of Charl-Elizabeth, 5th da. and heiress, ton-court, near Steyning, Esq. ba. at East Bourne, 8th Oct. 1st son. upwards, 1634. 16 years of age in 1662. 1649, mar. there, June 29th, 1674. Charles Eversfield, Esq. of Denne-place, Horsham, Mary, da. and co-heir of Henry Duncombe, of knight of the shire, 1710. Weston, in the co. of Surrey, Esq. bu. in the chancel at Horsham. -Mary, mar. at East Bourne, June 10th, 1735, to James Markwick, of Catsfield, near Battle, Sussex. William Markwick, took the name of EVERSFIELD, Mary, da. of ..... Date. by order of the will of Olive Eversfield, his aunt, who ob. set. 90, 1803, he ob. April 6th, 1812. 'Charles Eversfield, of the 10th hussars, James Eversfield, sheriff-Mary, eldest da. of Robert-Henry Tredcroft, Esq. 1822, sold Catsfield, and Hawgood Crew, Esq. late of Horsham, co. of Sus-removed to Denne, obiit secretary to the Board of sex. 2d husband. mar. Sophia, mar. Aug. 1820, Edward Bligh, 3d son of Thomas and Lady Theodosold Charlton-court, removed to Denne, obiit Sept. 29, 1826. 1st hussex. 2d husband. mar. sia Bligh, of Britlas, in Ireland, nephew to the Earl of Darnley. 1817, ob. S.P. 1818. Ordnance, mar. first 1815. 1827. band. 'Isabella, bo. May 18th, 1816. 'Sophia, bo. 24th July, 1819. 'Charles-Gilbert Eversfield, Edward Tredcroft, bo. 15th of Dec. 1828, ba. at Horsham. bo. 7th Oct. 1822.

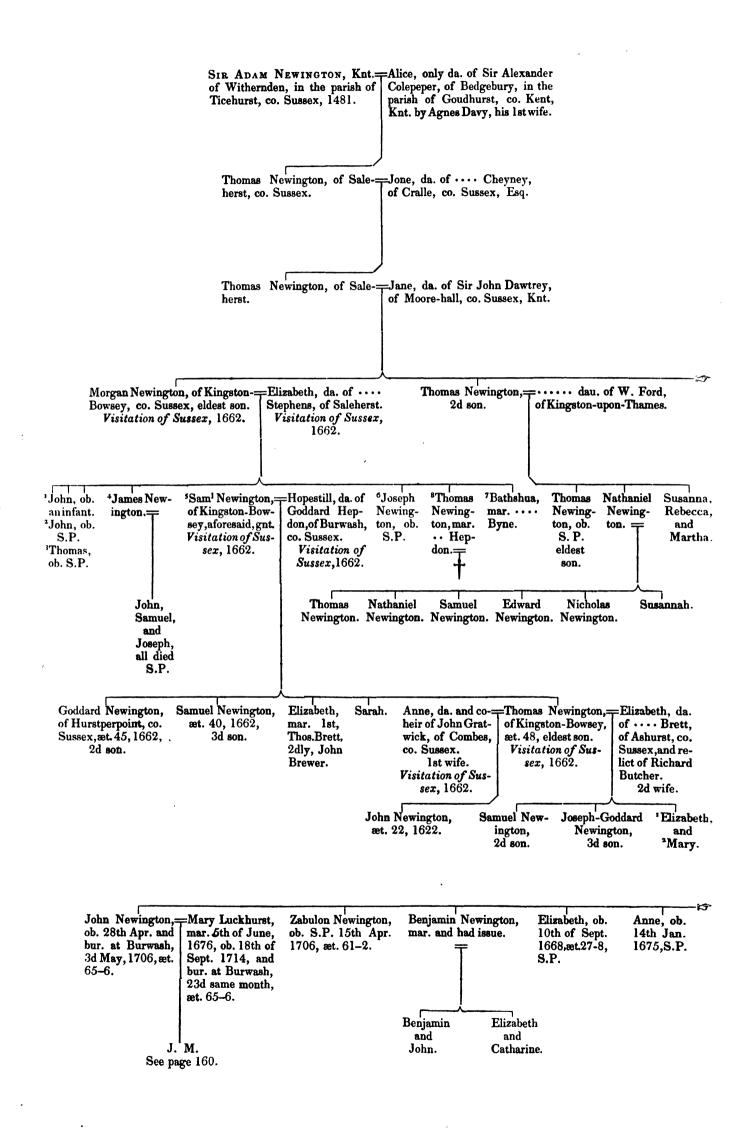


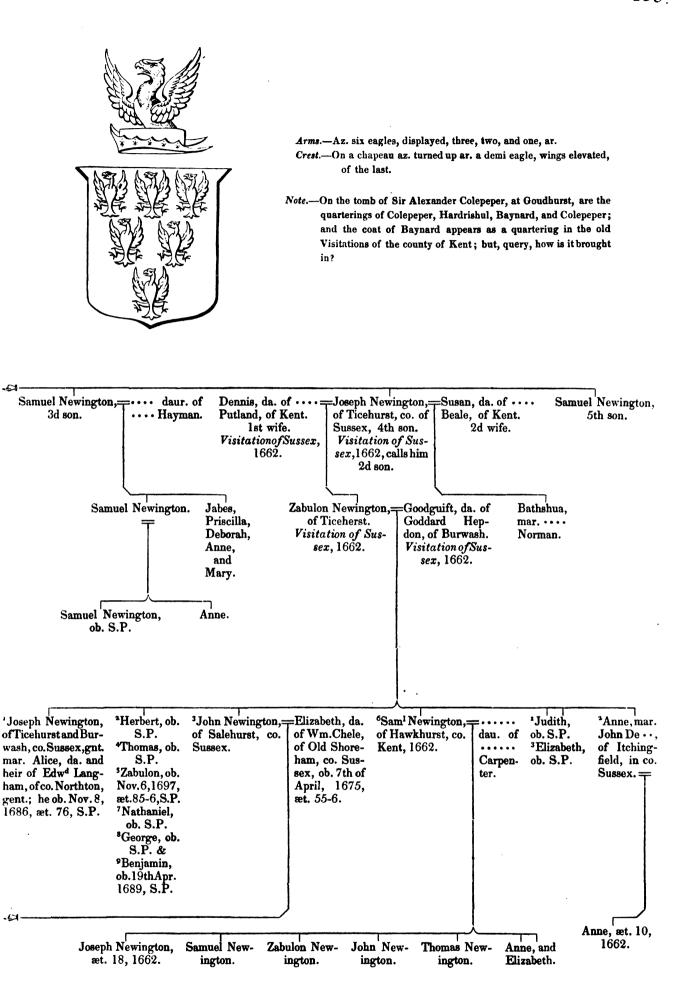
Digitized by Google



[Sussex.]

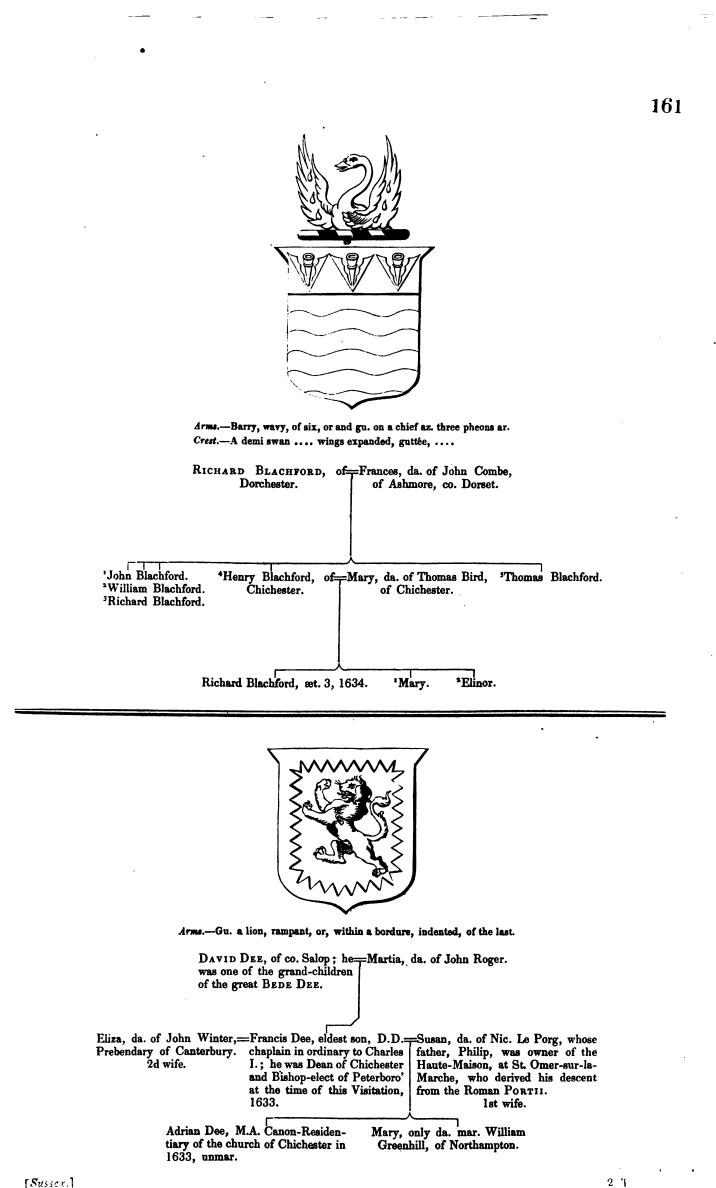
2 S



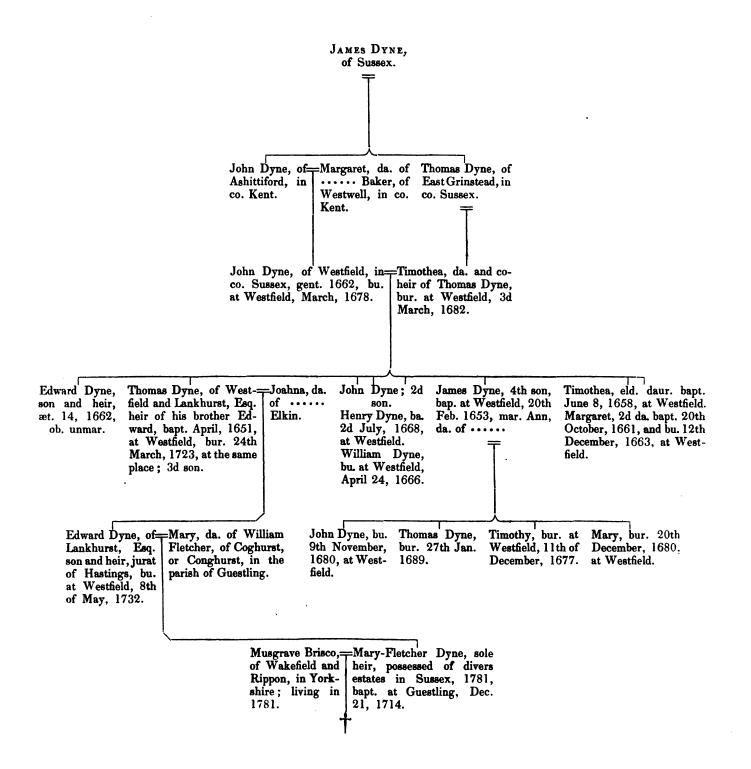


See page 158. J. M. Elizabeth, bo. Mary, bo. 12th Mar. John Newington, Zabulon Newington, Benjamin Newington, Frances Burgess, of Ticeherst, bo. 4th July, 1682, ob. 30th Mar. 1720, bur. in 2d Mar. 1680, mar. at Ticeherst, bo. 18th of Sept. bo. 9th Nov. 1690, 1687, ob. 16th of Mar. 1775, bu. at mar. •• Pa:e, ob. 30th of 6th of Feb. 1706, 1684. 5th son. ob. 3d Jan. 1768, March, 1706, æt. 25-6.= Burwash,4th son. his chancel, at Ticeæt. 92-3. herst, 2d son. William Mary and Pa:e. Elizabeth. Joseph Newington, of Witherden, in the parish of Tice-Frances, born 16th of Feb. Mary Tompsett, John New-Zabulon New-BenjaminNew-Samuel New-Frances, ington, bo. 18th of Apr. ington, born 25th of July, of Ticeherst, mar. ington, bo. 7th ington, bo. 15th bo. 4th of Feb. 1712-13. 1st of Dec. 1729, 1714, ob. 25th May, 1717. Dec.1719, herst, bo. 13th of Dec. 1707. Nov.1717, bu. ob. 28th of Dec. 1709, of 1711, ob. and mar. • • • 1778, bu. in the Burwash. bur. at Burin the chancel. . . . . . . at Ticeherst. chancel, at Ticewash. = herst. Robert Elizabeth Zabulon John Samuel and Joseph Joseph Frances. Newington. Newington. Newington. Newington. Newington. Mary. Frances. Mary, bo. 12th Jan. Joseph New-Sarah, bo. 11th Apr. BenjaminNew------ da. of Elizabeth, bo. Anne, bo. Frances, bo. Joseph New-23d of May, 3d Dec. 1745, 24thJune, ington, born ington, bo.25th ington, born 5th of Dec. 1731, mar. Jan. 1742-3, of 4th Dec. ob. 1736,mar. of Winchelmar.Wm.Hy-1747, un-1741, mar. Robt Carter, 6th of Feb. Edinbridge, in John Car-HenryCarsea; she ob. land, of Ticemar.1788. 1748, died an of Burwash; 1734. ter, of Burter, of Eastco. Kent. 1786. hurst. = infant. wash. living 1786. bourne.= Samuel, Zabulon Newington, =•••• da. of Samuel Newing-Martha, da. .... Col-lins,of Winof Sam<sup>1</sup>Playbo. 25th Oct. 1732, ton, of Ticehurst, John, mar. 1st, .... da. of .... Baker, of co. Sussex, sursted, of Wadand geon, bo. 24th of June, 1739, ob. 8th July, 1811, bu. at Ticehurst. chelsea; li-ving 1786. hurst, in co. Elizabeth. Northiam, by whom Sussex; livhe had issue. 2d wife. ing 1829. Elizabeth, da. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Wil-Samuel-Playsted: Collin Newington, Josias New-Joseph Newing-Zabulon Newing-Henry Newing-Newington, of Goudhurst, in co. ton, ton, of Spital-sq. only child. ington, died of Horseton, of Whitemott, Esq. of monden, in co. London, Esq. mar. chapel, London, an infant. Kent, mar. . . . da. of . . . . Tay-···· da. of Thos. Kent, surgeon, Bethersden, in married, and has bo. at Ticehurst; Wood, of Sevenco. Kent; livissue. lor; both living living in 1828. ing 1828. oaks; both living 1828. 1828. Ξ Two sons & two daughters. Anne, bo. 1795, mar. John Har-Elizabeth, mar. the Rev. Thos. Samuel-Wilmott John Newington, Mary, Emma, bo. 1807; liv-Frances-Georgiana, bo. 1803; Newington, bo. 5th Aug. 1800, bo. June 9, 1805. ob. an ris, of Northiam, Wyatt, of Worinfant. ing unmar. oxton, co. Oxon; living un-mar. 1828. mar. '.... da. of co. Sussex; both 1828. Joseph Newingliving 1828.= both living 1828. ton, of Horse-monden, 1829. George Newing-John Newing-Jesse Newing-Charles New-Mary, living Sophia, mar. Elizabeth, Horatio Newington, of Ticehurst, living unton, mar. Isaington, mar. ton, mar. Elizaton, of Hawkunmarried Peter Broad-Eliza, da. of Wm. Hays, mar. Sarah, da. of John Tompbella, da. of .. beth,da. of John hurst, married 1828. ley, Esq. of mar.1828. Baker, of High-town, Wadhurst, Frances, liv-Blackheath; Eniver; he died ···· dau. of and sett.of Ticehurst: Thos. Barrow, living a wid. 1828, S.P. ing unmar. 1828. Sarah, liv-Esq. =. . . . Ŧ both living 1828. of Hawkhurst; ing unmar. 1828. co. Kent; he ob. Jesse & Henry, both livs 1828. Two sons and 5 .... both living Two sons & two daughters. 1828. John&Elizabeth. daughters. Charles-E.-H. William Philip Frank Eliza. Samuel Alexander Newington. Newington. Newington. Newington. Newington. Newington.

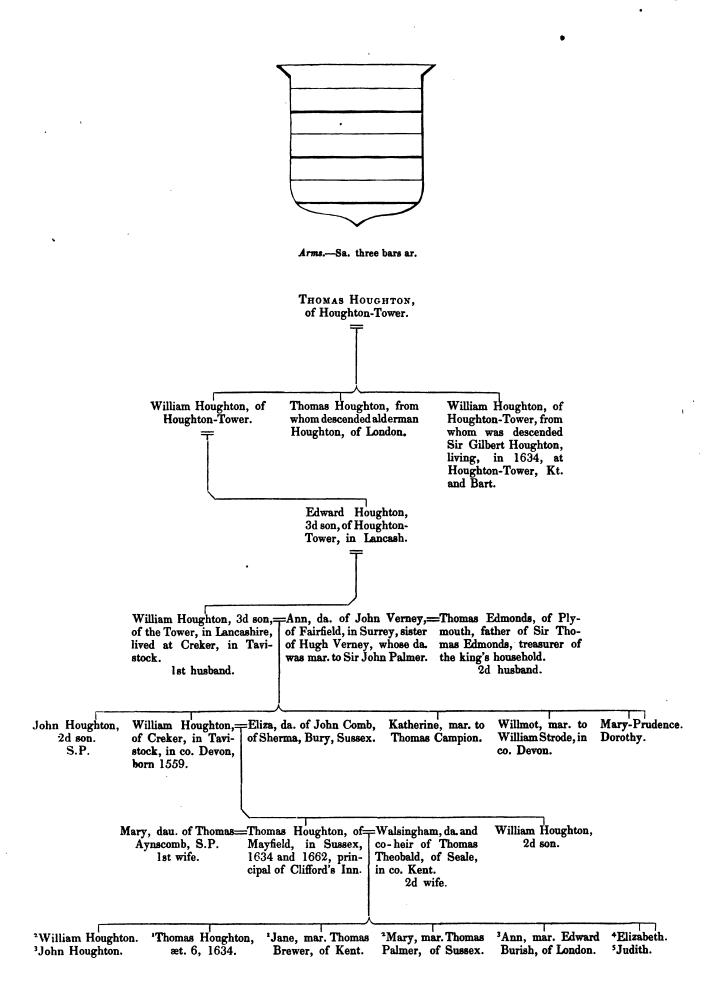
. Digitized by Google

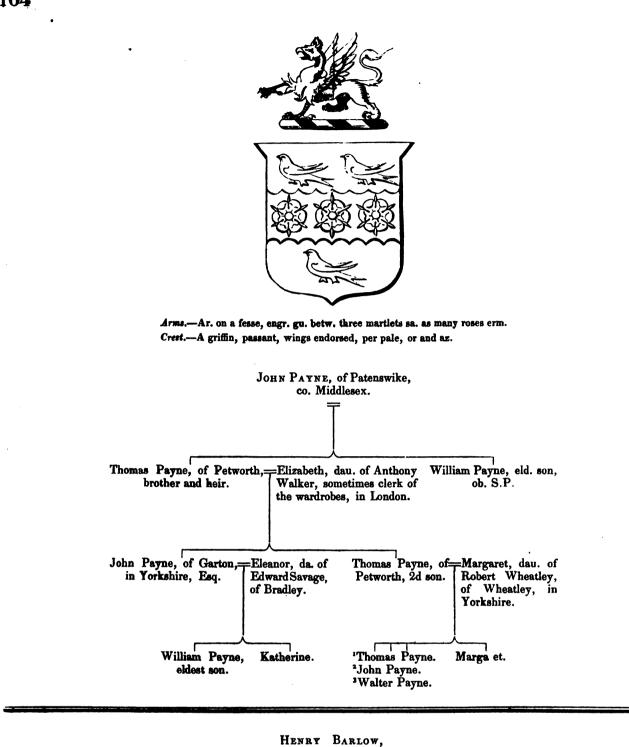


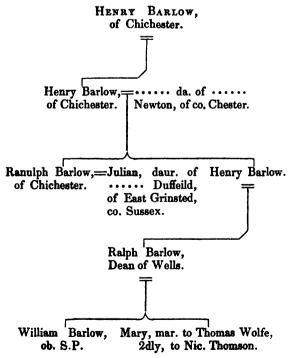
[Sussex.]



Digitized by Google







Digitized by Google

|  |  | 165   |
|--|--|---|
| ·  |  |   |
| 9.9.   | Arms.—Az. a lion, rampant, or,   | , ducally crowned ar.   |
|  | ppr. bearded sa. w<br>last, fretty of the<br>Nots.—The DARELLS, of Cale.<br>trefoil, slipped, sa                               | or, a Saracen's head, couped at the shoulders<br>vreathed about the temples ar. and az. cap of the<br>third, turned up ermine and tasselled gold.<br><i>kill</i> , charge the lion on the shoulder with a<br>a. for difference, and the <i>Scotney</i> branch use the<br>harged with a crescent ar. |
|  |  |   |
| Valentine Barret, of Perry- at Little<br>court. he was   | e Chart; inscription bears date 1498:<br>son of William Darrell, of Sesay, co.<br>, where the family was seated, temp.<br>III. | Florence, da. of William Chichley, of Higham-<br>Ferrars, co. of Northampton, brother to Henry<br>Chichley, founder of All Souls' College, Oxon:<br>she was bu. at Little Chart, Kent; her in-<br>scription dated 1498. 2d wife.  |
| William Darrell, of Calehill, — Ann, da. of S<br>Esq. eldest son.<br>Kent.   |  | Darrell, of Scotney,—Thomazin, da. of Sir John<br>3d son. Gresley, of Staffordshire,<br>Knt.  |
| John Darrell, of Cale-Ann, da. of James<br>hill, Kent.<br>Jsaacke, of Bekes-<br>bourne.  |  |   |
| James Darrell, of Ann, da. of Nicholas I<br>Calehill, knighted<br>at Tournay, 1562. Berks.   | Dyker, Alice, da. of William—Thom<br>co. of Whetenhall, otherwise of Sc<br>Whetnall. 2d wife.                                  | nas Darrell,—Elizabeth, da. of James Horne, of<br>cotney. Bethersden, Kent, by the daur. of<br>•••••• Betenham. 1st wife.   |
|  | arrell, mar. George Roberts, Willia<br>achley, Kent.   | am Darrell.   |
| of Kent.<br>lst wife. don, o<br>ton, K   | usRoy- of Spelmonden. Darrell,<br>of For — 2d son.   | -Mary, da. and Alice, eldest da. Ursula, 2d da.<br>heir of Marma- mar. Sir Simon mar. William<br>duke Darrell, Harcourt, of Roberts, of<br>of Bowley, Stanton, Knt. New Priory,<br>Sussex. Warbleton,<br>Sussex.  |
| Alice, Darrell, of Sir Edward ma<br>mar. John of Scot-<br>Brooke. ney. Sussex. ••<br>Fr<br>Robin<br>El   |  | •   |
| George Darrell, Thomas Darrell, Elizaber<br>2d son. 3d son   |  | , da. of •••••• Henry Darrell, John Darrell,<br>660. 1st wife. 4th son. 5th son.  |
| William Darrell, Arthur Darrell, obiit s<br>eldest son, ob. an<br>infant. Arthur Darrell, obiit s<br>unmar. 1720, on who<br>passed to George, 2d so<br>of Calehill, Esq. See<br>ALOGIES, page 102. | n of John Darrell, Margaret, 3d da.  | Ellen, eldest da. Ann, 2d da. mar. Thomas<br>ob. S.P. Berkley, of Spetchley, co.<br>of Worcester, Esq.  |
| [Sussex.]  |  | 2 U   |
|  |  |   |

.

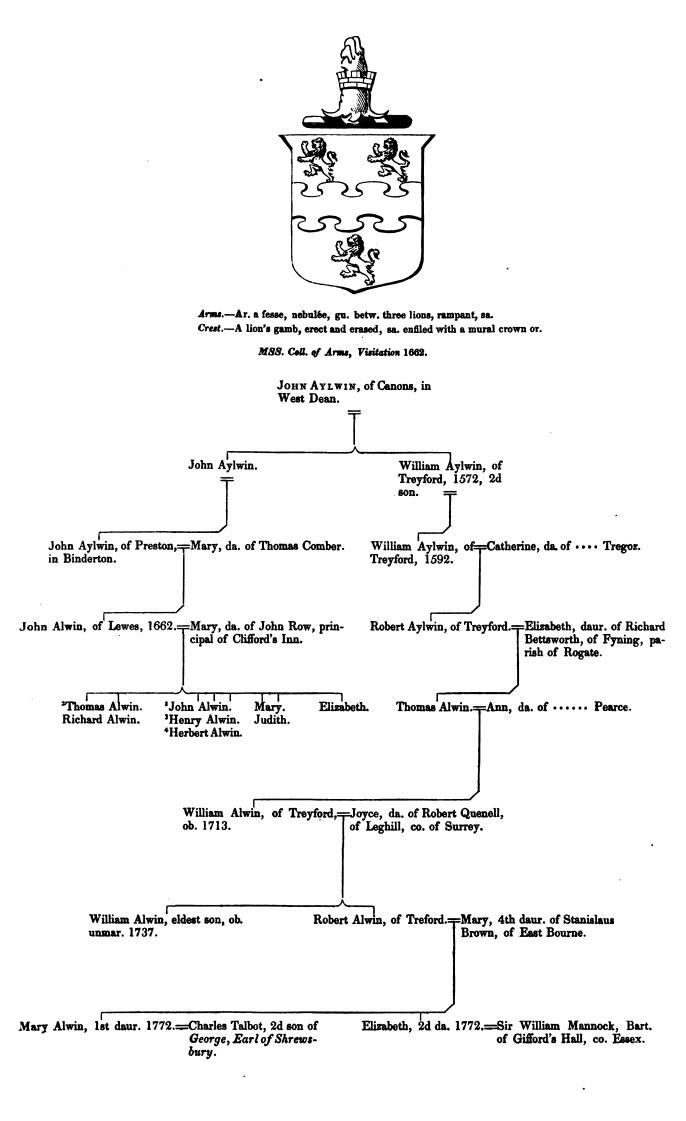
.

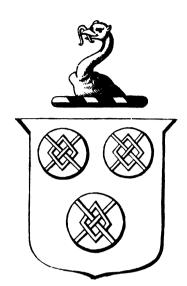
Digitized by Google

•

| 166  |
|--|
| Arms-Sa. a hind, passant, betw. three bells ar.<br>CrestOn a mount vert, a hind, lodged, ar. betw. four arrows, stuck<br>into the mount, or.<br>A confirmation of this coat and gift of the crest to WALTER DOBELL,<br>of Falmere, in Sussex, gent. under the hand and seal of William Camden,<br>Clarencieux, 10th June, 2 James I. 1604. |
| WALTER DOBELL, of Mary, da. of Robert<br>Falmere, in Sussex.   Saxby, of Southover.  |
| • · · ·  |
| Margaret, da. and heir of—Walter Dobell, capt. of a—Eliza, sister and heir of Martin Mary, wife of Robert Olliver,<br>George Dennis. trayned band in the rape Barnham, of Beigham, Esq. of Leybourne, in Kent.<br>2d wife. of Hastings. lst wife.  |
| Ann, mar. Walter Covert, Walter Dobell, of Street,—Ann, da. of William Mary, mar. George More, Benedict, mar. Thomas of Abberts, in Sussex. son and heir-apparent. Thomas, of Lewes. minister of Hackney. Barton, clerk.   |
|  |
| 'Walter Dobell, æt. 5, 1634. <sup>2</sup> Barnham Dobell.  |
| Arms.—Sa. a sinister and dexter hand, appaumé, couped at the wrists,<br>in fesse, ar. the fingers downwards.   |
| GEORGE LITTLEBOYS, of Wickham, in-Ann, da. of •••• Peitford, of Wickham.<br>co. Buckingham.  |
| Richard Littleboys. Ann, da. of Thomas Pigott, of Bucks.   |
| Ann, da. of John Clerke, of BattellGeorge Littleboys, of Ashburnham, serMary, da. of George, and sister of Sir   |
| Ann, da. of John Clerke, of Batten. Clerke of Sir<br>vant to Queen Mary. Thomas Vane, of Badsell, in Kent, Knt.  |
| <sup>2</sup> George. John Littleboys, eldest son, æt. 22 years, 1634. Mary. Frances.   |
|  |
|  |

ľ



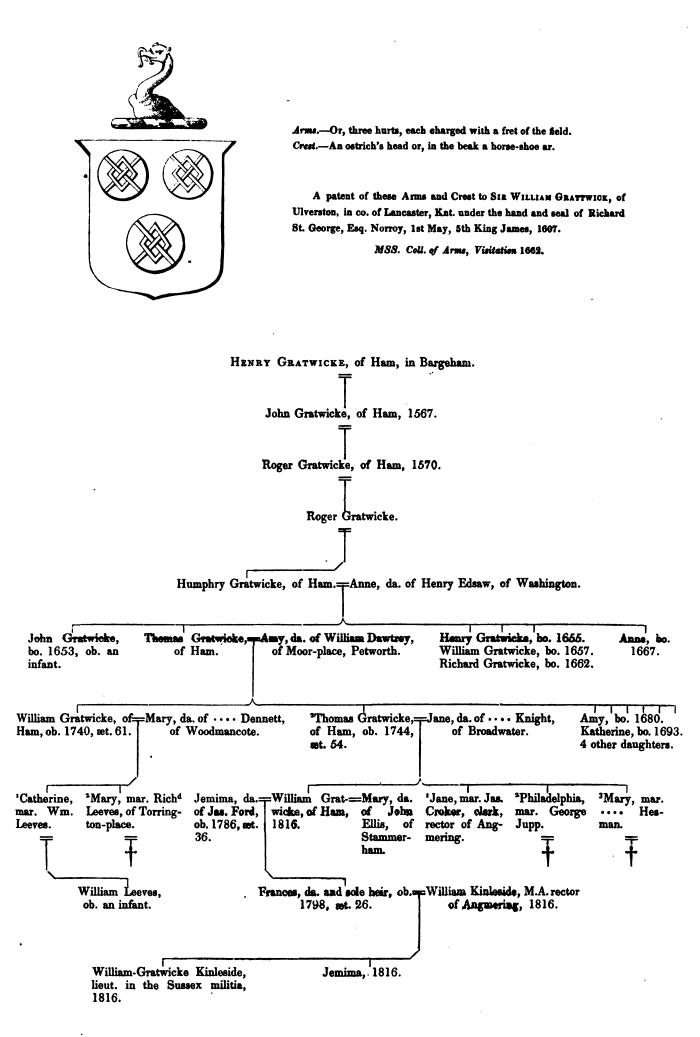


Arms.—Or, three hurts, each charged with a fret of the field. Crest.—An ostrich's head or, in the beak a horse-shoe ar.

A patent of these Arms and Crest to SIE WILLIAM GRATTWICK, of Ulverston, in co. of Lancaster, Knt. under the hand and seal of Richard St. George, Esq. Norroy, 1st May, 5th King James, 1607.

MSS. Coll. of Arms, Visitation 1662.

|  | SIR WILLIAM GRA<br>of Ulverston, Lanca<br>at Tortington, 1613<br><i>Reg.)</i> |  | a. of William Lee<br>in the parish on the second secon | of   |                   |
|--|---|--|---|--|-------------------|
| Edward Grattwick,=<br>2d son, ob. 1634.  | Morris, of London, ting   | liam Grattwick, of Tor-=<br>ton-place, in co. Sussex,<br>. ob. 1635.               | Amphilis, your<br>Benjamin Tich<br>borne, co. of H<br>Bart.   | borne, of Tich                               | -                 |
| Frances.   |   | P. 2d son, ob. 1670,<br>S.P.<br>Philippa, da. of Sir Wal                           | ElizabethOl   | iver Weekes.                                 |                   |
| •<br>•   | Carew Weekee<br>in parliament   | Raleigh, Knt.<br>9, representative<br>for the borough<br>702; sold Tor-<br>n 1706. |   |  |                   |
| Roger Grattwick,—Elizabet<br>3d son, mar. 2dly, Philip G<br>daur. of of Etons<br>Selwin. fold. 1 | ratwick, <sup>5</sup> John Gratwick.<br>in Cow-                               | Francis Gratwick.<br>James Gratwick,<br>ob. S.P.                                   | *Margery.<br>*Jane.<br>*Elizabeth.  | <sup>4</sup> Mary.<br><sup>5</sup> Margaret. | °Ann.<br>'Hellen. |

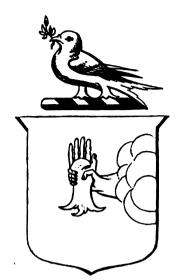


[Sussex.]

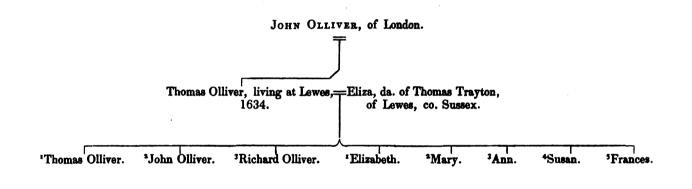
2 X

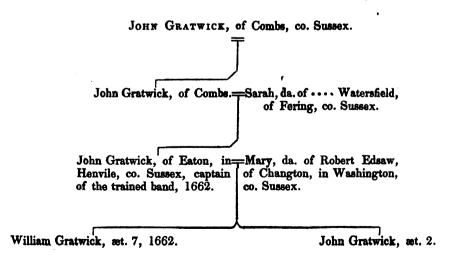
ioogle

Digitized by



Arms.—Ar. a hand and arm, issuant from clouds on the sinister side, fessways, and grasping a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, all ppr. Crest.—A martlet ar. in his beak a sprig vert.



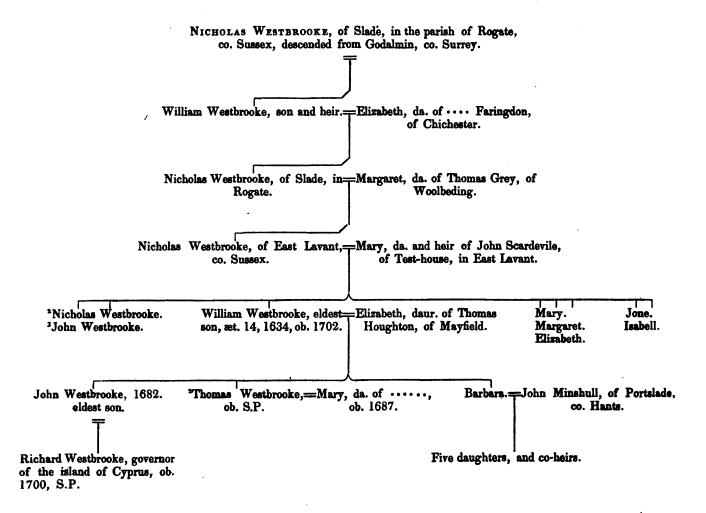




Arms.-Gu. a leopard's face, jessant-de-lis, or.

Mem.—That this family of WESTBROOKE claime to be descended from the WESTBROOKES, of Godlemin, Surrey, the heir-general of which family was married to HULL, whose posterity hold the Westbrooke's lands there, at this day, 1684, and gave good testimony of this branch of the said family.

Note.-The church, Noates, in Godlemin, do (upon the tombs) show divers matches and testimonys of the arms.



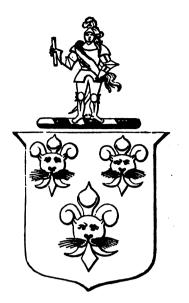
| TresPaly of six or and as, a conton orm.<br>CrestA Saracoen's head, side faced, ppr. wreathed about the temples or and as.  | RALPH SHIRLEY, of Wis-Jane, daur. of Thomas<br>tenston, or Wiston, co. Sus-<br>sex, esquire of the body to<br>Hen. VII. sheriff of Sussex<br>and Surrey, 19 Hen. VII.<br>Sir Richard Shirley, of Wis-Ann, da. of John Shel-<br>ton, sheriff of Sussex and Sur-<br>rey, 5 & 17 Hen. VIII.  |
|---|---|
| •   | William Shirley, of Wiston,-Mary, da. of Thomas   |
|   | Esq. Isley, of Kent, Esq.   |
| Sir Thomas Shirley, of Wis-Anne, da. of Sir Thos.<br>ton, knighted at Rye, 12th of<br>Aug. 1573, by Queen Eliza-<br>beth; living 1585.                                    | <sup>2</sup> Anthony Shirley, of Preston,—Barbara, 3d da. of Sir Thos.<br>co. Sussex, ob. 7th December, Walsingham, of Kent. Kt. ob.<br>1624.<br>2d Jan. 1621.  |
| Sir Thomas Shirley, son Sir Anthony Shirley,<br>and heir, mar. Frances, knighted by the Earl<br>sister of Sir Robert Ver- of Essex.<br>non, of Hodnet.                    | Sir Robert Shirley, Kt.—Teresia, to the wife<br>of the empire and gene-<br>ral of the Persian army.   |
| Henry Shirley, eldest son. Sir Thomas   | Shirley, suffered for Chas. I.  |
| in St. Bride's, London; he died o   | physician to Chas. II. ob. 5th Aug. 1678, bu.<br>of grief on suspicion he should be cheated of<br>which descended from his great-grandfather Sir  |
| Grace, da. Thomas Shirley, of Elizabeth, da. of<br>of Anthony<br>Staply.<br>2d wife.<br>Bage, eldest son, mar.<br>Jane, sister to Sir<br>William Essex.<br>Ist wife.<br>T | <sup>a</sup> Anthony Shirley, S.P. <sup>f</sup> Ann.<br><sup>3</sup> Richard Shirley.<br><sup>4</sup> Walsingham Shirley.<br><sup>5</sup> Edward Shirley.<br><sup>6</sup> Henry Shirley.<br><sup>6</sup> Henry Shirley.<br><sup>6</sup> Henry Shirley.<br><sup>6</sup> Ann.<br><sup>3</sup> Ann.<br><sup>3</sup> Judith, mar. Sir Henry<br><sup>4</sup> Elizabeth, mar. Sir Sam <sup>1</sup><br>Smith.<br><sup>5</sup> Sara, mar. Edward God-<br>man, of Otehall. |
| Anthony Shirley. Thomas Shirley, son and heir-<br>apparent, ob. 16th May, 1654.   |   |
| Anthony, eldest son, created a—Ann, da. of Sir Richard<br>Baronet, 6th March, 1665, 17<br>Chas. II. den, co. Surrey.  |   |
| Elizabeth, set. 2 years, Sir Ric<br>1634.   | chard Shirley, of Preston, da. of Bateman.  |
| . Sir Richa   | ard Shirley, of Preston, Bt. ob. unmar. the baronetage became extinct.  |

•

۰.

Digitized by Google

•



Arms.—Sa. three leopards' faces or, jessant a fleur-de-lis ar. Crest.—A man in complete armour ppr. garnished or, in his dexter hand a baton of the last, across his body a sash.

Quarterings.

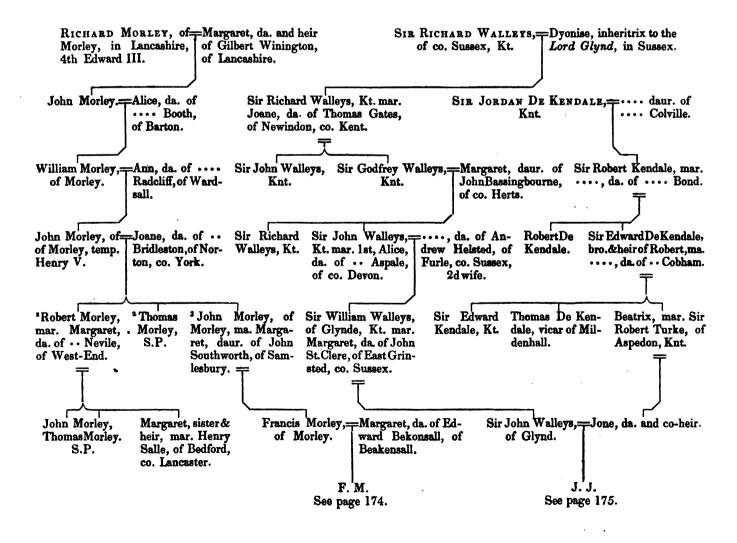
1. Ar. a bend betw. six lozenges sa. for WINNINGTON.

2. Gu. a fesse erm. for WALLEYS.

 Ar. on a bend as. betw. two lions, rampant, gu. three bezants, for TURKE.

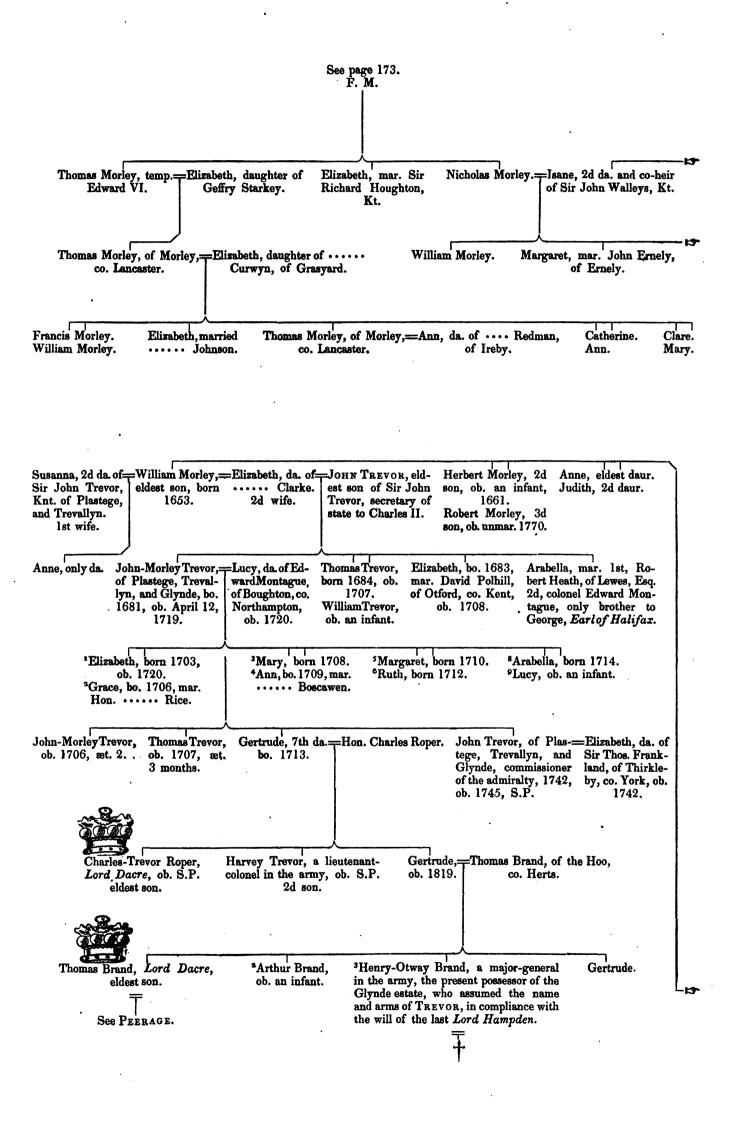
4. Ar. a bend vert, a label of three points gu. for KENDALE.

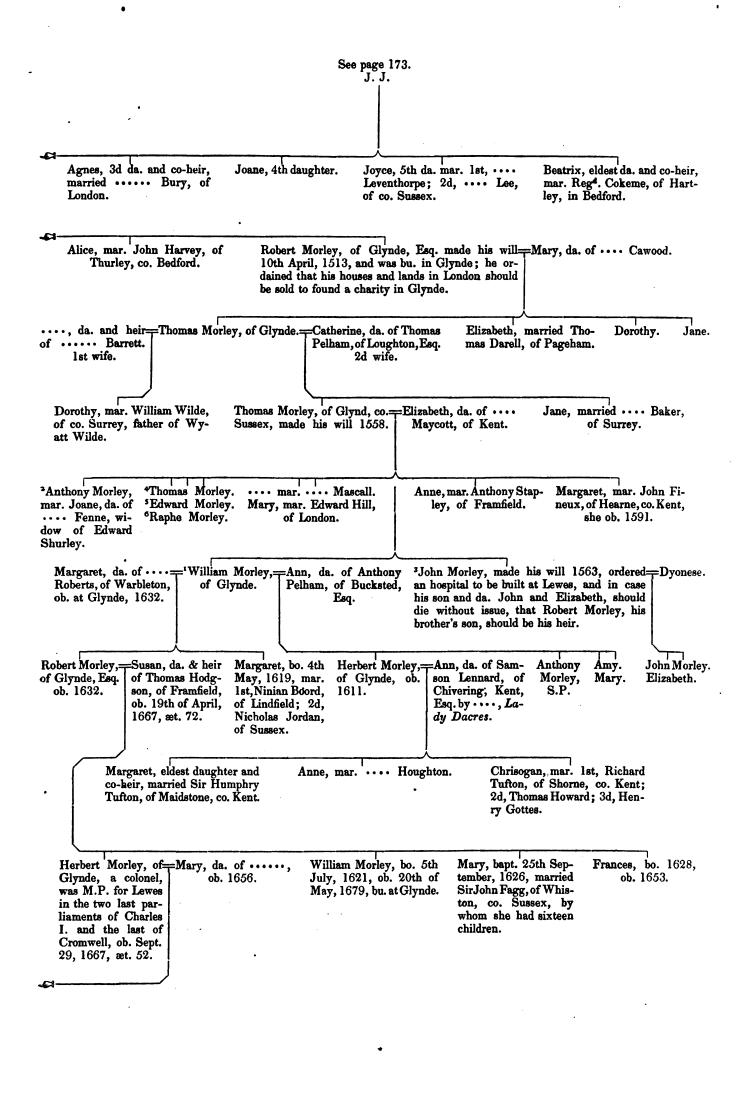
5. Erm. on a chief gu. three cutlasses ar. hilted or, for HODGSON.



[Sussex.]

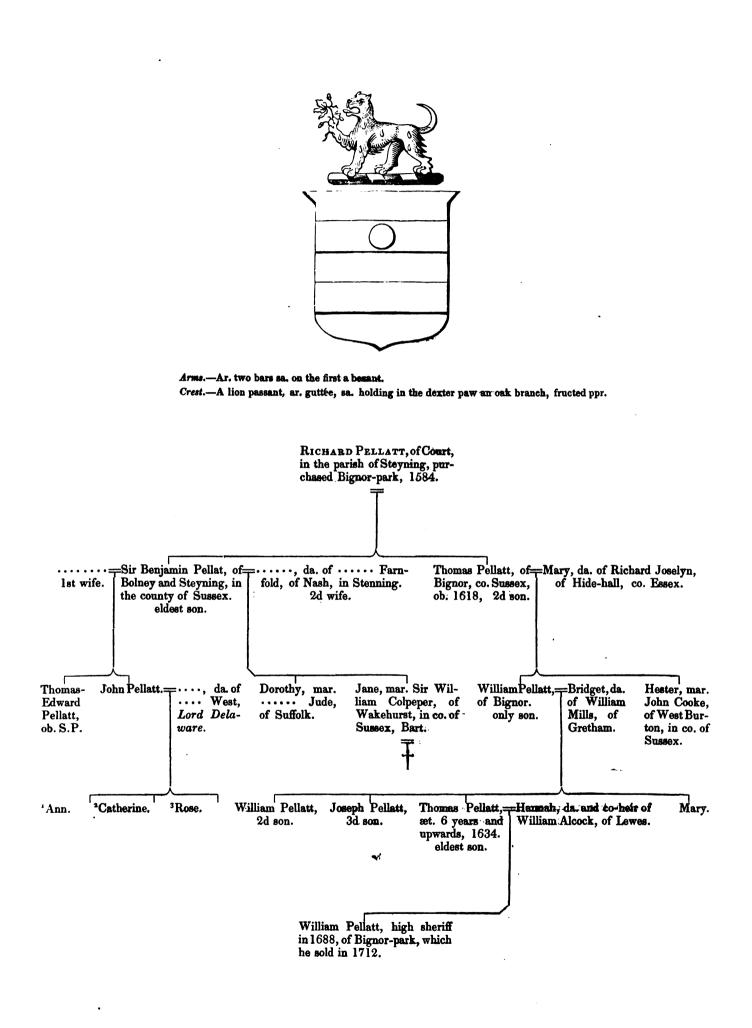
2 Y



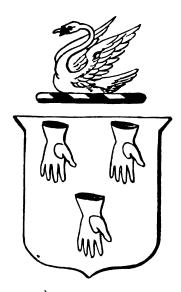


JAMES BUTLER, of Amberley--Prudence. castle, Sussex, Ésq. James Butler, Esq.= Elizabeth, bo. at Amberley, 7th and bap. 14th Jan. 1658, mar. there 21st Oct. 1673, Sarah, ba. at Grace ...., bu. at bur. at Thakeham, 17th July, æt. 48. Washington, 15t November, 1734. Amberley, Feb. 1658. 15th Richard Norton, Esq. Grace, 3d da. ba. at Amber-John Butler, of Rowdell, James Butler, Esq.: Elizabeth, da. of Sir Prudence, eldest Catherine, 2d da. in Washington.= of Worminghurst, Chas. Casar, Kt. wida. ba. at Ámberba. at Amberley, ley, 3d of May, 1675, bur. there ob. 17th, and bur. dow of Sir Richard 8thApr.1676, mar. ley, 26th Sept. Bennet, mar. 31st of Jan. 1704, ob. 1st of Edward Roper, of Well-hall, Eltham, there 20th of May, 1677. John Butler, of Row-dall, bu. at Worming-hurst, 5th Dec. 1740. 12th June, 1676. 1741, æt. 61. July, 1727, bur. at Worminghurst, 5th July, 1727, æt. 48. in Kent, bu. at St. Dunstan's, inMiddlesex, 26th Apr. 1715. James Butler, ba. 31st Jan. 1706, ob. 10th of Mar. Catherine, da. of-John Butler, of Wor Grace, bo. 20th Jan. 1705, ob. 24th Mar.1707. James Butler, bo. Mary, da. of John Browne, of Steyn-ing, ba. there 28th of Mar. 1725, mar. Morgan, of minghurst, bo. 19th of Mar. 1707, bur. there 3d Jan. 1767, 13th Mar. 1708, ob. 4th Apr. 1709, bu. at Worming-Treadegar, in co. Monmouth, bur. at Worminghurst, 25th Oct. 1746. 1707, bu. at Worat Thakeham, bur. minghurst, eldest hurst, 3d son. 2d son. at Worminghurst, son. lst wife. 12th of Feb. 1779, zet. 54. 2d wife. Thomas Butler, bap. Catherine, eldest da. Catherine, 2d da. Worminghurst, ba. at Worminghurst, ba. at Wormingat 27th Oct. 1758, bu. hurst, 15th Dec. 1756, bu. there 17th Jan. 1764. 13th Jan. 1750, bur. there 31st of May, 1751. there 10th of Aug. 1759. John Butler, eldest son,= =Sarah Pinder, mar. 11th Dec. 1773, at James Butler, Esq. Martha, da. of the Rev. .... Dolben, of Stoke, co. Bucks, bur. at Worming-hurst, 20th of Dec. 2d son, of Wormingcomptroller of the ac-St. Andrew's, Hol-born, ob. in France, 22d Oct. 1780, S.P. counts of the Excise. hurst, bu.there, 19th Sept. 1775, æt. 39. 1776. Patty, 2d da. and co-heir, ba. at Washing-ton, 17th Mar. 1762, mar. Richard, eldest George-Dolben Butler, ba. at Washington, 18th and bu. 28th Oct. 1757. Thomas Butler, ba. at Washington, 27th Oct. 1758, bu. there 10th Aug. 1759. Ann-Jemima, eldest da. and co-heir, ba. at Washington, 4th of Feb. 1760, mar. Roger, 2d son of ....Clough, of co.Flintson, of .... Clough, of co. Flintshire. shire.

Digitized by Google



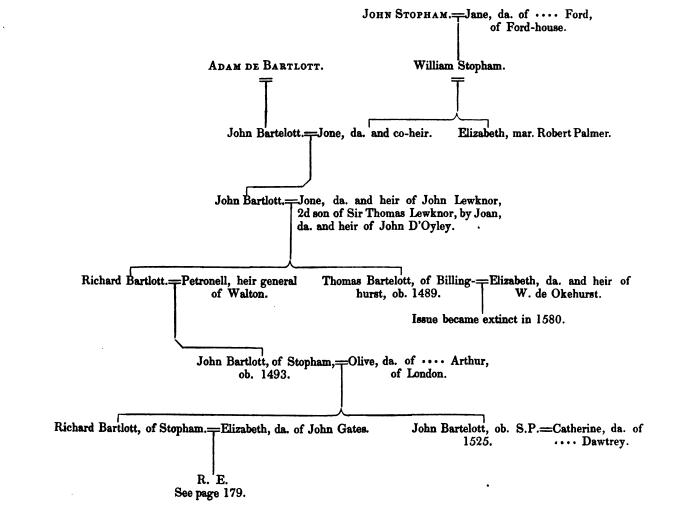
## [Sussex.]



Arms .- Sa. three falconers' sinister gloves, pendent, ar. tasselled or. Crest.-A swan ar. couched, wings expanded, in dorso.

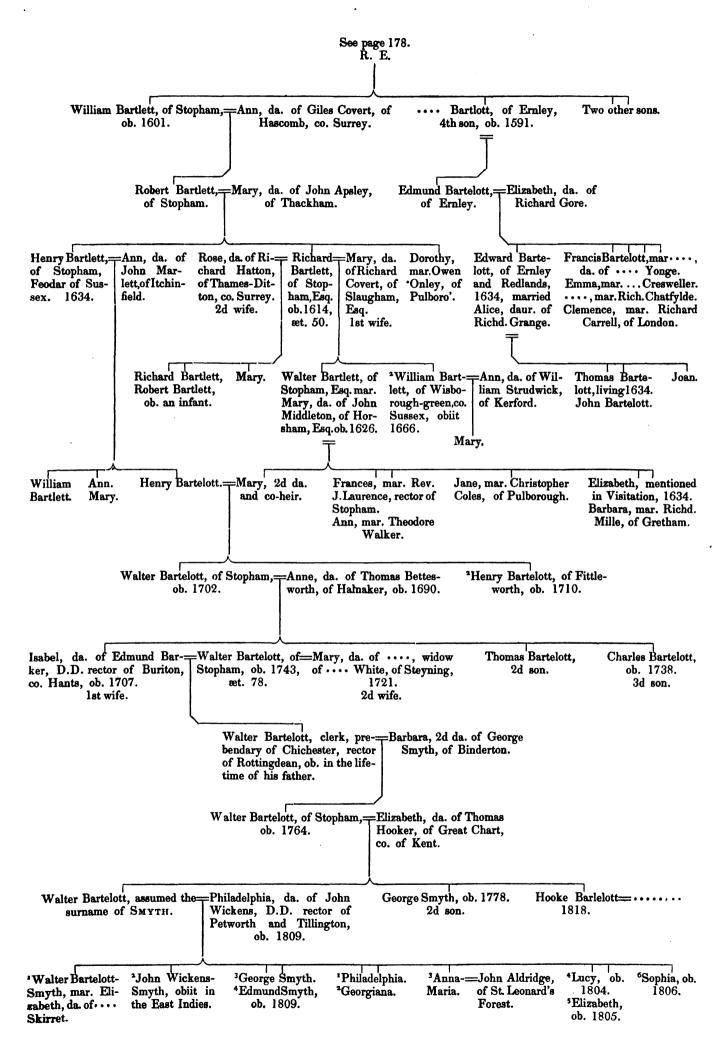
- Crest.—A swan ar. couched, wings expanded, in dorso. Quarterings in Visitation, 1634.
  1. Quarterly, per fesse, indented, ar. and gu. four crescents, counter-changed, for STOPHAM.
  2. Az, three chev. ar. for LEWENOR.
  3. Gu. three bucks' heads, cabossed, ar. for D'OYLEY.
  4. Az. two bars, gemelle, in chief a lion, passant, guardant, or, for TREGOZ.
  5. Or, on a chief gu. three plates, for CAMOYS.
  6. Ar. three hawks' heads, erased, sa. for WALTON.
  7. Ar. an eagle with two heads, displayed, sa. for SYHESTON.

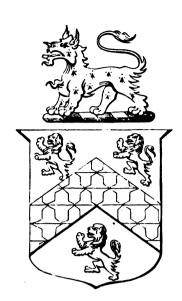
Note.—All these coats quarterly confirmed, and the crest granted in the hand and seal of William Segar, Garter, October 27, 1616, 14th King James.



178

-----

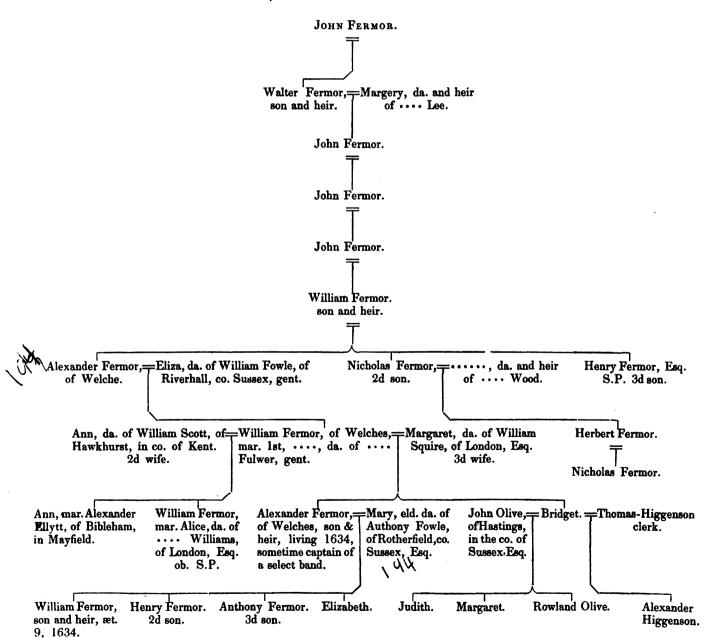


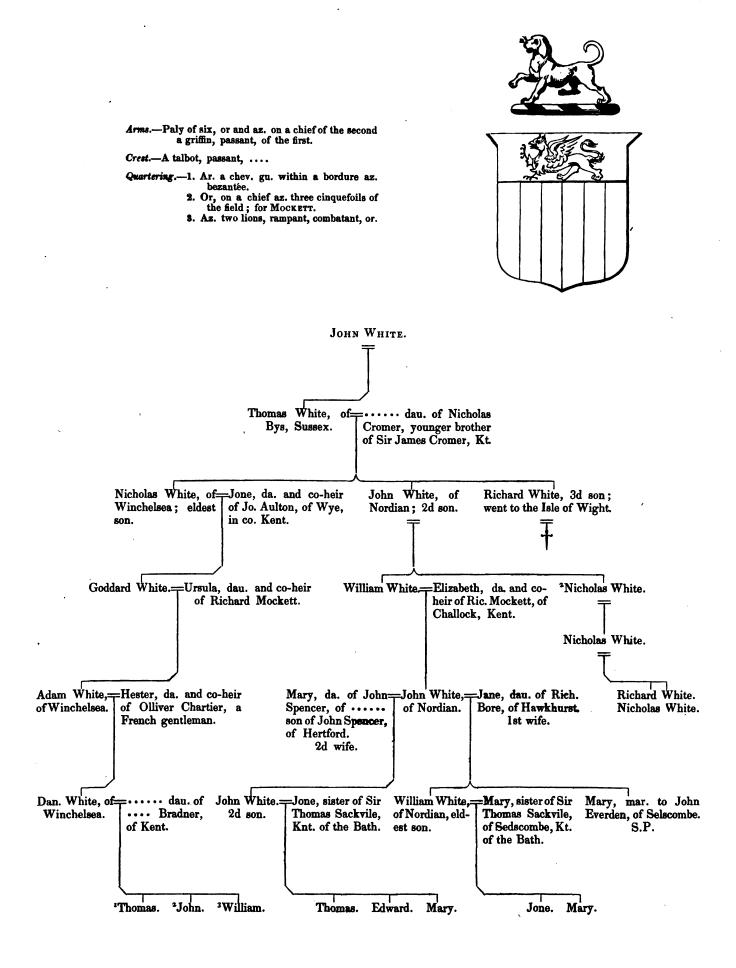


Arms.—Gu. a chev. vair, betw. three lions, rampant, or. Crest—A tiger, passant, erm.

Quartering.-.... two bars, and in chief three mascles .....

Note.—A patent of these two coats and crest by Robert Cook, Clarencieux King of Arms, to Alexander Fermor, November 10th, 1575, 17th Queen Elizabeth.



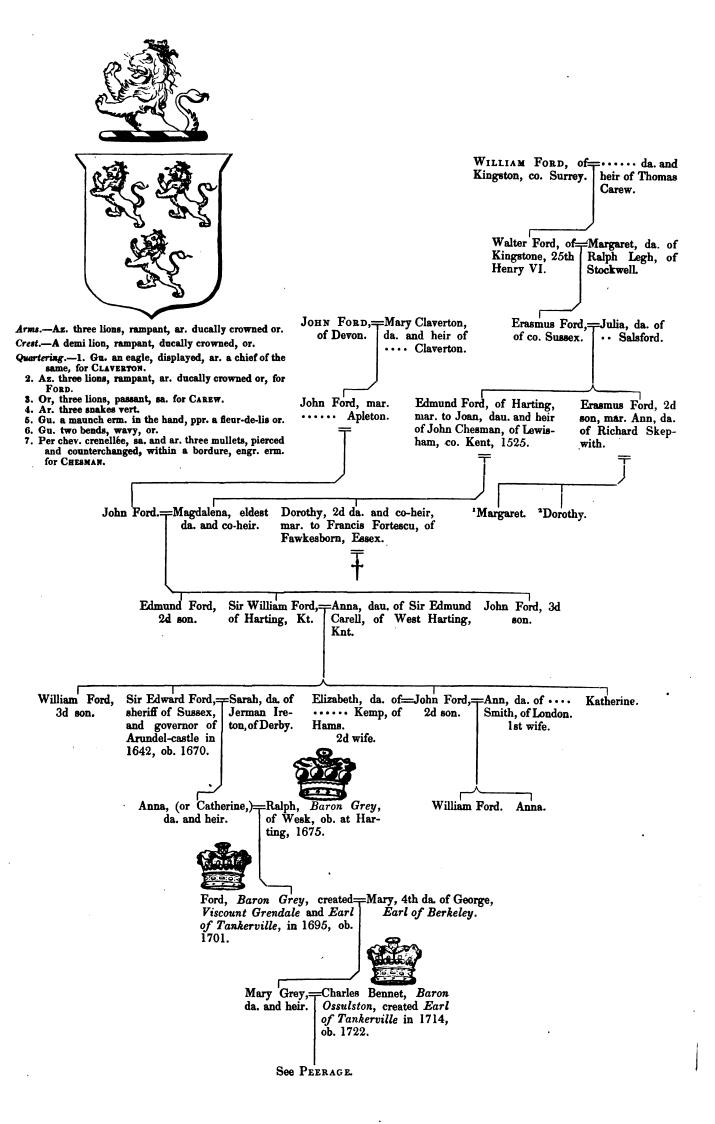


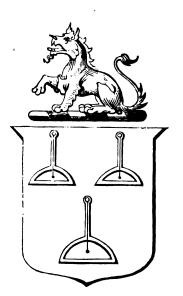
3 A

<u>1009le</u>

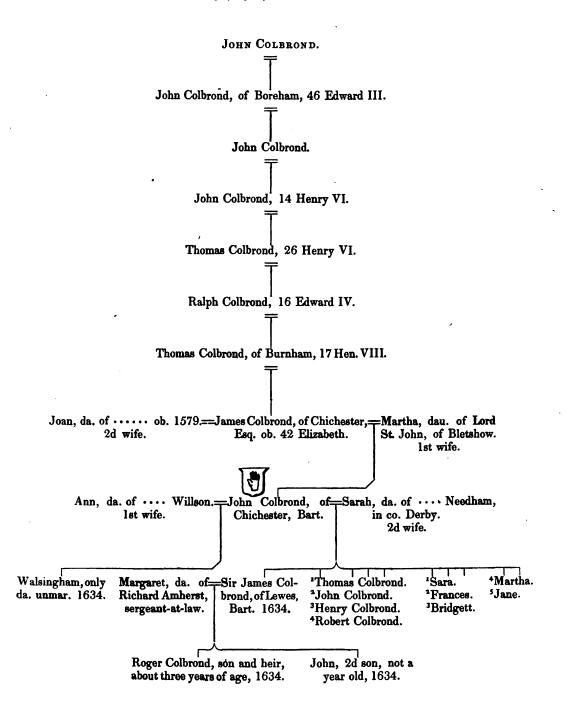
Digitized by

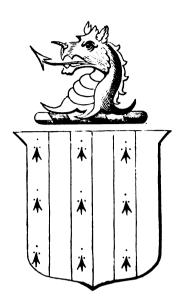
[Sussex.]





Arms.—Az. three levels, with their plummets, or. Crest.—A tiger, sejant, ar. armed or.





Arms.—Paly of six erm. and gu. Crest.—A dragon's head, crased, gu.

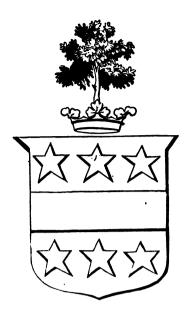
JOHN JERMIN, of the city of Exeter, gent. amongst other sons and daughters.

Michael Jermyn, Esq. twice mayor of Exeter.-Mary Clarke.

| William Jermyn.<br>Gilbert Jermyn.           | John Jermyn.<br>Edward Jermyn. | Alexander Jerm<br>sometime sheri<br>sergeant-at-law. |  |                       |
|--|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|
| Hugh Jermyn, of-<br>Exeter, eldest son.      |                                | ander Jermyn,<br>in Oxford,                          | Philip Jermyne, of Mary, 2d da. of<br>Lordington, Sussex,<br>Esq.; living 1634,<br>reader of the Mid-<br>dle-Temple, 1629.<br>Mary, 2d da. of Michael Jermyn,<br>William Gore,<br>sheriff and ald.<br>of London.<br>Michael Jermyn,<br>one of the masters<br>extraordinary, mar<br>da. of Beck<br>Armstrong. | chaplains<br>Frances, |
| Michael Jermyn,<br>the Middle-Templ<br>gent. |                                |  |  | herine.               |

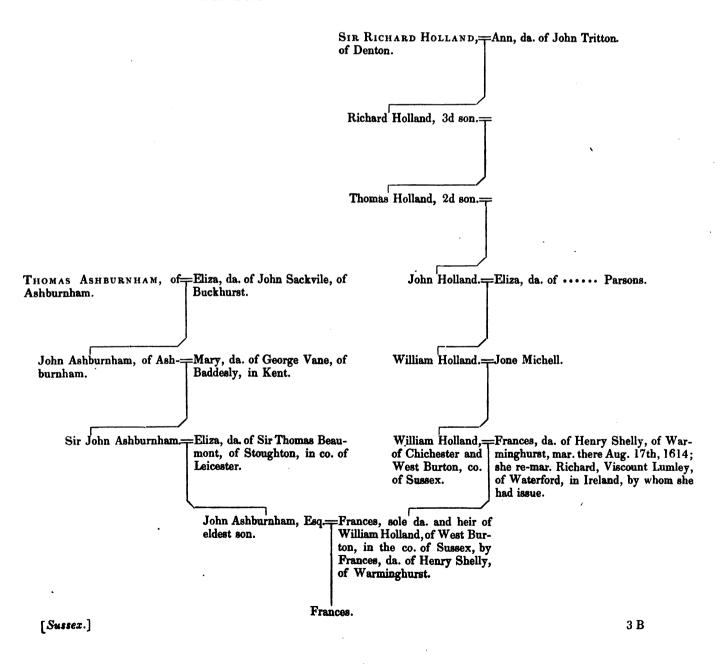
• In the BURRELL MSS. in the British Museum, he is stated to have married Julia, da. of Richard Lumley, of Lordington, and relict of ..... Conyers.

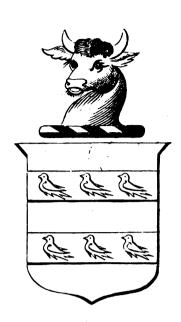
Digitized by Google



Arms.—Gu. a fesse, betw. six mullets ar. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash-tree ppr.

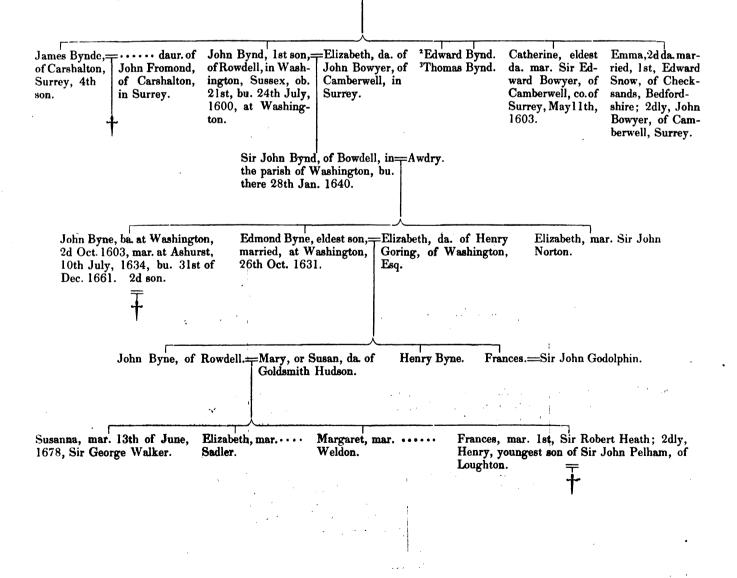
- Quarterings in Visitation 1634.
- 1. Or, two chev. gu. on a canton of the last, a crescent of the first.
- 2. Gu. a chev. betw. six crosses, formée, in chief, and four in base, ar. within a bordure of the last.
- 3. Ar. on a saltier gu. five estoiles or.
- 4. Ar. three fleurs-de-lis az.





Arms.--Ar. two bars gu. six martlets or. Crest.--A bull's head, couped az. horned or.

WILLIAM BIND, or BYNE, of Alice, da. of Richard Culpe-Wakehurst, Sussex. per, of Wakehurst.





Arms.—Erm. five mascles, in fesse, betw. three greyhounds' heads, erased, sa. Crest.—A pelican, with wings, elevated indorso, sa. betw. the circumference of two branches, vert.

:#::::;

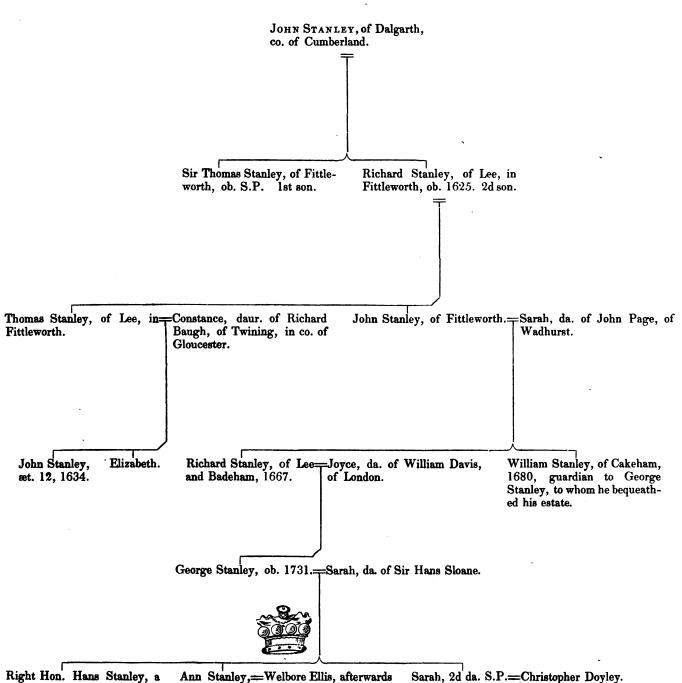
12

Quartering.-Gu. on a bend, cottised, ar. three martlets sa. for PAGE.

The Arms and Crest of JOHN LUCK, of Rotherfeild, in Sussex, gent. quartering the Arms of PAGE, as I find them registered in the Office of Arms ratified and confirmed unto the said JOHN LUCK and his posterity, with every part and parcel thereof, using due difference. In testimony whereof I have hereto subscribed my hand, William Segar, Garter King of Arms.

> CHRISTOPHER LUCK, of Alice, da. and sole heir of Mayfeild, co. of Sussex, son and heir of Richard.

Edward Luck, of Rotherfeild, Ann, da of John Howell, sister John Luck, of Chidham, other-Constance, da. of John Howell, in co. of Sussex, son and heir. of Sir John Howell, of Compe, wise Chudham, co. of Sussex. sister of Sir John Howell, and in the parish of Wrotham, co. 2d son. of Ann, the wife of Edward of Kent, Knt. Luck. =Silvester, da. of John Catt, Amy, da. of Sir Francis Samuel Luck,= John Luck, of= Frances, daur. of Peter Paris, Elizabeth. =Susan, da. of Ed-Edward, eldest son= <sup>2</sup>Ann. ward Holland. Rotherfeild, of John Luck, is adopted into the name of Howell, by of Steyning, <sup>3</sup>Constance. aforesaid, one of Rotherof Easton Alco. of Sussex. Swanne, of ling, Kent. 1st wife. Denton, co. of the coroners feild, afore-<sup>4</sup>Judith. 2d son. of Sussex, in his uncle, Sir John said. of Kent. the liberty of Howell. 2d wife. Lord Abergavenny. Mary John Luck. <sup>4</sup>William Luck. Edward Luck. John Luck, S.P. 'Silvester. John Luck Elizabeth. Adam Luck, S.P. <sup>2</sup>Katherine. <sup>2</sup>Robert Luck. SRichard Luck. <sup>3</sup>Avis. <sup>3</sup>Edward Luck.

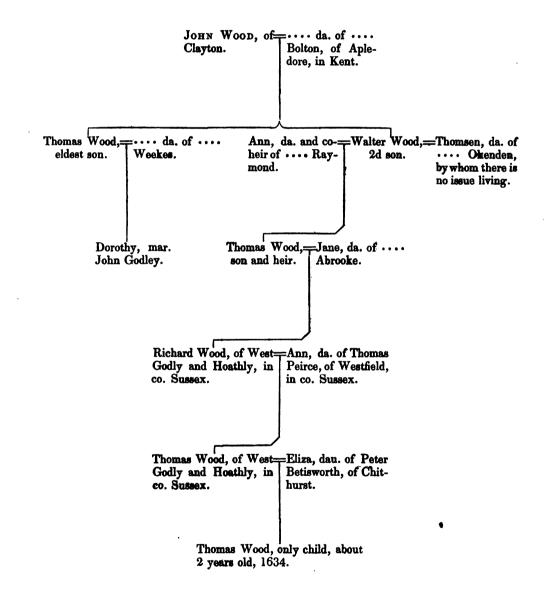


Digitized by Google

Right Hon. Hans Stanley, a Ann Stanley,=Welbore Ellis, afterwards Sarah, 2 privy-counsellor, and one of the lords commissioners of the admiralty, ob. S.P. 17...



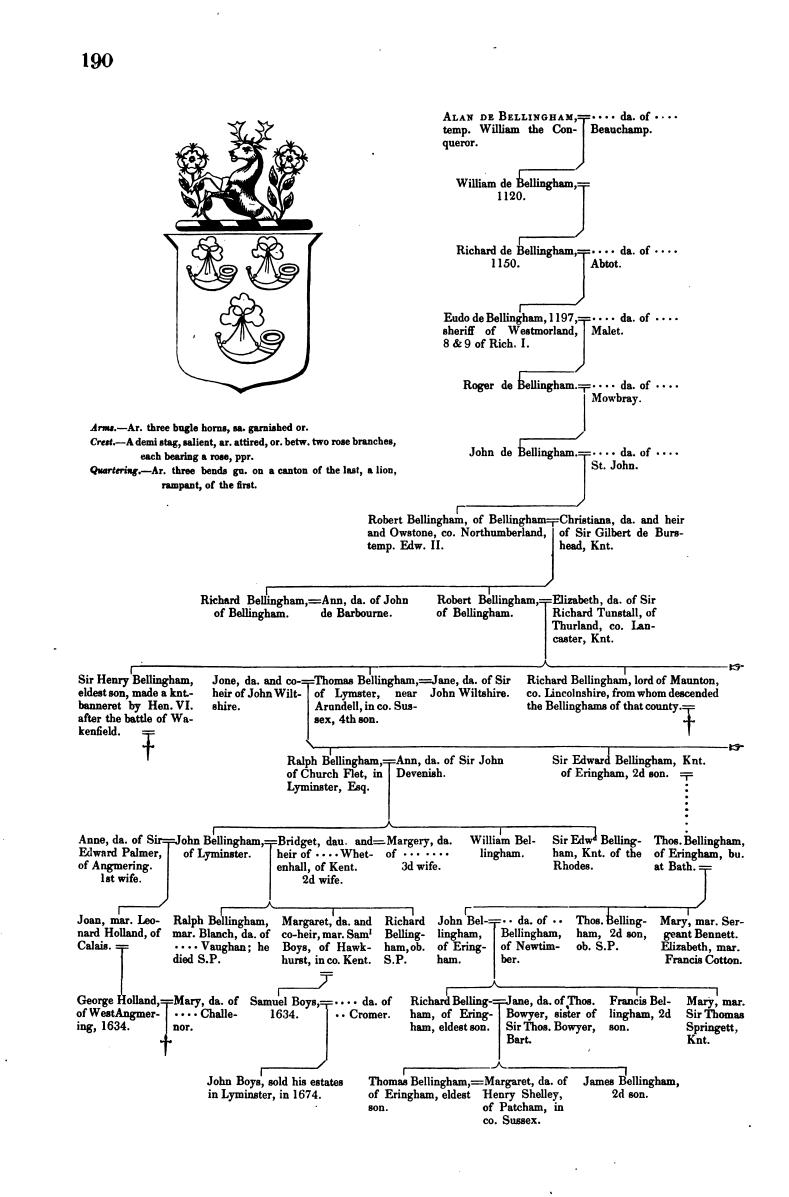
Arms.—Sa. a fesse cottised betw. three lions' heads, erased, ar. ducally crowned or.

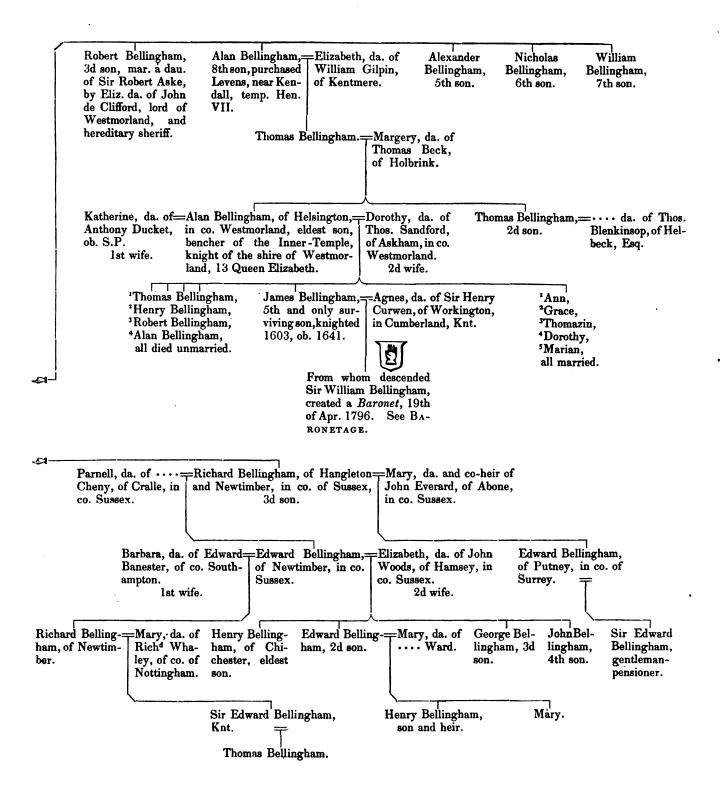


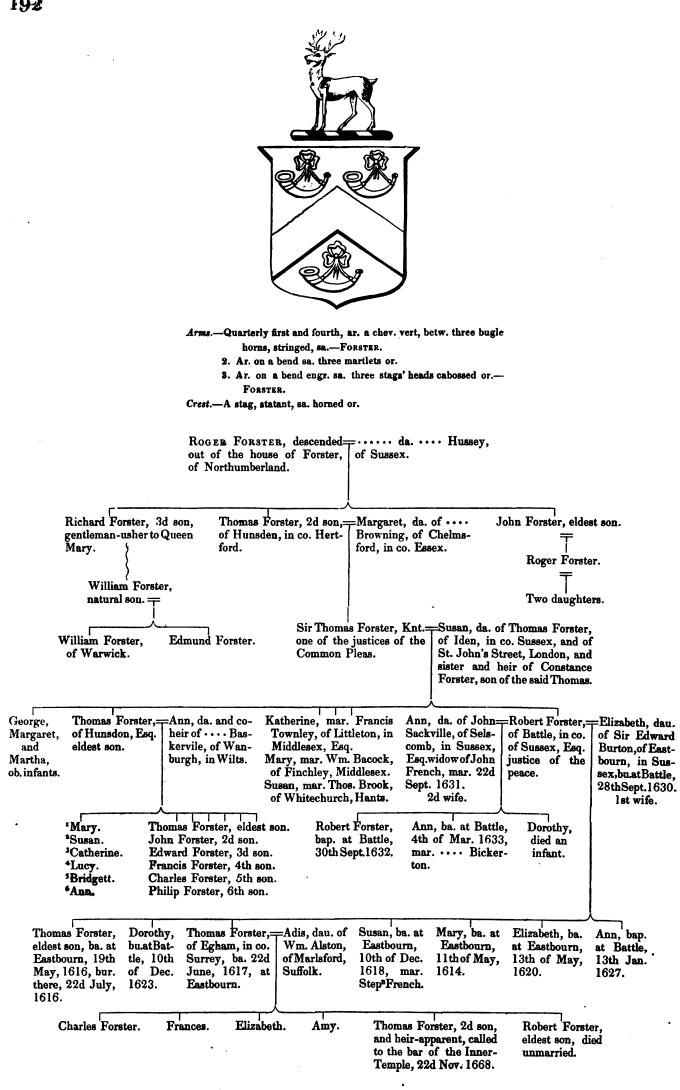
[Sussex.]

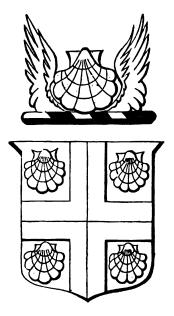
189

3 C









Arms.—Quarterly sa. and ar. a cross betw. four escallops, all counterchanged. Crest.—An escallop, sa. betw. two wings expanded ar.

Note.-For the continuation of this Pedigree see HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGIES.

.

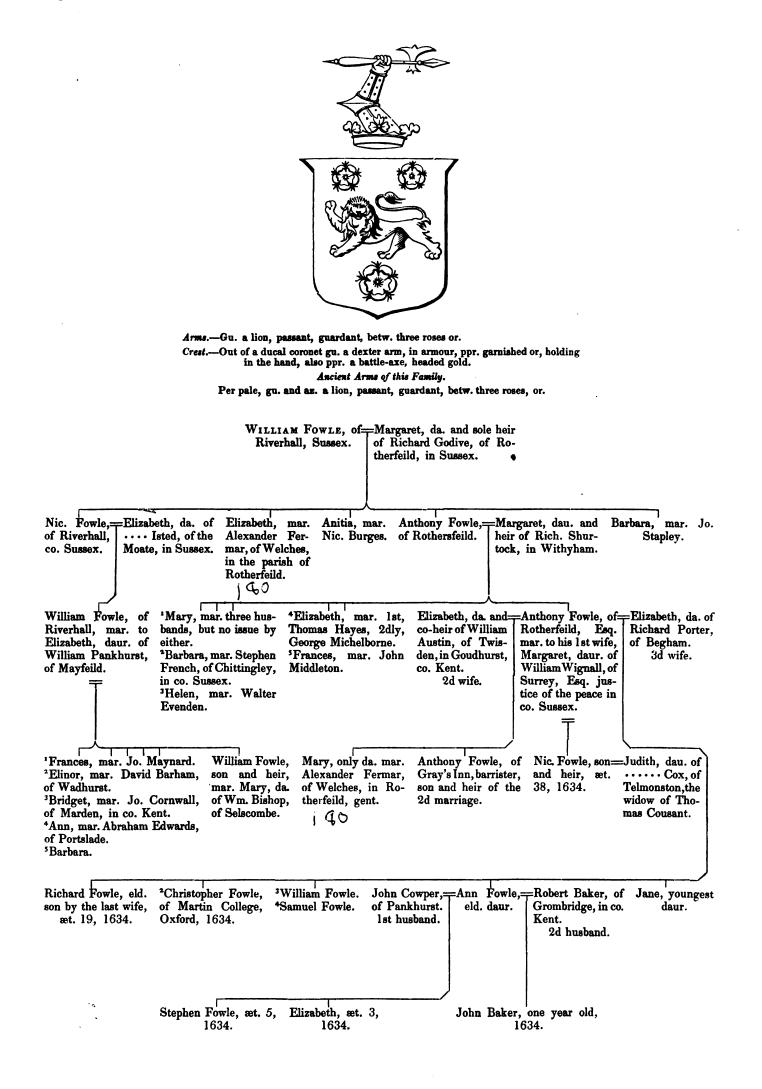
JOHN HOOKE, of Bramshott, co. Southampton, Esq.=...., da. of ..... Rowse, of ..... Francis Hooke, a captain in Henry Hooke, of Bramshott,=Margaret, da. of Cutbert Lyne, sister Three daughters. the R.N. Esq. to Sir Humphrey Lyne, Kt. Henry Hooke, of London, John Hooke, son=Grisill, da. of Sir merchant, 2d son. John Hooke, son=Grisill, da. of Sir Hitcham, in co. Bucks, Kt. Francis Clerke, of Mitcham, in co.

Mary, 3 months old 1634.

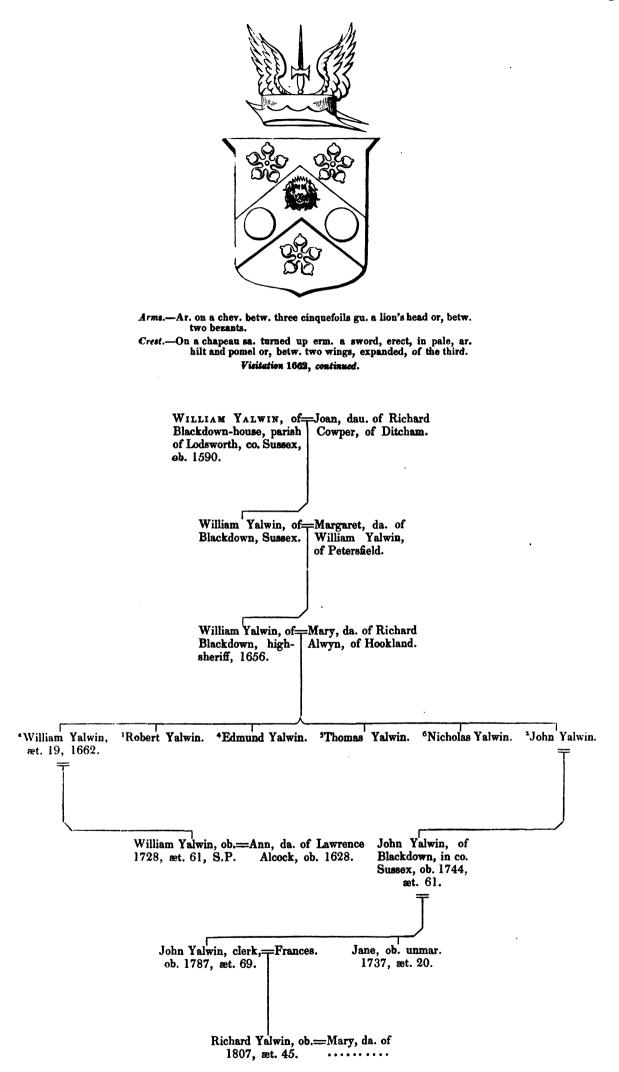
[Sussex.]

3 D

Digitized by Google



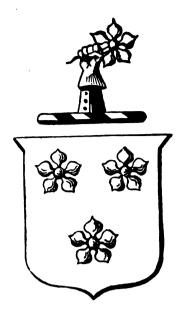
Digitized by Google



٠

.

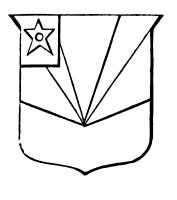
.



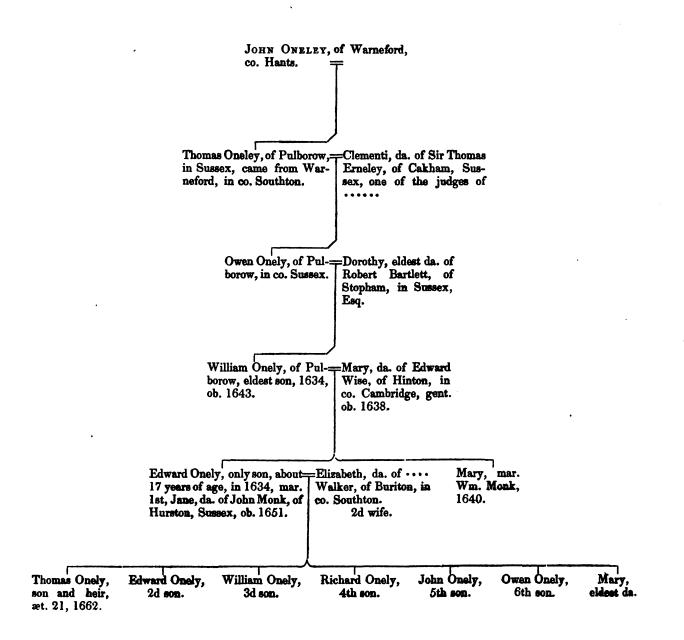
Arms.—Or, three cinquefoils sa. Crest.—A cubit arm, in armour, ppr.garnished or, holding in the gauntlet a cinquefoil, slipped, or.

WILLIAM DYKE, of Frant, bu. there—Sarah, da. of ···· Newman, mar. 28th 9th Sept. 1659. Oct. 1604, at Frant, bu. there 9th of March, 1628. John Dyke, 2d son, ba. at Frant, 21st Sept. 1614, bu. there 31st Jan. 1637. Г Thomas Dyke, eldest son, ba. at Frant, 2d May, 1607, bu. there 21st Nov. 1627. Robert Dyke, 3d=Frances son, ba. at Frant, Petter, 11th Oct. 1620, 2d wife. Mary, da. of Peter Farden,= mar. at Selscomb, 31st Dec. 1640, ob. 5th and bu. there 2d wife. 6th April, 1642, set. 21. bu. there 27th of Aug. 1644, æt. 24. lst wife. William Dyke, ba. 3d April, 1642, at Selscomb, in co. of Sussex. <sup>4</sup>Sarah, ba. at Frant, 27th Nov. 1616, mar. there 30th Jan. 1638, Geo. Baker. <sup>3</sup>Dorothey, ba. at Frant, 31st May, 1618, mar. there 30th June, 1642, Geo. Hussey. <sup>6</sup>Ann, ba. at Frant, 23d April, 1628. William Dyke, Esq.= <sup>1</sup>Ann, ba. at Frant, 8th Dec. 1605, bu. there 10th March, 1605. <sup>2</sup>Mary, ba. at Frant, 2d July, 1609. <sup>3</sup>Elizabeth, ba. at Frant, 10th Jan. 1610. Elizabeth ..... 4th son, ba. at Frant, 23d July, 1625. bu. at Frant, 18th Sept. 1677. Elizabeth, ba. at Frant, 30th May, 1654, mar. 14th Oct. 1675, Humphry Fowle, of Ro-therfield, where she was bu. John Dyke, Beq. ba. at Frant, 19th Dec. 1659, bu. there 5th William Dyke, ba. at Frant, 12th Dec. 1664, 2d son. Dorothey, mar. John Hutton, of Marske, co. York; living Aug. 1709, eldest son. 1724. 7th March, 1695. Humphry Dyke, bu. at Frant, 15th Dec. 1685. Elizabeth, bu. at Frant, 28th March, 1699.

Digitized by Google.



Arms.-Or, three piles gu. on a canton, ar. a mullet, pierced, sa.



[Sussex.]

3 E

Digitized by Google

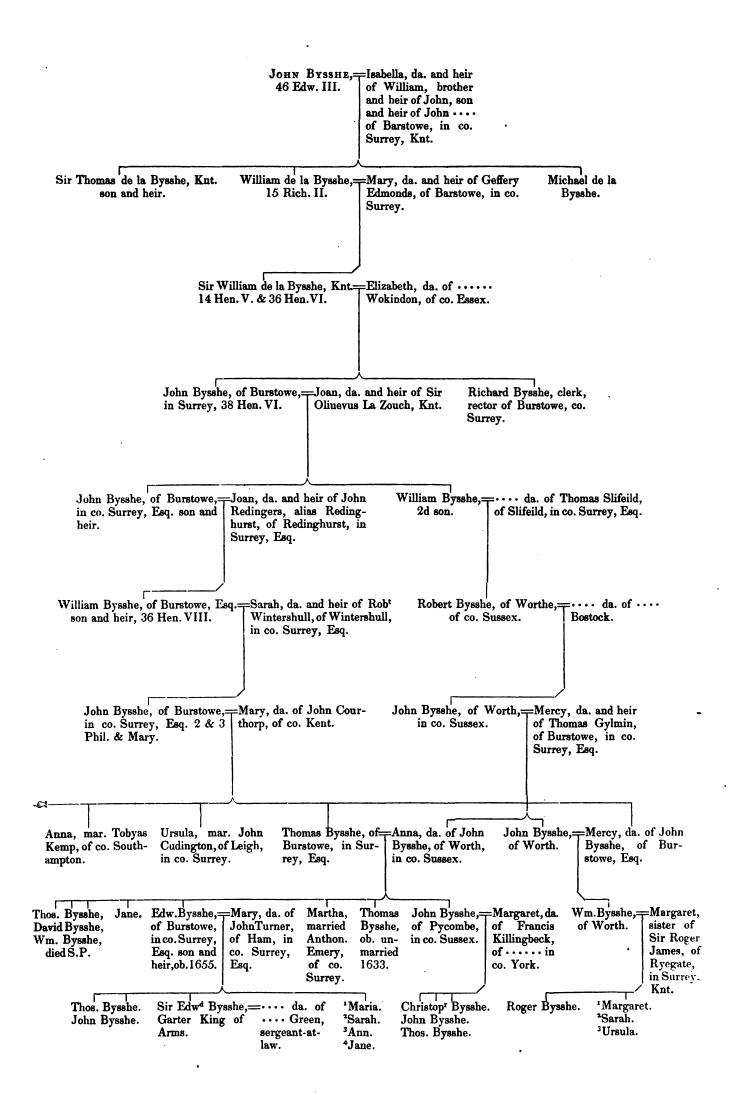
•

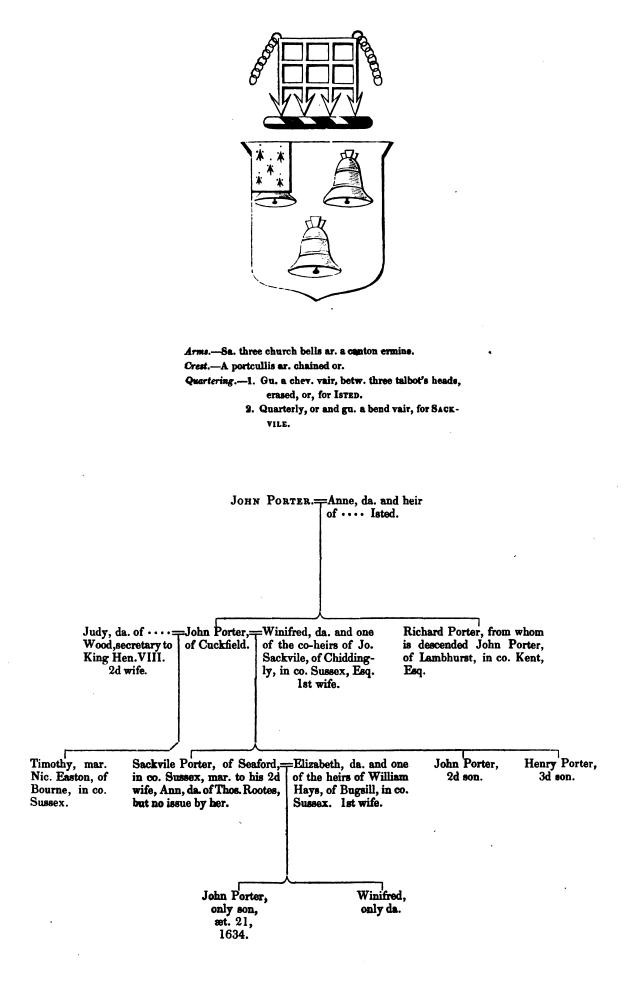
|  | • |
|--|---|
| ArmsOr, a chev. betw. three roses gu.  |   |
| Crest.—A hind, trippant, ar.   |   |
| Quarterings.—1. Or, three chev. gu. in chief a label of five points, sa. for CLARE.<br>2. Gu. three lions, passant, in pale ar. for GIFFORD. |   |
| <b>8.</b> Paly of six or and gu. for GOURNAY.  |   |
| 4. Sa. sembe of fleurs-de-lis or, for MARCY.<br>5. Ar. fretty vert, for DEDEN.   |   |
| 6. Barry of six az. and ar. in chief a label of five points gu. for DE MARTIN.   |   |
| 7. Gu. a hind, trippant, ar. for Bysshe.<br>8. Sa. a fesse betw. six mullets ar. for BADSELL.  |   |
| 9. Sa. a fesse or, for Anstie.   |   |
| 10. Gu. a fesse vair, for Horne.   |   |
| 11. Az. a chief chequy or and gu. for PIERPONT.<br>12. Quarterly or and gu. a bordure vair, for FITZ-GEFFRY.                                 |   |
| 13. Gu. three birds ar. two and one, for BURSTOWE.   | · |
| 14. Quarterly or and az. in the first and fourth quarters, a rose gu. in the second<br>and third, a fleur-de-lis of the first, for BURSTOWE. |   |
| 15. Gu. three pales vair on a chief or, as many pellets, for CHASTILLON.   |   |
| 16. Ar. on two bars gut three martlets or, for   |   |
| 17. Or, three chev. fretted in base sa. on a chief, of the last as many bezants, for DE ST. AMOND.   |   |
| 18. Ar. a fesse dauncettée gu. in chief, three martlets of the last, within a  | • |
| bordure, engr. sa. for Edmonds.<br>19. Gu. a lion, rampant, ar. ducally crowned or, for Wokindon.  |   |
| 20. Gu. a chev. erm. betw. ten bezants, for Zouche.  |   |
| 21. Ermine, for BRITTAINE.<br>22. Gu. three fleur-de-lis or, for CANTILOWE.  |   |
| 23. Az. a lion, rampant, betw. twelve cross-crosslets or, for BRUIS.   |   |
| 24. Gu. two bends, the first or, the second ar. for FITZ-OSBORN.<br>25. Gu. five fusils in fesse or, for NEWMARSH.                           |   |
| 26. Gu. two bends wavy or, for BREWER.   |   |
| . 27. Per pale or and vert, a lion, rampant, gu. for MARSHALL.   |   |
| 28. Gu. three lions, passant, in pale ar. for GIFFORD.<br>29. Cheverony of ten, or and gu. for STRONGBOW.                                    |   |
| 30. Sa. three garbs, two and one, ar. for MAC MURGH.   |   |
| <b>\$1.</b> Or, a lion, rampant, betw. ten cross-crosslets, az. for LOVELL.<br><b>\$2.</b> Ar. two bars and a canton gu. for DE Bosco.       |   |
| <b>33.</b> Or, a chev. vert, for INGE.   |   |
| 34. Per saltier or and az. for REDINGHURST.<br>35. Or, on a bend sa. three eagles, displayed, ar. for DE MALO LACU.                          |   |
| <b>36.</b> Ar. a chev. sa. for WANTON.   |   |
| • <b>37.</b> Gu. three lions' gambs, erased, two and one, ar. within a bordure, or, for NEWAIGATE.   |   |
| 38. Az. three sinister hands, couped at the wrist, two and one, ar. for  |   |
| MALMAINE.<br>39. Or, two bars gu. in chief a label of three points sa. for WINTERSHALL.  |   |
|  |   |

Erasmus Bysshe,= of Rygate, in co. Surrey,1623, 5th Walter Bysshe,= of Rygate, co. Surrey, 4th son. Richard Bysshe, son and heir, ob. unmar. Juliana, da. of Catherine-Antho. Alchin, Joanna. relict of Francis Richardson, of Rygate. John Bysshe, of Bristol, 3d son. =Margaret Mathew, relict of William Sheffield. son. • Mercy, ob. S.P. Ursula. Erasmus Bysshe. John Bysshe, ob. S.P. Walter Bysshe. Robert Bysshe.

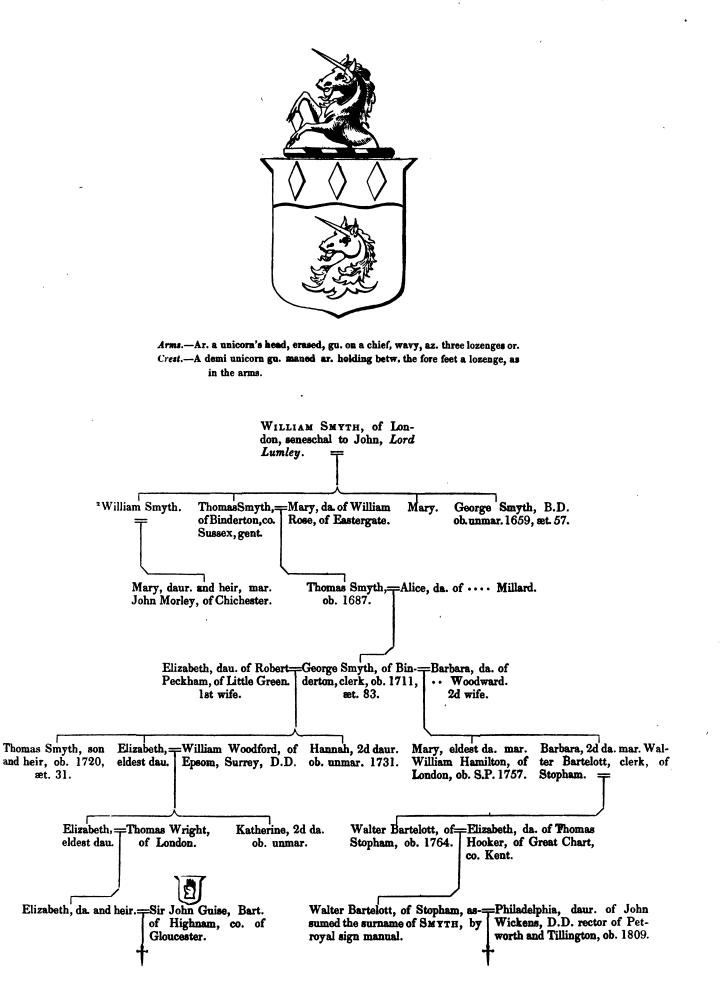
-15

Digitized by Google



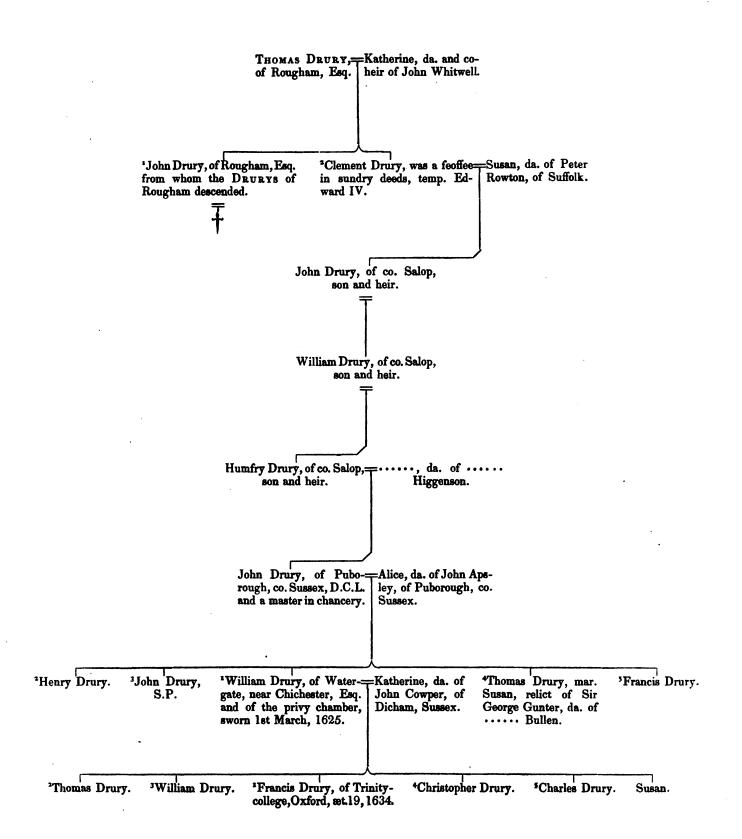


Digitized by Google



[Sussex.]

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

. j 🔒

Arms.-Sa. three spear-heads ar. two and one. ISACK AP RHESE .= Jone, sister of Sir ReginaldBray,Kt. counsellor to King Henry VII. Robert Ap Rhese.= =Jone, da. and heir of John Otter, of Walthamstow, co. Essex. William Ap Rhese,= eldest son, of Was-singley, co. of Hunt-Edward Ap Rhese, Eliza, da. and heir James Ap Rhese, 2d son. of Robert Lattymer, 3d son. of the West country. ingdon. <sup>a</sup>Edmond Ap Rhese, mar. Mary, daur. of .... Feringham, of Cassandra, only da. mar. 1st, John Roberts, of Wollaston; 2d, 'Robert Ap Rhese,= Jone, dau. and <sup>3</sup>Lewis Ap Rhese. co-heir of Ro-bert Wilford, of of Wassingley, Esq. 'John Ap Rhese. PeterAshton, of Chatterton; 3d, Allane Welby; 4th, Robt. Carre. London. Feringham. Sir Alard Ap Rhese, S.P. Jeremy Ap Rhese, of Wassingley,ma. .., da. of .. Yax-John ApRhese, Richard ApRhese, Robert Ap Rhese, Symon Ap Rhese, IsackApRhese, both S.P. mar. Mary, da. & heir of Humphry mar. ..., da. of .... Ashley, of mar. ..., da. of .... Wafery, of ley, of Yaxley, co. Suffolk. Dixwell. Stafford. co. Bedford. Mary, eldest da. married William Francis Ap Rhese,—Mary, daughter of of Chichester. George Lewknor, Jane, mar. Stephen Allen, of co. Kent. Elizabeth, ma. 1st, George Lewknor, of Chichester, Esq. Richard Randall; Hewett, of Mill-2d, Thos. Hales. brook. Mary, mar. Thomas 'Sir William Ap Rhese, Kt. mar. Ann, da. of Sir Edward Watson, Kt. wi-dow of ..... Nowich. <sup>a</sup>Isack Ap Rhese. <sup>3</sup>Robert Ap Rhese. <sup>4</sup>Humfrey Ap Rhese. Helen, mar. ..... Matthewes, of co. of Cotton, of Geddinge. Lincoln.

| Arms.—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, bendy of six, ar. and az. a<br>canton erm.; 2d, ar. a chev. sa. betw. three mascles gu.;<br>3d, erm. a cross, flory,<br>Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet a stag's head ar.  |
|--|
| Ancient coat of Sherley of Isfield, Sussex.  |
| Arms.—Paly of four, vert and gu. on a fesse, wavy, or, betw.<br>three stags' heads, erased, ar. as many Cornish choughs  |
| ppr.<br>Crest.—A talbot's head, couped, ar. eared sa. in the mouth a<br>bird-bolt gu.  |
| JOHN SHERLEY, of Isfield,, da. of<br>co. Sussex, temp. Henry VIII. Goring, of Sussex.  |
|  |
| Edward Shurley, of Isfield, co.—Joane, daught. of<br>Sussex, Esq. cofferer to Hen-<br>ry VIII. ob. March 16, 1558,<br>bu. at Isfield.  |
|  |
| <sup>2</sup> Sir John Shurley, of Lewes,—Frances, da. of Henry <sup>3</sup> Edward <sup>4</sup> Thomas Shurley, of Isfield, co.—Ann, daur. of Sir Nicholas<br>Kt. sergeant-at-law, bu. at Is- Capel, of Hadham, co. Shurley. Sussex, Esq. ob. at Lewes, 18th Pelham, of Laughton, Kt.  |
| field, 26th October, 1611.<br>John Shurley, mar Honeywood.   |
|  |
| Sir George Shirley, Mary, da. and sole<br>Kt. lord chief-justice<br>in Ireland, bo. 1569,<br>ob. 15th Oct. 1647,<br>bu. at Isfield.  |
| <sup>1</sup> Thomas Shurley, ob.<br>S.P. bu. at Isfield, 10th<br>September, 1604.<br><sup>2</sup> John Shurley, Jane, ba. 3d Jan. 1569, Cicely, ba.<br>mar. 1,Sir WalterCovert; 28th Feb.<br>1597.<br><sup>1</sup> Denzel, Lord Holles.<br><sup>1</sup> Denzel, 1599, Denzel, 1597.<br><sup>1</sup> Denzel, 1597.<br><sup>1</sup> Denzel, 17th June, 1799, Denzel, 1597.<br><sup>1</sup> Denzel, 17th June, 1729.  |
| Charity, ba. July 4, 1602, Anne, ba. 31st Dec. Martha, mar. John, son Mary, mar. John Hanmah.<br>mar. James Rivers, Esq. 1603, married Sir and heir of Sir Hooper Doyley, Esq.<br>eldest son of Sir B. I. Giles Overbury, Fe- Doyley, of Chesselhamp-<br>Rivers, Bart. bruary 24, 1724. ton, co. Oxon, Bart.   |
| <sup>3</sup> Arthur Shirley, <sup>2</sup> Pelham Shirley. <sup>4</sup> Ann, mar. <sup>2</sup> Penelope, mar. <sup>3</sup> Judith, ma. Sir Robert Shirley, of Margaret, daur. of<br>bu. at Isfield, 3d<br>Sept. 1667. <sup>4</sup> Henry Shirley. <sup>5</sup> Henry Shirley. <sup>5</sup> Henry Shirley. <sup>5</sup> Henry Shirley. <sup>6</sup> Iriston, co. of Baltimore, in<br>Ireland, Kt. Sussex, Esq. Ireland, Bart. <sup>1</sup> G46. <sup>6</sup> Warwick, Kt.  |
| <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth, ba.<br><sup>1</sup> Elizabeth, |
| Edward Radcliffe, lord George Radcliffe. John Radcliffe. Ralph Radcliffe.<br>of the manor of Isfield.  |
|  |

\_\_\_\_

----

• , .

-

Digitized by Google

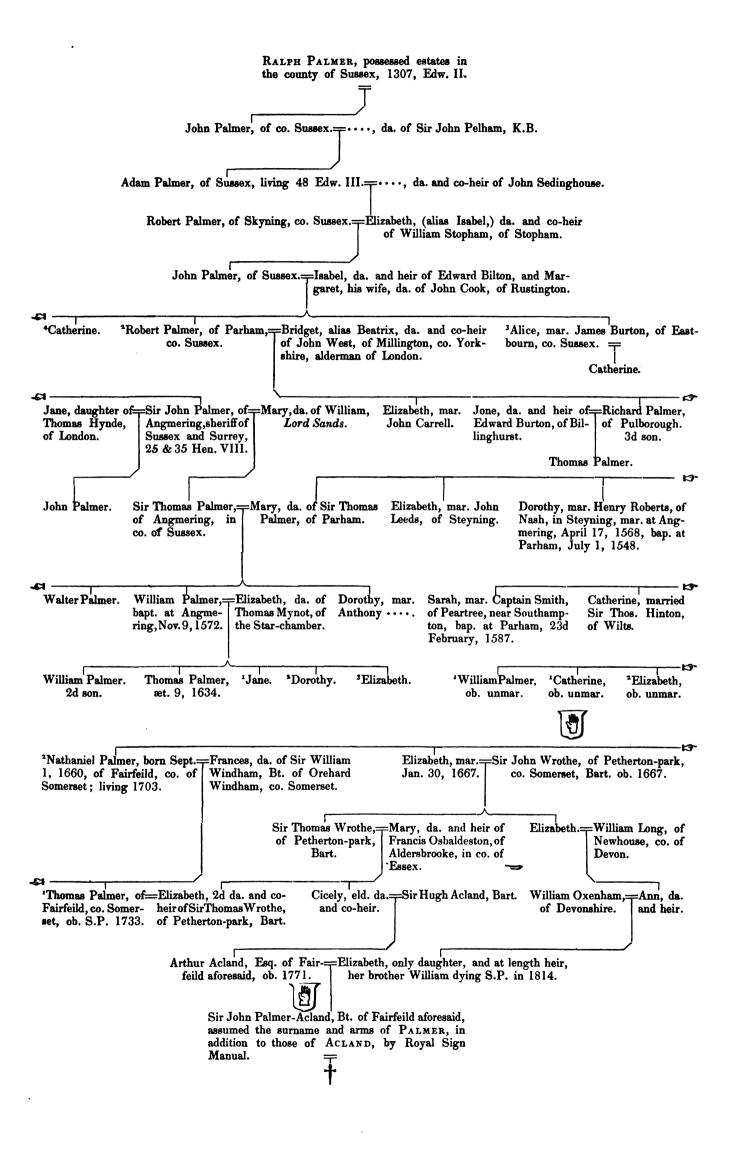
•.

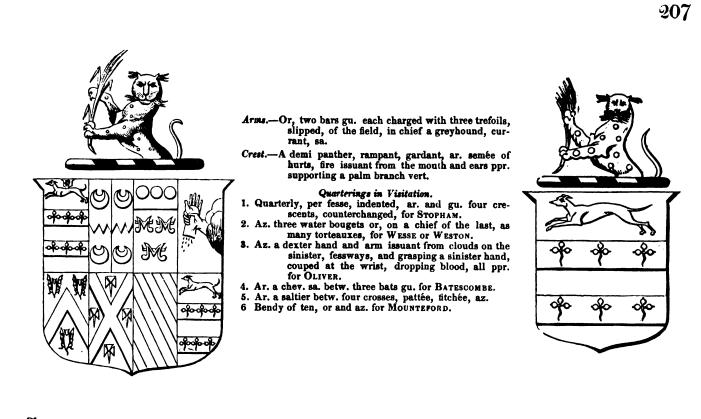
'Edward Palmer, of Angmering, Alice, da. of John in co. Sussex. N.B. The house Clement, and co-heir 'Ann, mar. John Bellingham. <sup>3</sup>Sir Thomas Palmer, of Calais, ob. S.P. bu. at Parham, 30th April, 1582. <sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, mar. Robert Browne, called Old-place. of Sir Wm. Clement. of Walcot, co. Northampton. 2 • <sup>2</sup>Sir Henry Palmer, of Wingham,= co. Kent, created a *Baronet* in 1621, ob. Jan. 7, 1625, æt. 85, buried at Wingham. B Jane, da. of Sir Richd. Winde-<sup>3</sup>Sir Thomas Palmer, beheaded for taking Eleanor, 2d wife of John Berpart with John Dudley, Duke of Northum-berland, in favour of Lady Jane's title to ners, of Finchingfield; she mar. bank, of Guis-nes, Knt. 2dly, William Bendlows, Esq. sergeant-at-law, bur. at Bard-field, co. Essex. the crown, gent. of the privy chamber to Henry VIII. ob. S.P. See KENTISH GENEALOGIES ....., da. of Sir—Sir Thomas Palmer, bap. at—Margaret, da. of Miles Sonds, Knt. Angmering, Feb. 11, 1569, Sir John Parker. 2d wife. 3d son. 1st wife. Henry Palmer, bap.=Elizabeth, daughter of Edward at Angmering. Parker, mar. at Angmering, September 8, 1602. Alice Palmer, sole da .= Thomas Laming, bapt. at Angmering, October 6, 1603. of London. 15 Peregrine Palmer, Esq.=Elizabeth Longman. M.P. for Oxford, ob. SP. 1762. Elizabeth. Catherine. Rachael. Anne. Frances.

[Sussex.]

2

3 G

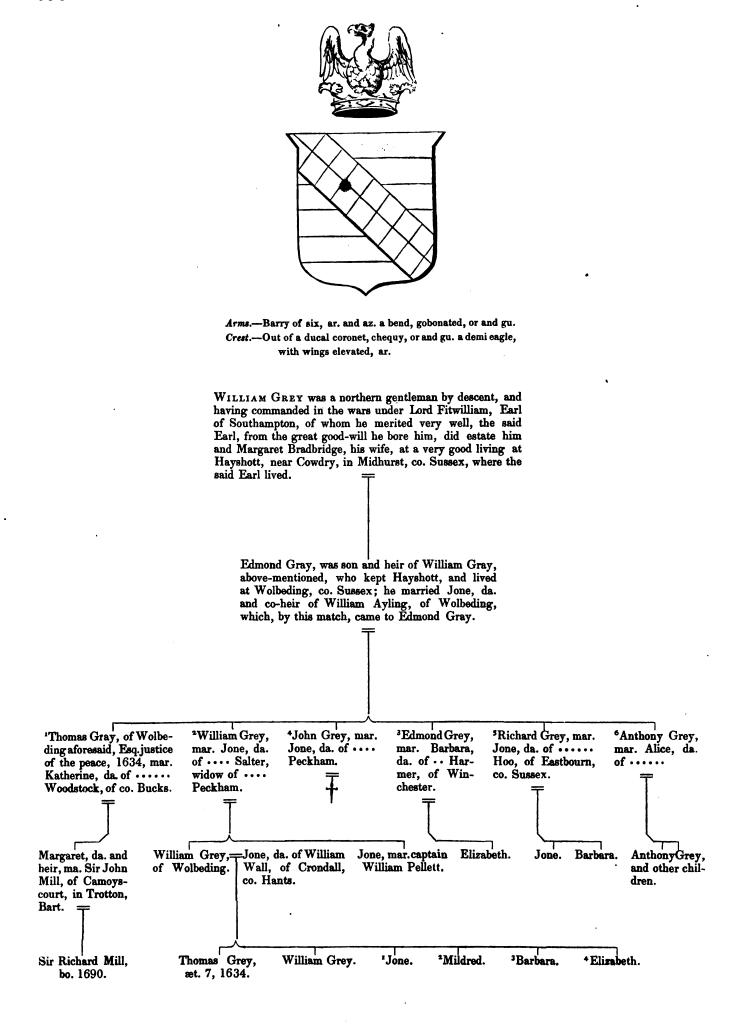




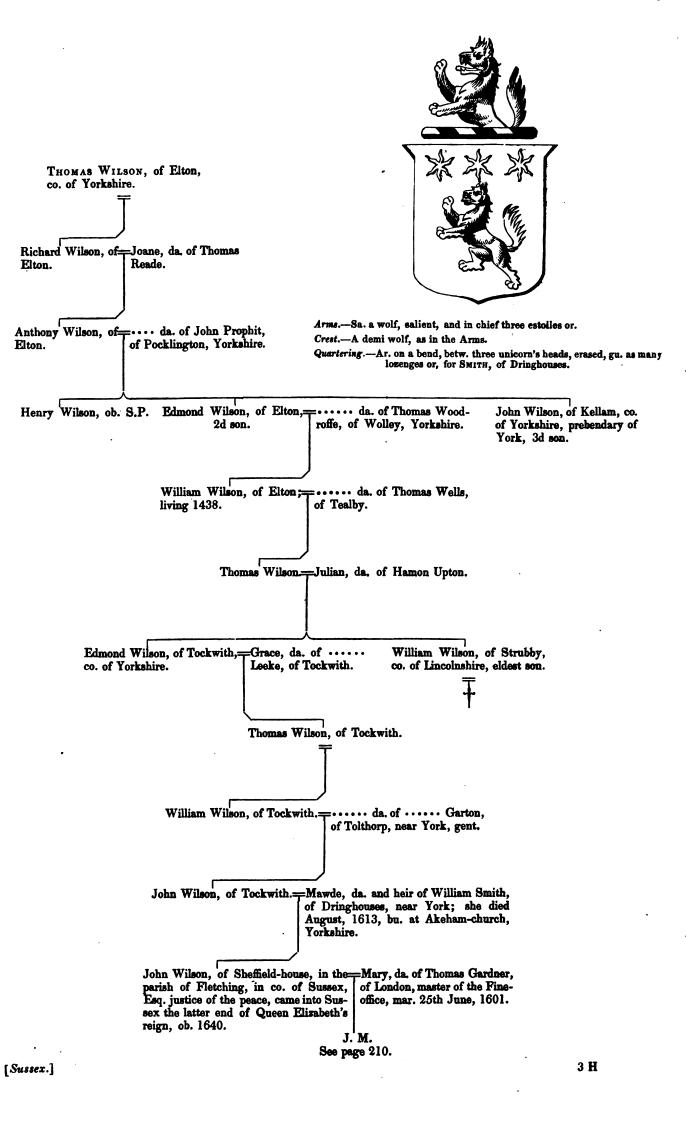
| Griselda, da. of Sir Thomas Palmer, Catherine, da. of Sir Ed-<br>JohnCarrelser-<br>geant - at - law, 24th April, 24 Eliz.<br>called also Brid-<br>eldest son.<br>Catherine, da. of Sir Ed-<br>ward Stradling, of St. Den-<br>nets, or St. Donats, Knt.<br>Catherine, da. of Sir Ed-<br>nets, or St. Donats, Knt.<br>Catherine, da. of James Awdeley, 2d brother<br>to Lord Audeley, and also heir after the<br>death of her brothers Richard and George<br>Awdeley. |
|---|
| get.<br>-51   |
| Sir Thomas William Palmer, of Eliz. sole da. and heir of Palmer, of Parham, Esq. N.B. Hugh Verney, of Fair-<br>Parham. In some accounts called John. Elizabeth, 2d. da. and heir of feild, in the parish of Stoke control of Geo. Arderne, son Katharine, daur. Elizabeth, 2d. da. and co-heir. and co-heir. Covery, co. Somersetshire. to Chichester. Elizabeth, 2d. da. and co-heir. Covery, of Dicham. Covery, of Dicham.  |
| Sir Thomas=Dorothy, da. of=Sir Ralph Grey,<br>Palmer.son& John Mallet, of of Chillingham-<br>heir,soldPar-<br>ham. Somerset. Northumberland. George 'Richard=Margaret, da. Ann, eld. da. mar. Elizabeth, mar.<br>of Thos. Green, John Newman, of John Meade, of<br>of West Marne, Chichester. Recton, in co. of<br>co. of Sussex. T Sussex.   |
| <sup>2</sup> Peregrine Palmer, Anne, da. of Nathaniel<br>of Fairfeild, co. of<br>Somersetshire.<br><sup>3</sup> Peregrine Palmer, Anne, da. of Nathaniel<br>of Fairfeild, co. of<br>Somersetshire.<br><sup>4</sup> George Ardern.<br><sup>3</sup> Richard Ardern.<br><sup>3</sup> Richard Ardern.<br><sup>4</sup> George Ardern.<br><sup>5</sup> George Ardern.<br><sup>4</sup> George Ardern.<br><sup>5</sup> Richard Ardern.<br><sup>5</sup> Sussex.  |

Thomas Palmer, bo. Jan. 6, 1658.

- 76



Digitized by Google



•

## See page 209.

|  | J.==M.  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1  |   |  | k3*  |
| Sir William Wilson, of Mary, da. of Thomas<br>East-Bourne-place, crea-<br>ted a Baronet 13 Chas.<br>II.; bu. at East Bourne,<br>12th Dec. 1685: bought<br>East Bourne about 1644.<br>3d son. | bridge, ob. S.P. 1649. stee<br>2d son. The<br>Tri                               | cely, da. of Francis<br>nerley, of West Grin-<br>ed, Esq. sister of<br>nomas Sherley, of<br>rinity-college, Cam-<br>idge.  | Charles Wilson, ob. July,<br>1621, unmar. eldest son.                                  |
| Sir William Wilson, second<br>Bart. eldest son, ba. at East<br>Bourne, 13th Jan. 1645, ob.<br>26th Dec. 1718, æt. 74, bu-<br>ried in his chancel at East<br>Bourne, Sussex.                  | ba. at East Bourne, 12th in F<br>Sept. 1648, 2d son. ob.<br>Eliz<br>Roo         | zabeth, da. of Robert<br>kering, of Tablehurst,<br>East Grinsted, Sussex,<br>S.P. 1st wife.<br>zabeth, da. of Thomas<br>ots, of Fletching, Esq.<br>S.P. 2d wife. | Francis Wilson, obiit<br>young, bu. at East<br>Bourne, 13th of March,<br>1644; 3d son. |
| William Wilson, ob. young,<br>Ist son, ba. at East Bourne,<br>4th March, 1677, bu. there,<br>6th Dec. 1703.<br>William Wilson,<br>at East Bourne,<br>1681, ob. 15th<br>ante patris, bu. at   | July, 1713, Temple, Esq. h<br>t East Bourne. and co-heir of N<br>ridge, of East | ley, of the Inner in<br>by Jane, 2d da. Bo<br>Nicholas Gilde-<br>t Bourne, Esq.;<br>Anthony Trum-  | hristopher Wilson, ob. an<br>fant, 3d son, bu. at East<br>ourne, 3d Dec. 1684.         |
|  | William Wilson, ba. at East<br>Bourne, 15th July, 1705.                         | Elizabeth, 2d da. b<br>1706, at East Bour<br>mar. James Glen, o<br>governor of South (   | ne, Sussex,<br>of Scotland,  |

•

.

•

| £1   |   |   |  |   |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| Thomas Wilson, an East<br>India merchant, ob. 1657,<br>S.P. 4th son.   | Francis Wilson,   | • Nathaniel Wilson, ob.<br>an infant, 6th son.  | Emanuel Wilson,<br>ob. an infant, 7th<br>son.                        | Cassandra, eldest da. mar.<br>Ralph Beard, of Hurst-point,<br>Sussex, and of the Inner<br>Temple, London.   |
|  | Frances, ob. unma   | <b>r.</b>   |  | <sup>1</sup> Thomas Beard.<br><sup>2</sup> John Beard.  |
| Edward Wilson, A.M. of=<br>Queen's College, Cam-<br>bridge, rector of Blatch-<br>ington, in co. of Sussex,<br>ba. at East Bourne, 8th<br>July, 1652, ob. 4th Jan.<br>1728, æt. 77, buried in<br>Buxted great chancel.<br>5th son.              | =Catherine, da. of Sackville<br>Graves, of Westfirle, in co.<br>of Sussex, married at Firle,<br>27th Feb. 1685, ob. 27th<br>March, 1711, æt. 58, bu. in<br>Buxted great chancel.  | Bourne, 2d July, 1651,<br>27th June, 1684, burie<br>East Bourne; 4th son.               | , ob. Courthope, of  | Wad- Bourne, 30th of  |
|  |   |   |  |   |
| -sa  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |   | <b>リ</b>   |   |
| Philidelphia, 1st da. ba. at<br>9th April, 1674; mar. 1st<br>of Marshalls, in Maresfie<br>scended from a collateral<br>Thomas Nutt, of Mays, in<br>co. Sussex, mar. at Buxta<br>1700; mar. 2dly, Josep<br>Isleworth, Middlesex, and<br>Sussex. | branch of Sir<br>Selmston, in<br>Ferrers, of<br>Selmston, in<br>Selmston, in<br>Selmston, in<br>Ferrers, of<br>Selmston, in<br>Selmston, in<br>Selmst | June, 1682; ob. Baron   | homas Wilson, 4th=<br>aet, ob. 6th October,<br>. æt. 77, bu. at Uck- | Elizabeth, daur. of William<br>Hitchinson, of Uckfield, co.<br>of Sussex, ob. 4th of July,<br>1768, æt. 78, bu. at Uckfield,<br>mar. at Maresfield, October,<br>1716. |
| Sir Edward Wilson, 5th<br>Bart. of the Inner Tem-  | Sir Thomas - Spencer Wils<br>2d son, succeeded his broth  |   |  |   |
| ple, ob. 1st June, 1760,<br>bu. at Uckfield, unmar.  | M. G.; colonel of the 5<br>foot; living 1779; knight<br>the shire for Sussex; ba.<br>Uckfield, 9th Feb. 1726.   | Oth Essex, Esq.; living l   |  |   |
| Sir Thomas - Maryon Wil<br>7th Bart. ob. 22d July, 1   | lson,—Elizabeth, da. of Cap<br>821. James Smith, Roya<br>Navy, mar. 1799.   | t. Margaretta - Elizabeth,<br>l mar. 1st March, 1787,<br>Charles-George, Lord<br>Arden. | Right Hon. Spenc   | 815, Lieut yan, Esq.  |
| Wilson, the present 2d   | Essex. of Dur   | e Wade, Wilson, bo. 180<br>1mow, ob. unmar. 31st<br>nar. 22d August, 1826.              | )4, Wilson, ob. your   |   |

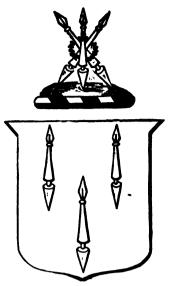
.

.

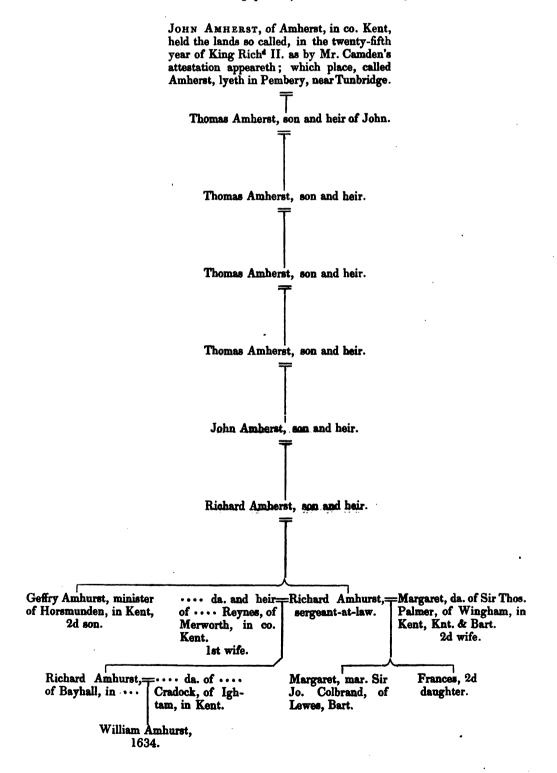
•

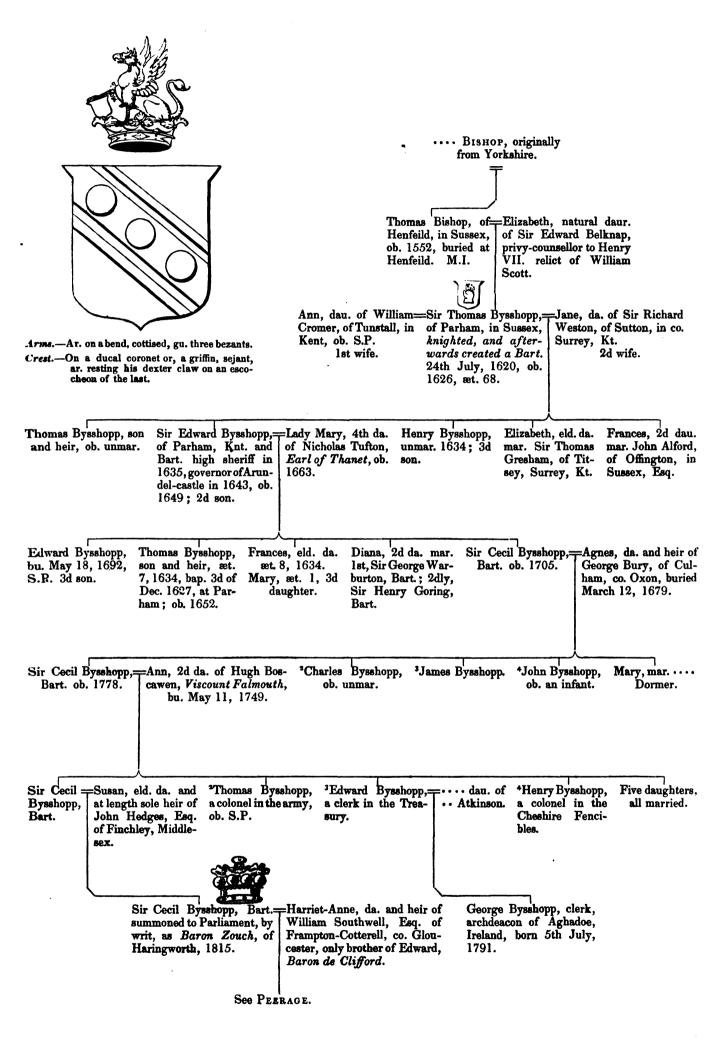
•

.



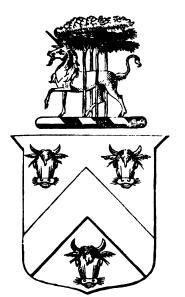
Arms.—Gu. three tilting spears, two and one, erect, in pale, or, headed ar. Crest.—On a mount vert three tilting spears or, headed ar. within a chaplet of laurel vert.





[Sussex.]

3I.

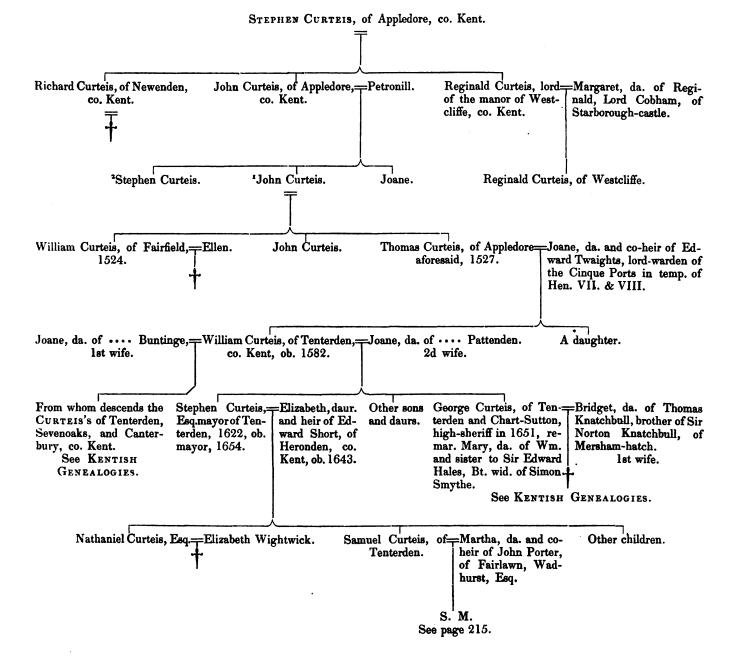


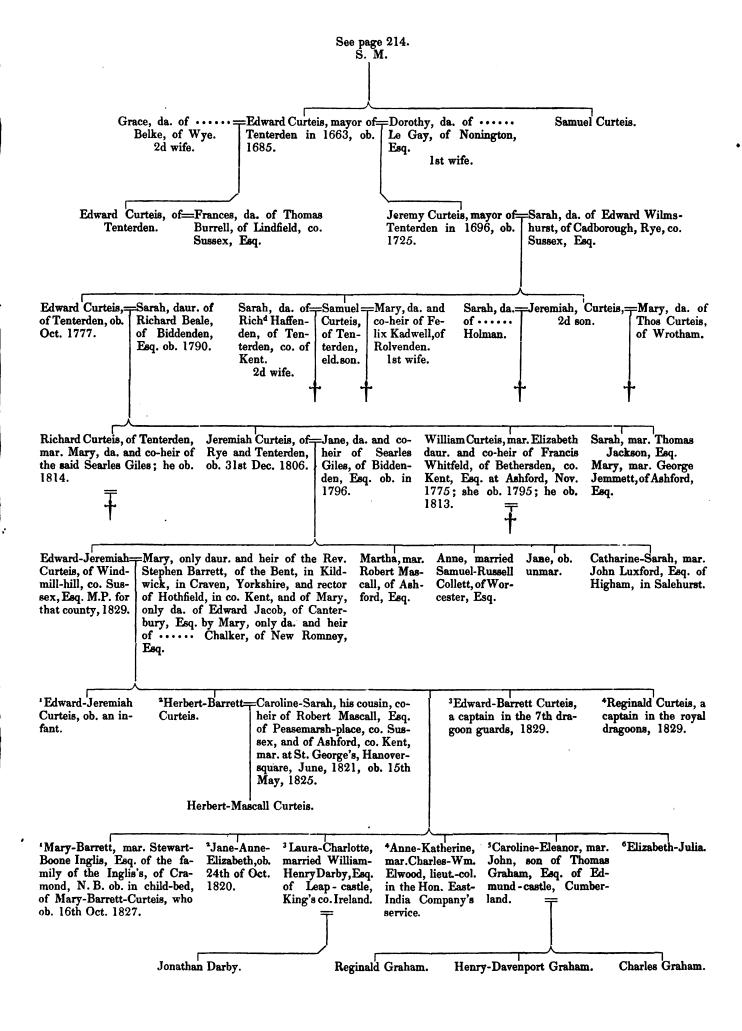
Arms.—Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three bulls' heads, cabossed, gu. Crest.—A unicorn, passant, or, betw. four trees ppr.

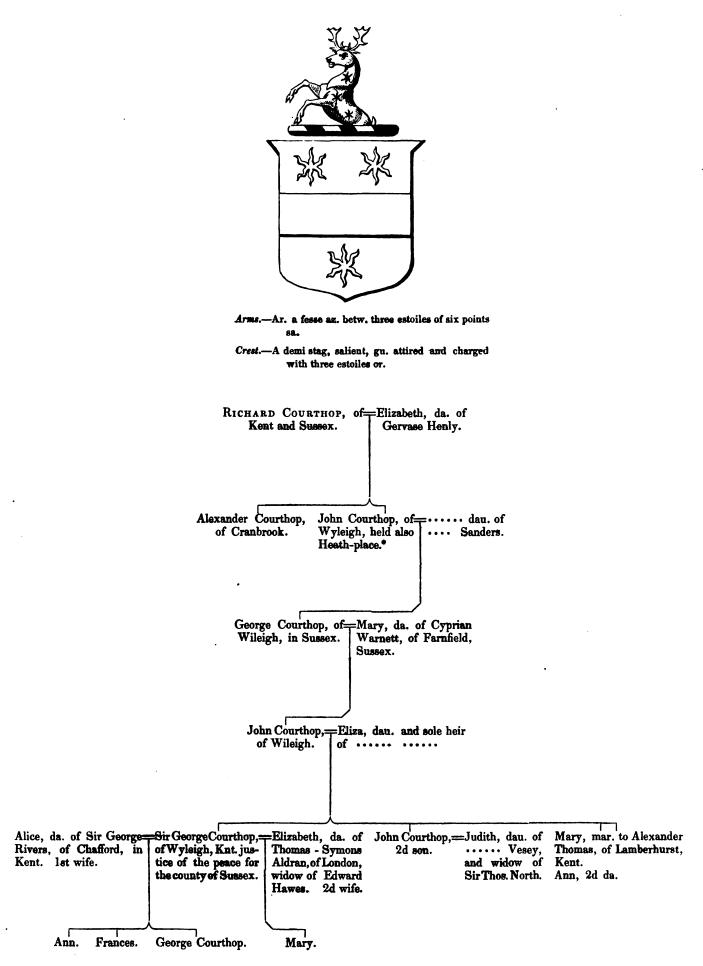
The earlier descents of this pedigree are taken from an original pedigree in the possession of the family, under the hand and seal of office of Sir William Segar, principal King of Arms, transcribed by John Phillipot, Blanch-lion, and entitled "This descent of the auntient familie of the Curteises, in the Countie of Kent, gentlemen, faithfullie collected out of the Office of Arms, the publike records of the kingdome, private evidences of this familie, and other venerable monuments of antiquitie." In which pedigree, and also in several old MSS. in the Harleian collection in the British Museum, the arms of the family are given as annexed, without reference to any grant, and, consequently, as borne by them in virtue of ancient usage ; and in the same pedigree, opposite in the year 1612, and the name written under which in a very ould hand ;" and opposite the coat of Curteis (as given here) annexed to Reginald of Westcliffe is the following note :--- " Memorandum, that these armes are to be seene in the rooffe of the cloysters of Christchurch, in Canterbury." Also in the Lord Cobham's pedigree, I find them thus described in their true coullors and testified under the hand of Robert Glover, alias Somerset, Harrold of Armes. And opposite to the coat of Curteis, impaling Twaights and Segrave, is the following note :--" In the chappell that belongs to the manner of Esture, in Chilham church, these armes remayne in glasse, and the names written underneth."

The later descents are compiled from the Heraldic Visitations of the county, papers in the Harleian collection, wills in the ecclesiastical courts, and the registers and funeral monuments of the family in the parishes of Tenterden, Otterden, Chart-Sutton, Maidstone, Wrotham, Sevenoaks, Ashford, &c.—See Ellie's Agincourt and Bray's Surrey.

EDWARD-JEREMIAH CURTEIS, Esq. of Windmill-hill, co. Sussex, the present M.P. for that county, and his father, JEREMIAH CURTEIS, of Rye and Tenterden, co. Kent, were the first of this family who fixed their abode in the co. of Sussex.

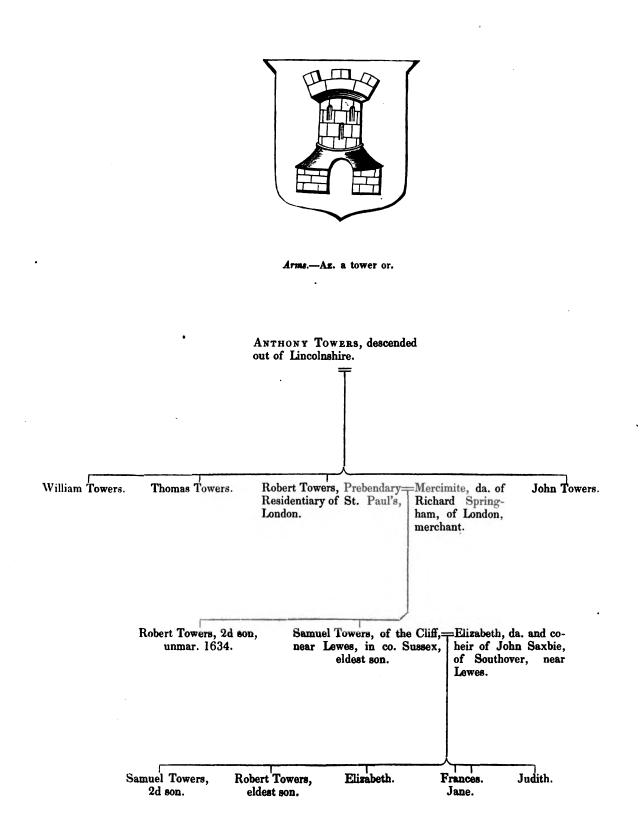






• The above-named John Courthop had another son, named William, to whom he gave Heath-place, from whom Mr. Courthop, of Surrey, and Mr. Courthop, of Mepham, in Kent, were descended, 1634.

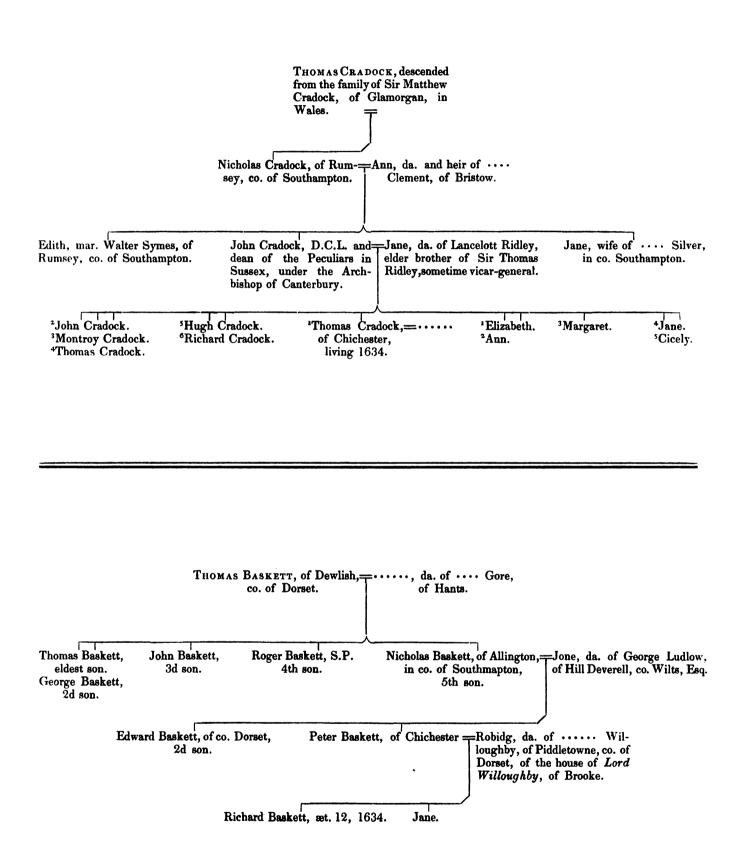
\_ <u>Dig</u>itized by Google



[Sussex.]

217

3 K



ioogle

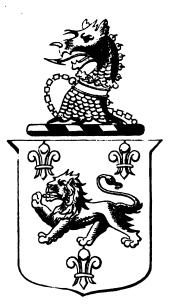
218

\_\_\_\_\_

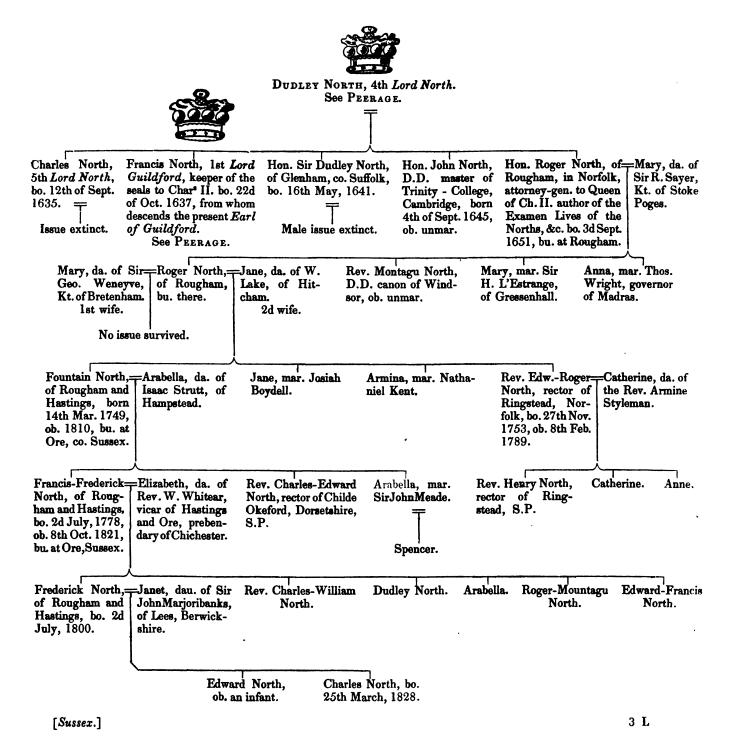
Note.-This Pedigree of BIDDULPH is carried ten descents higher in the Visitation of Staffordshire .- See STAFFORDSHIRE GENEALOGIES. Arms .--- Vert, an eagle, displayed, ar. Crest.-A wolf, sejant, reguardant, ar. vulned in the shoulder gu. Quartering .- Or, a chev. betw. three annulets gu. for GORING. FRANCIS BIDDULFE, or Issabell, da. of Sir Thomas BIDDULPH, of Biddulfe, Gifford, of Chillington, co. co. Stafford, 1583. Stafford, Kt. Mary, mar. Thomas Rudyard, of Rudyard, co. Stafford. Bridgett, mar. Humphry Har-Richard Biddulph, son and Catherine. heir, æt. 24, 1583, mar. Ann, da. of ..... Draycott, of Paynsley, co. Stafford. court, of Norton, co. Stafford, Esq. Mary, da. of Thomas Eyre, of Hassop, co. Derby, Esq. Ann, 3d daur. mar. Mary, mar. Chris-John Biddulph,= Frances, mar. Marmaduke Holdby, of Sha-kelton, co. York. Thomas Wortlington, topher Clough, of ob. in Coventry, of co. Lancaster. Mindtown, in co. of 1642. Salop. 'Prudence, mar. John <sup>2</sup>Winifrid, married Sir Francis Biddulph of=Margaret, da. of George <sup>3</sup>Dorothy, mar. Biddulph, co. Stafford, bo. 7th of April, 1619, Crampton, of Millwick, Christopher Trentham, Preston, of Holker, in Thomas Lane, co. Lancaster, Esq. co. Stafford. of Roceter, co. Stafford. co. Worcester. living 1663. <sup>3</sup>Henry Biddulph, ob. 1683, S.P. Mary, eldest da. ma. <sup>2</sup>Margaret. 'Richard Biddulph, of= =Ann, da. of Sir Henry <sup>2</sup>John Biddulph. Biddulph, co. Stafford, Goring, heir to her bro-George Compton, of <sup>3</sup>Ann, ob. ther Sir William Goæt. 19, April 7th, 1663, Bramblety, co. Susunmarried. ob. about 1679, bur. at ring, Bart. ob. Oct. 23, sex, Esq. S.P. 1679, bu. at Burton. Burton. John Biddulph, of-Mary, da. of Charles Biddulph and Bur-ton-park, Sussex, Dec. bu. at Burton, Esq.ob.May,1720, 7th Dec. 1744, æt. 63. <sup>2</sup>Francis Biddulph, <sup>3</sup>Richard <sup>2</sup>Ann, mar. An-Elizabeth,=Charles, Lord Dormer. thony Wright, of Whealside, bu. at Burton, 14th Biddulph. eldest da. July, 1749. ton-park, Sussex, Esq.ob.May,1720, æt. 45, bu. at Bur-ton, May 17th, eldest son. co. Essex, Esq. Francis Biddulph, Richard Biddulph, Elizabeth, da. of Sir-Charles Biddulph, of-Frances - Apollonia, daur. of Henry Bedingfield, of Biddulph, and Burton, George - Brownlow Doughty, Oxborough.co. Norfolk, co. Sussex, Eq. ob. May of Snarford-hall, co. Lincoln, Henry Bedingfield, of Oxborough.co.Norfolk, Bart.ob. June 18, 1763. ob. an infant. of Boderton, ob. unmar. 1767, æt. 60. Esq. widow of Henry Welles, Esq. ob. S.P. 2d wife. 17th, 1784. lst wife. John Biddulph, of Bid-dulph, and Burton, li-<sup>3</sup>Thomas Biddulph,=..., dau. of .... Mary. <sup>2</sup>Charles Biddulph, ob. S.P. 1789. of Burton, 1817. Faucart, married in ving unmarried at Flo-France. rence, 1817, eldest son.

| JOHN SHARP, of Benenden, da. of Wolfe.<br>in co. Kent, mentioned in the<br>old Visitation of Sussex.  |
|---|
| Richard Sharp, of Northiam,—Alice, da. of Nicholas Tufton,<br>in co. Sussex.<br>father of John Tufton, Esq.<br>father of Sir John Tufton, Kt.<br>and Bart.  |
| John Sharp, of Alice, daur. of Agnes, mar. Margaret, mar. Jone. Thomas Sharpe, of Jone, da. and heir of Northiam, co. Thos. Odiam, •• Holman. Thomas Cryer. Bridgett. Northiam, 2d son, •••••• Strode. ob. before his elder of witsham, otherwise Wit- the peace. of the peace.   |
| <sup>1</sup> Thomas Sharp. Dorothy, mar. Anne. <sup>2</sup> John Sharpe, Richard Sharpe, Elizabeth, da. and heir Dorothy.<br><sup>2</sup> Nicholas Sharp. John Davis. Mary. S.P. son and heir. of Glover. Alice.<br><sup>3</sup> Richard Sharp.<br><sup>4</sup> William Sharp.<br><sup>5</sup> James Sharp.<br><sup>6</sup> Edward Sharp. |
| Thomas Sharpe, of John Sharp, Peter Sharp. Edmund Sharp. Ann. Phebe. Mary. Elizabeth. Sarah.<br>Beckly, co. Sussex. eldest son.   |

.



Arms.-Az. a lion, passant, or, betw. three fleurs-de-lis ar. Crest.-A dragon's head, erased, sa. scaled, ducally gorged, and chained, or.



.

| obert Whitfeld, of Elizabeth<br>Vorth, co. Sussex, Clement<br>eldest son. Tenterder<br>Ist v | Stacy, of         2d son; li           n.         1548, wh           vife.         self, 29t     | itfeld, of Tenterden,=<br>ving at Tenterden in<br>ere he drowned him-<br>h May, 1585. See<br>h Register.                                   | Elizabeth, da. & heir<br>of John Crowe, mar.<br>29th October, 1558.<br>2d wife.        | Thomas Whitfeld. A da. mar.<br>Geffry.  |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| Iortlake, mar, born at 7<br>a. of Man- 23d Dec.  | Whitfeld, Mary, o<br>Centerden, Wm. B<br>1548, ob. Esq. dia<br>n Sussex, Rye, in<br>29. sex.     | lunt, born 1555, ob.<br>ed at at Tenterden, in   | Thomas Whitfeld,<br>ob. 1577.  | Margaret, bo. Bridget, bo.<br>1549, married 1553.<br>Geo. Reinold,<br>1575.               |
| John Whitfeld, Thomas Wh<br>mar, da. 2d son<br>of Sir Edward<br>Culpeper, Knt.               |  | Smar- Middlesex, ma<br>thers- in 1629.   | of mar, da.  | Hester, mar. Elizabeth, mar.<br>••••• Hay. Francis Fowle.                                 |
| orough, mar. 1662. at Be   | arden, 1633, ob.   R<br>thersden, co. of   N   | lartha, da. of<br>uck, of Deal and of<br>ether-Hardres, co. of<br>ent, mar. 1672.<br>2d wife.  | Mary, mar<br>Taylor.   | Elizabeth, mar. Thomas<br>Gore, of Dublin, she ob.<br>before 1668.                        |
| homas Whitfeld, bo. 1668,=<br>ved at Bethersden, and there<br>ied, 1714.                     | Elizabeth, dau. of<br>Stephen Haffenden,<br>ton, mar. 1698, ol<br>æt. 62. M.I. in<br>den church. | of Eger- bo. 1673<br>b. 1740,  | , mar. ••••  | William Whitfeld, of Bird's<br>Isle, in Tenterden, ob. 1733,<br>æt. 71, bu. at Tenterden. |
| b. 14th June, 1782. mar. 1   | t, of Bethersden, •  | •••• Wither- Mary,<br>en. Marga  | bo. 1705, ob. 1795.<br>bo. 1703, ob. 1717.<br>ret, bo. 1710, ob. 173<br>All unmarried. | and and   |
| hild, bo. in 1752, mar. Ric  | ry, da. of the Rev<br>hard Greenhill, ob.<br>il 20, 1770, æt. 26.<br>Ist wife.                   | =Rev. Francis Whitfeld<br>B.C.L. vicar of God<br>mersham and Challock<br>and rector of Westberg<br>co. Kent, ob. 20th Oc<br>1810, zet. 67. | - Rev. Philip Haw<br>, rector of Kingsn<br>, co. Kent, ob. Au                          | kins, mar. to William<br>orth, Walter, of Ash-<br>ngust ford.                             |
| Francis Whitfeld, of Ashford ;=<br>living 1828.  | Mary, da. of John<br>Ashford, ob. 1817<br>Ashford.   |  | m Whitfeld, of Ashfo<br>1770; living 1828.   | rd,—Martha, da. of Henry Creed,<br>Ashford, mar. there in 1802<br>living 1828.            |
| Francis Whitfeld Mary.   | Anne. Elizabeth.<br>ing unmar. 1828.   | William Whitfeld,<br>Henry Whitfeld,<br>and<br>George Whitfeld.  | FredFrancis Wi<br>Alfred Whitfeld,<br>and<br>Edwin Whitfeld.                           | hitfeld, Mary-Anne Caroline<br>and Eliza,<br>Martha. and<br>Ellen.                        |
|  |  |  | ng unmar. 1828.  | All living unmar. 1828  |

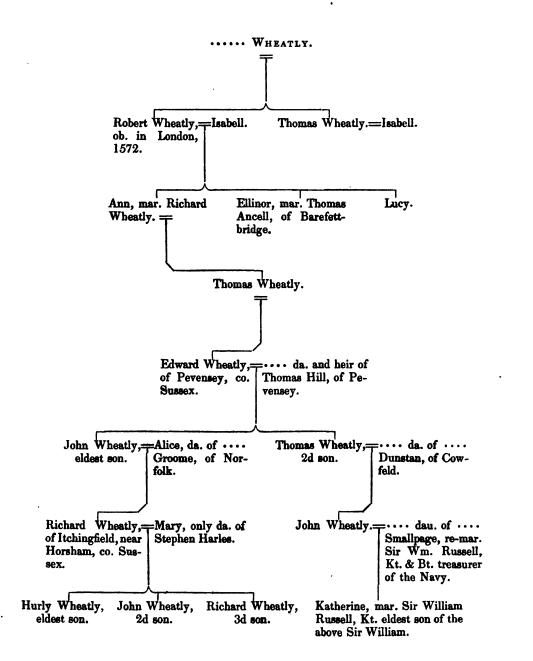
· · ·

\_

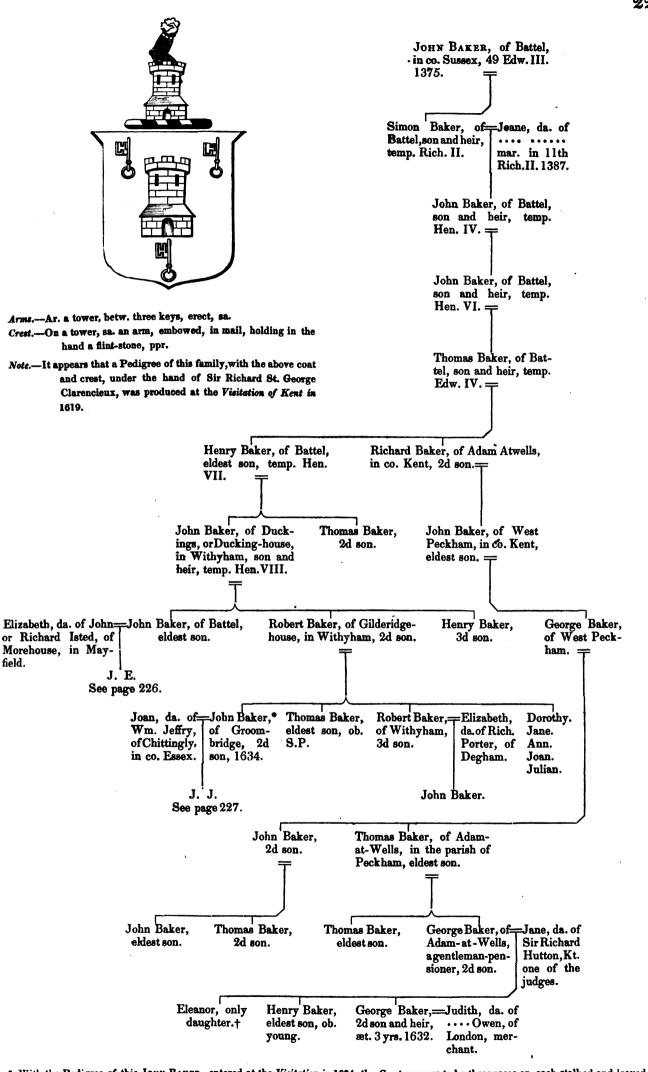
Arms.—Ar. a bend, plain, betw. two cottises, engrailed, sa.
Crest.—Out of a pallisado crown ar. a stag's head or.
Quarterings.—1st. Ar. a lion, rampant, bendy of ten, ar. and gu.
2d. Per pale az, and gu. a griffin, segreant, ar.
3d. Ar. a chev. betw. three cocks gu.
4th. Gu. a boar, passant, ar.
5th. Per pale gu. and az. a lion, rampant, ar. semée of roundles ...... A da. mar. A da. mar. May. Edwards. Herbert Whitfeld, only son by= Martha, 2d da. of Robert the 2d mar. of Tenterden, Esq. Shephard, of Peasemarsh, born 1560, hur at Tenterden born 1560, bur. at Tenterden, February, 1622. M.I. co. Sussex, Esq. Anthony Whitfeld. Ralph Whitfeld, Susanna. Eliza. John Whitfeld, mar. Margaret, Dorothy, da. of Sir Robert Whitfeld. mar. •• of Gray's Inn, Henry Spelman, of Mary, da. of ..... Esq. Weynell. Herbert Whitfeld. co. Norfolk, Knt. Atkinson. Herbert Whitfeld. Henry Whitfeld. William Whitfeld, twin with= =•••••, da. of ••••••• Martha, born 1673, lived at Bybrook, in Ashford, ob. 1739. Francis Whitfeld,-Martha, dau. of Thomas Whitfeld,= John Whitfeld, Rev. William Grace, dau. of John Elizabeth, only ob. Nov. 12, 1755, Waterman, ob. 18th May, 1752, æt. 36, Whitfeld, ob. of Bybrook, near John Simmonds. ob. unmar. da. ob. unmar. Ashford. æt. 46, buried at unmar. fellow Ashford. bu. at Ashford. of Jesus Coll. Cambridge. William Whitfeld, John Whitfeld, Thomas Whitfeld, Francis Whitfeld, of Grace, bo. June 4, Lewis Whitfeld, of Lewes, Lewis w hitfeld, of Lewes, co. Sussex, bo. May 20, 1747, mar. Mary, da. of James Tonge, of Sitting-bourne; he ob. 16th Sept. 1812, bu. at Lewes; she living 1828. bo. 5th Aug. 1741, ob. 8th Feb. 1743. a solicitor, at Folkstone, bo. 1748, ob. Jan. 2, 1814, æt. 65, bu. bo. September 17, Lewes, co. of Sussex, Folkstone, bo. Oct. 25, 1743, 1742, mar. Marbanker, born April 17, at Ashford, unmar. Jane, bo. May 13, 1750, ob. May 30, 1753. tha Dering, died 30th June, 1768, 1746, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of William Brett; mar. •••••• Farley, but ob. S.P. he ob. 13th Sept. 1807, æt. 25, buried at Ashford. bur. at Lewes. Elizabeth. Reverend William-Brett Whitfeld, only child, fellow of St. John's Coll. Cam-bridge, rector of Lawford, co. Essex, bo. 11th Sept. 1769; living unmar. 1828. Hester, born 30th August, 1768, mar. 28th December, 1791, Pilcher Ralfe, of New Romney. George, Thomas Whitfeld,= James Whitfeld, Eleanor, un-Ann, dau. of Jeremiah Martha, mar. Anne, married Norton, of Islington, mar. 29th Aug. 1820, mar. 1828. Francis, of Lewes, aforesaid, bo. 22d August, Wm. Cooper; George-Patey eld. surviving son, bo. Jan. 31, 1790; living 1828. and 1791; living, unboth living in 2 others, ob. Parkin, of at Islington; living in 1828. Susan, Woolwich. mar. 1828. 1828 infants. all died unmar. George Whitfeld, bo. 7th May, 1822; living 1828.



Arms.—Per fesse az. and or, a pale counter-changed, three lions, rampant, guardant, of the second. Crest.—Two arms, embowed, vested az. cuffs ar. holding betw. the hands, ppr. a garb or.



224



• With the Pedigree of this JOHN BAKER, entered at the Visitation in 1634, the Crest appears to be three roses or, each stalked and leaved vert. + The heir general of this line of BAKER married to John Brewer, of Kent.

[Susser.]

3 M

| See page 225.<br>J. E.                     |  |   |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|
|  | · .  |   |  |   |  |
| Jane, da. and=<br>heir of John<br>Morbred. |  | beth, mar. Mary, n<br>nas Haye. John<br>bert. | nar. Dorothy, mar<br>Gil- John Porter.                                   | John in the Visite<br>1634, of Battel   | , 2d Kt. of Goodne-  |
|  | son.   |   |  | surviving son.  | ston, co. Kent.  |
| Thomas Bal<br>2d son, ob.<br>mar.          |  |   | Katherine, da. J<br>f Robt. Offley,<br>f London.<br>1st wife.            | ohn Baker, Prisc<br>ob. S.P. ob. S  |  |
| Mayfield-pla. den                          | h, da. of Dorothy, eld<br>er Farn- dau. mar.<br>, of Sed- John Baker<br>comb. Stoneland,24<br>Knight     | st, mar. Edward<br>of nets, of Hemj<br>lly,   | War- mar.Rich.Gi   |   | 2d son, ob. an<br>infant.  |
|  | Peter Baker,—Marthanr<br>bb. in 1729, of Robt. 3<br>3d son. of Middle<br>Mayfield.<br><i>that line</i> . | Baker, 4th son.                               | , George—Philade<br>Baker, da.ofSi<br>5th son. Rivers,                   | rGeo. ob. unmar,  | eldest da. 2d da.<br>mar. Gil- Lucy, 3d<br>bert Spen- da.<br>cer, of Martha,<br>Penshurst. 4th da. |
|  | Michael Baker,—M<br>ob. 16th July, of<br>1750. 19  |   |  |   | Charity,<br>5th da.<br>Ruth, 6th<br>da.  |
| of   | orge Baker, Martha,<br>Truro, ob. George H<br>il, 1776. 4th son of<br>Baker.<br>1st wi                   | aker, ob. 25th Ju<br>Robt. 1782.              | er,—Ann, dau. of<br>ne, John Baker,<br>of Middle -<br>house.<br>2d wife. | Philadelphia, eldest<br>dau. mar. 1st, D.<br>Groombridge, 2dly,<br>John Salt. |  |
| \  | Michael B<br>ob. unm<br>1771   | ar. mar. 1st,                                 | Rev. John K<br>ly, of Mayfield.  | irby,   |  |

,

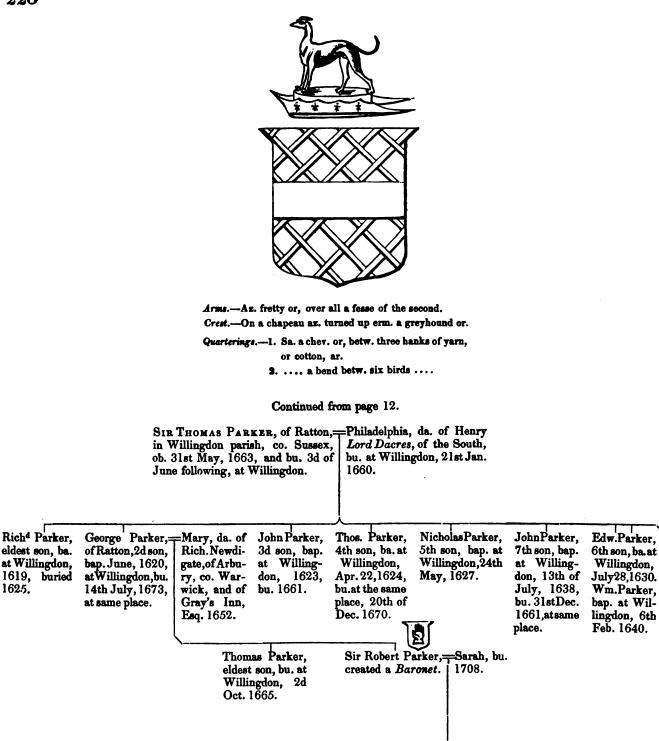
Digitized by Google

226

.

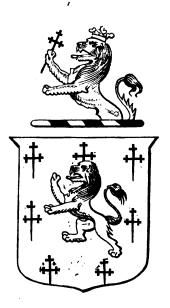
See page 225. J. J. Robert Baker, of Ann, da. of Anthony Groombridge, 3d Fowle, of Rother-son, living 1634. field, and widow of Mary, Sarah, John Baker, Ann, dau. of Wm. Porter, Thomas Baker,= William Baker, Elizabeth Fowle, of Rother-field, and widow of John Cooper, of Penshurst, Kent. 2d son, living 4th son, living in 1634. eldest son, Haye. in 1634. of Lamber-George Baker, Elizabeth, Hester, hurst. 5th son, both living in 1634, and both all living in 1634. died unmar. ····· eldest ••••• 3d da. ••••• 2d da. Ann, only dau. John Baker, John Baker, Robert Baker, only son, ob. da. mar. •••• mar. ••••• was unmar. in and heir to her 2d son, ob. uneldest son, brothers, mar. Clement Read, unmar. Lee. Howard. 1709. mar. ob. unmar. of Mayfield. Baker, Richard Baker, Thomas Baker, Robert Baker,= Dorothy, da. George Baker, =Marthanna, da. John eldest son, of Stoneland, in of Samuel Cole, of John Ba-ker, of May-field-abbey. 3d son, ob. un-4th son, ob. un-5th son, ob. un-2d son. of Braybrook-castle, North-ampton. mar. mar. mar. Withyham, ob. Oct.11, 1688. John Baker, Elizabeth, Robert Baker, of Birchden, 3d Thomas Baker, Dorothy, 2d, but eldest da. Marthanna, Elizabeth, 2d da. surviving, Geo. Baker, Mary, both died Charles Baker. 3d da. sur-John Baker, surviving, mar. Andrew Kenboth died unmar. Robert viving, unbut eldest sur-<sup>2</sup>John Baker, Bicknell, of mar.in1709. mar. infants. viving son, unrick, of Ches-Richard Baker, the Temple, mar. in 1709. all died infants. ter. London. Robert Baker, George Baker,= Elizabeth John Baker, Richard Baker, -Sarah Dur-Dorothea, 2d Marthanna, Hannah eldest son. Wood. 2d son. 3d son, ob. un-4th son. and da. mar. Geo. eldest da. rant. Thos. Baker, Hooper, of Mayfield. Mary, mar. 5th son. 3d&4th daughters, twins. Samuel Baker,-of Middle-house, Martha, Anne, 2d da. of Ann, mar. to Martha, mar. to George Baker, by P. Rivers. Thos. Baker, son of George Thomas Baker, son of George ob. un-Mayfield. mar. Baker. Baker. Hannah Ruth. Philadelphia. Ann.

George Baker. Samuel Baker. John Baker. Thomas Baker. Michael Baker.

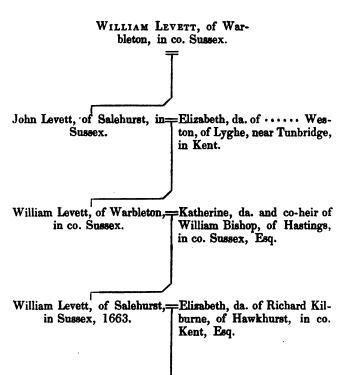


| Sir George Parker,<br>Bart. eldest son, ba.<br>at Willingdon, 27th<br>Dec. 1675.   | 1727. 2d son, ba. at 3d s  | s. Parker, Wm. Parker,<br>son, born 4th son, born<br>9. 1680. |   | Philadelphia, Lucia, bo.<br>bap. at Wil-<br>and died<br>lingdon,10th 1678.<br>Dec. 1670.   |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| Sir Walter Parker,<br>Bart. eldest son, bo.<br>1694, ob. 1750.   |  | 4th son, bo.1711, bo  | rah, Ann, Jane,<br>rn bap. born<br>96. 1699. 1702                             | born born 1704.  |
| Grace, eldest dau.<br>ba. at Willingdon,<br>7th April, 1622,<br>mar. at same place,<br>26th Feb. 1639,<br>to Wm. Campion,<br>of Camberwell, co.<br>Surrey. | Philadelphia, 2d da.<br>ba. at Willingdon,<br>mar. at same place,<br>lst Feb. 1649, to<br>Samuel Boys, of<br>Hawkhurst, in co.<br>Kent, Esq. | lon, ba. at Willing- ba.                                      | at Willingdon, ba.<br>th June, 1633. doi<br>16<br>sa<br>De<br>to<br>to<br>ley | n, 6th da. Marg <sup>t</sup> , 7th da.<br>atWilling-<br>ba. at Willing-<br>h, 4th Sept. don, 15th May,<br>34, mar. at 1637.<br>me place,<br>c. 30, 1652,<br>John Shir-<br>, Esq. of co.<br>ssex. |

مصرفي مكوشت و



Arms.—Ar. a lion, rampant, sa. armed and langued gu. betw. seven cross crosslets, fitchée, of the second. Crest.—A demi lion, rampant, holding in his dexter paw a cross crosslet, fitchée, ar. ducally crowned or, armed and langued gu.



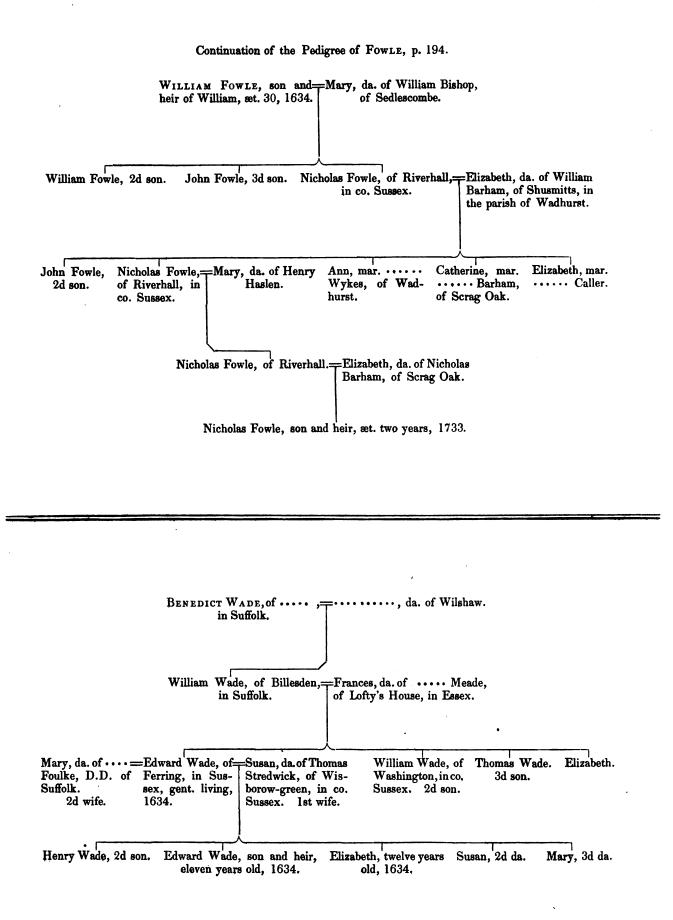
Charles Levett, son and heir, living 1663.

3 N

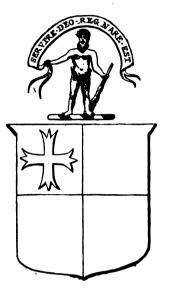
oogle

<del>)igiti</del>z<del>e</del>d b<del>y</del>

[Sussex.]



Digitized by GOOGLE



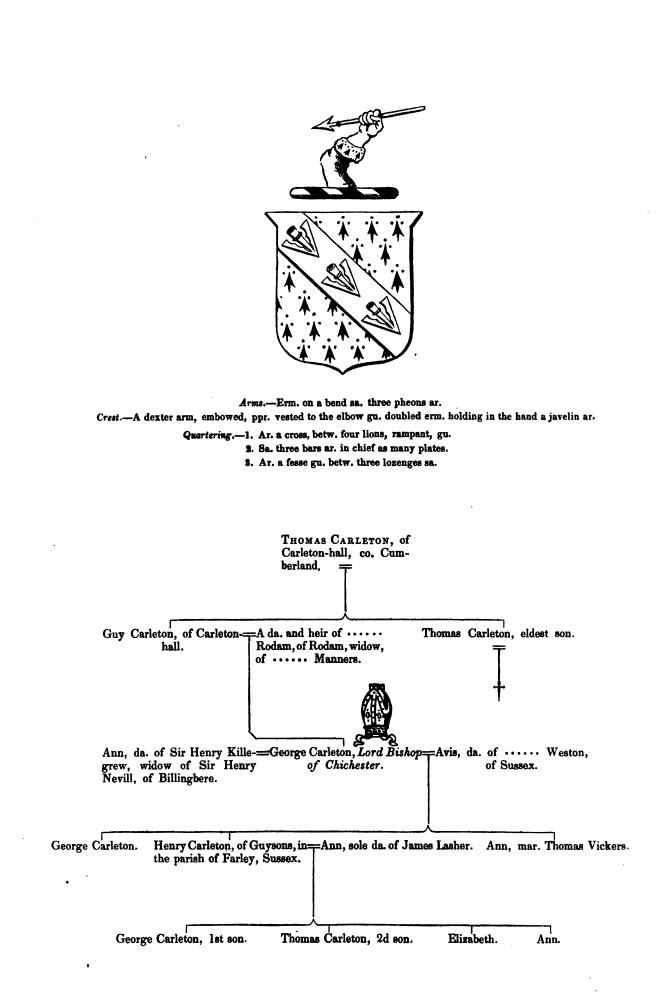
Arms.—Quarterly, gu. and or; in the first quarter, a cross, patonce, ar.
 Crest.—A savage man, ppr. wreathed about the head and loins with leaves, in the dexter hand, extended, a scroll, bearing the motto,—" Servire Deo regnare est," and resting his sinister on a club, inverted, or.
 Quartering.—1. Vert, three lions, rampant, two and one, ar.
 2. ..... three covered cups, betw. six cross crosslets, fitchée, ar.
 4. Az. three chev. ar. for LEWKNOR.

A pedigree, under Sir William Segar's hand, of the family of Middleton, deriving from the Middletons, of Belso Castle, in Northumberland. A confirmation of these coats and crest, under the hand and seal of William Segar, Garter, to David Middleton, of Westerham, in Kent, 17th December, 8th King James.

WILLIAM MIDDLETON, of Jane, da. of Richard Lewknor. Westerham, in co. of Kent, mentioned in the former Visitation of Kent.

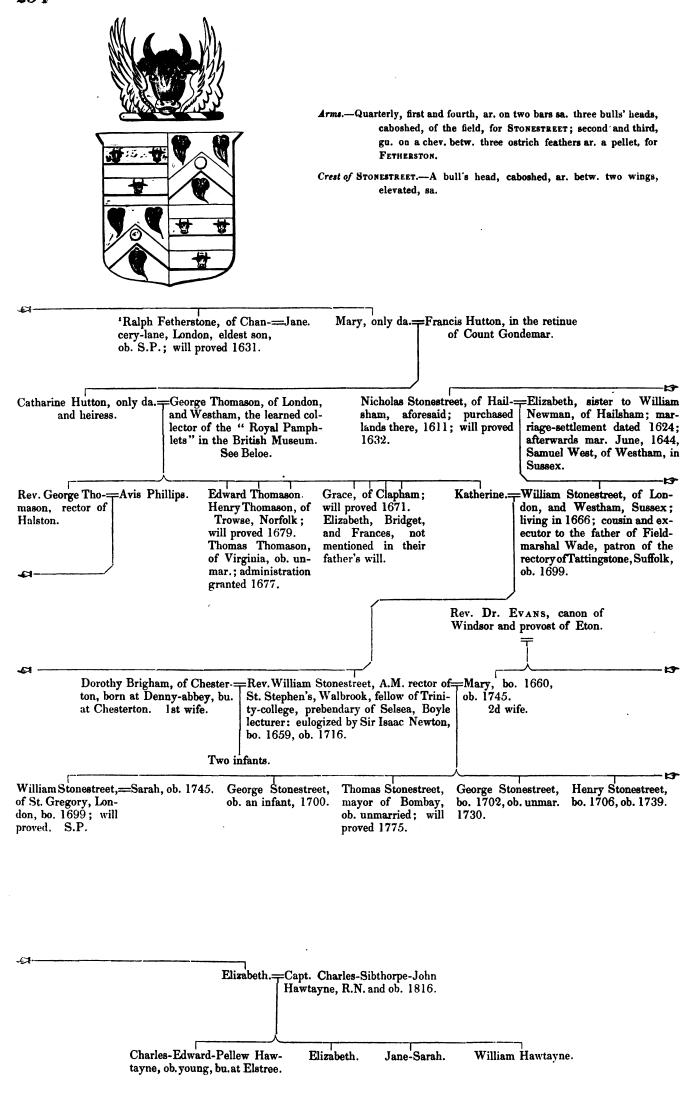
| William Middleton, eldest<br>son, mar. Grace, da. of<br>John Prettyman, of Hes-<br>ley-hall, in Suffolk, by<br>whom there is no issue<br>living. | David Middleton, of<br>Westerham, in co. of<br>Kent, 2d son. |   |   | n. daughters.                         |
|--|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| <sup>3</sup> Emanuel Middleton. s  | on and heir, of co.  | Jane, da. of Nathaniel<br>Studley, of Sundridge,<br>in Kent, Esq. | Mary, 1st da. mar.<br>John Wells, of co.<br>Sussex, ob. 1634. | Elizabeth. Judith.<br>Margaret. Rose. |

Studley Middleton, son and heir, æt. three years, 1634.

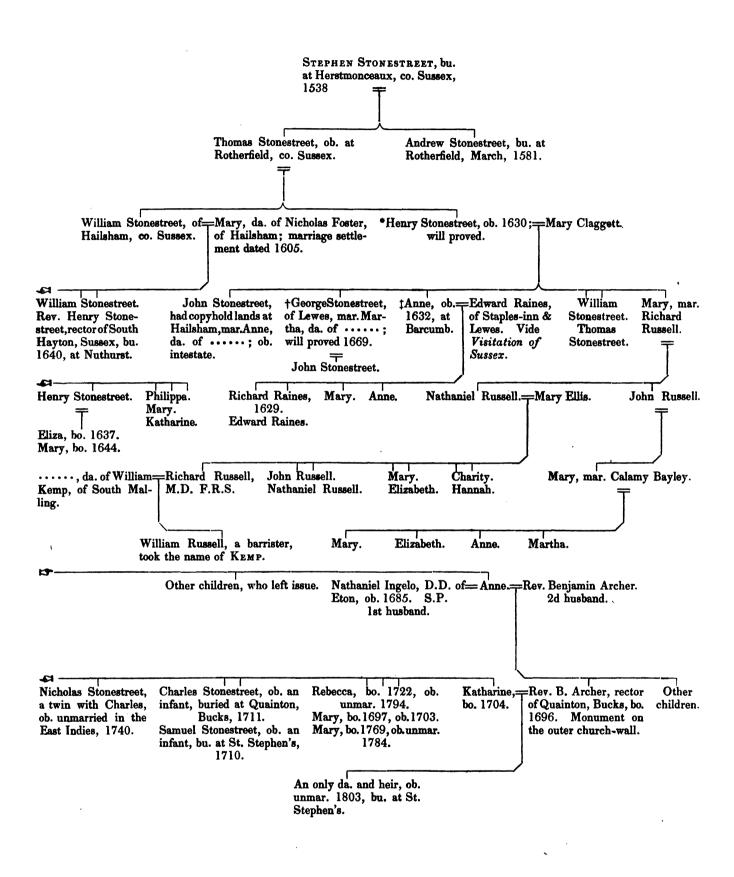


Digitized by

| CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, or FETHERSTONKatharine, ob. Nov. 1622, bu.<br>HAUGH, of Hathery-Cleugh, Stanhope, Dur-<br>ham; built Hassingbroke-hall, in Essex; bu.<br>at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West.  |
|--|
| Mary, da. of Gayns= <sup>2</sup> Henry Fetherston, of the<br>Newman, gent. S.P. Blackfriers, London; heir<br>1st wife. to his brother; willproved,<br>1647; bu. at St. Anne's. 2d wife. 3<br>2d wife. 3<br>3<br>2dward Fetherston, of Lin-<br>coln's Inn, ob. unmar.; will<br>proved 1666.   |
| Sir Heneage Fetherston, of Blakeway, Mary, da. Sir Thomas Bennett,<br>Ware, Hants, and Hassingbroke-hall,<br>Essex, only son and heir; created a Baro-<br>net, 1660; high-sheriff of Essex, 1666;<br>ob. 1711, bu. at Stanford-le-Hope; will<br>proved 1711.   |
| <sup>4</sup> Sir Henry=Anna-Maria Wil-<br>Fetherston, kinson, an heiress<br>ob. 1746, of London, bu. at<br>S.P. Stanford, 1689.<br><sup>4</sup> Heneage Fether-<br>mar. Frances Wes-<br>hall, and ob. S.P.<br>1711.<br><sup>5</sup> Thomas Fetherston, Katherine, mar. the Hon. Cap-<br>mar. Frances Wes-<br>bro', mar. Elizabeth<br>hall, Herts, and ob.<br>S.P. 1723.<br><sup>6</sup> Thomas Fetherston, Katherine, mar. the Hon. Cap-<br>tain Bertie.<br><sup>6</sup> S.P.<br><sup>6</sup> Dary, ob. 1745, unmar.<br><sup>6</sup> Elizabeth, ob. unmar. 1743,<br><sup>6</sup> Dorothy, ob. 1743, unmar.<br><sup>6</sup> Grace, ob. 1737, unmar.   |
| Katherine.—Rev. John Reynell, vicar of Horsham,—Eliza, da. of, bu. at<br>ob. 1722. Horsham, 1711. 2d wife.   |
| John Reynell, ob. young, bu. George Reynell, bo. 3d June, Catharine.—Rev. Francis Osgood, vicar of<br>at Horsham, 1697. 1700. Horsham, ob. 1773.   |
| <sup>8</sup> Rev. Henry Stonestreet, Elizabeth<br>A.M. bo. 1669, vicar of<br>Eaton Bray, Nothill, and<br>Tottenhoe, Bedfordshire,<br>Fellow of Trinity-college,<br>Cambridge, ob. 1713.<br><sup>8</sup> Rev. Henry Stonestreet, Elizabeth<br>A.M. bo. 1669, vicar of<br>Eaton Bray, Nothill, and<br>Tottenhoe, Bedfordshire,<br>Statherine, bo. 1660,<br><sup>9</sup> Nicholas Stonestreet, bo. 1662,<br><sup>9</sup> Nicholas Stonestreet, bo. 1672,<br>ob. unmar. 1748.<br><sup>9</sup> Nicholas Stonestreet, bo. 1672,<br>ob. unmar. 1748.<br><sup>9</sup> Nicholas Stonestreet, bo. 1672,<br>ob. unmar. 1748.<br><sup>9</sup> Nicholas Stonestreet, bo. 1672,<br>ob. unmar. 1701.  |
| David Griffin, of Welsh extrac-Anne, only surviving<br>tion, of Ewell, Surrey, ob. 1758.<br>daur. and at length<br>sole heir, ob. 1776.<br>Henry Stonestreet, ob. unmar.<br>1749.<br>William Stonestreet, of Lon-Katharine, ob. un-<br>don, ob. unmar.<br>1746.<br>George Stonestreet, ob. a boy,<br>1718.<br>Katharine, ob. un-<br>Mar. about 1741.<br>Issue extinct.   |
| Other children. Mary Farmer, da. and heiress—George Griffin, took the name of STONESTREET,—Susannah Davies, of Daw-<br>of Thomas Farmer, a merchant,<br>ob. 1785. 1st wife.<br>by royal license, 1794, by desire of Rebecca, da. ley-park, co. Salop. S.P.<br>of the Rev. William Stonestreet, expressed in her 2d wife.<br>will; high sheriff for the county of Surrey, 1800;<br>founder of the Phœnix and Pelican Offices, bo.<br>1744, ob. 1802.  |
| Mary, mar. George Anne, ob.<br>Trower, & ob. 1807. an infant.<br>Trower, & ob. 1807. an infant.<br>T |
| George-Stone-<br>street Trower. Jasper Trower, horse-<br>artillery, Indian army. street, bo. 1819. Mabel-Grace, bo. 1822. Bo. at Hastings, 1830.<br>[Sussex.]  |



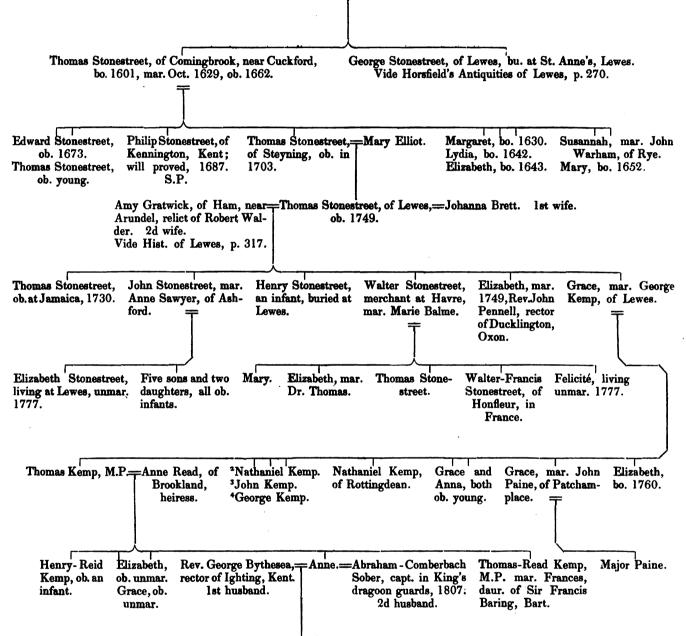
Digitized by Google



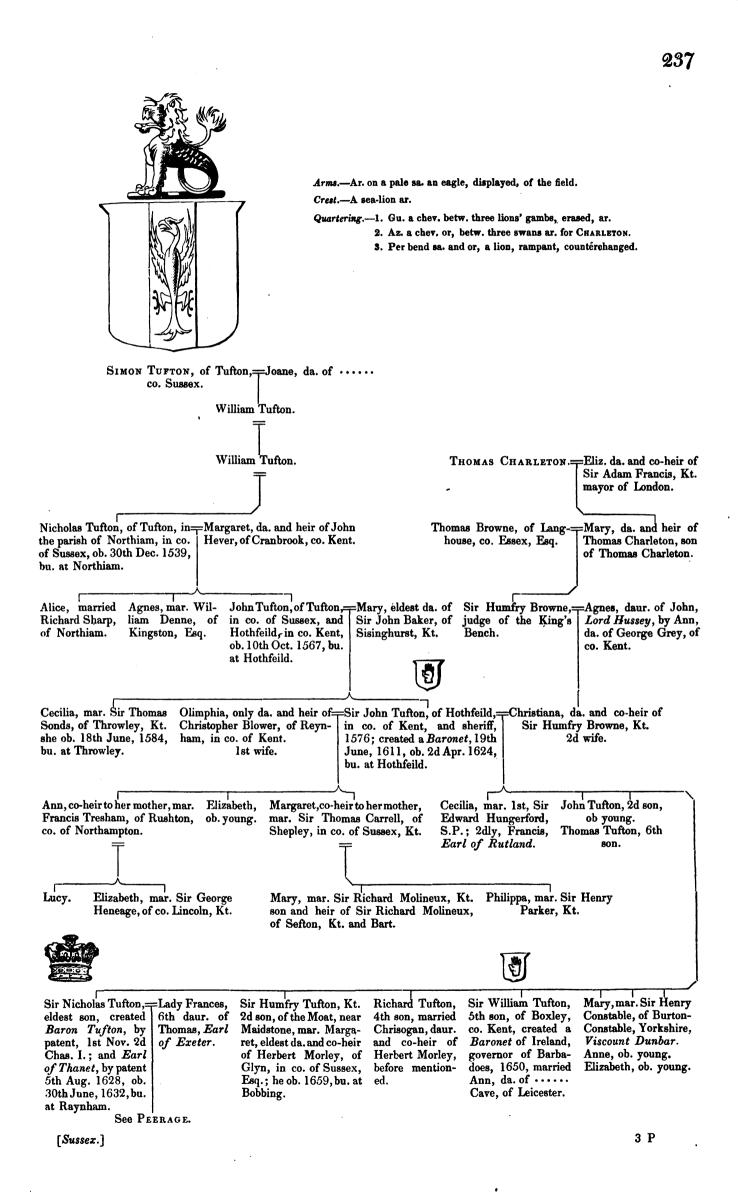
+ Gave the manor of Howdean or Hongdean to his wife, Martha, for life, she pregnant; names his uncle, Mr. William Claggett, and aunt, Elizabeth Burdett.
+ She is called, in the monument of Barcumb, Julia-Gulielma Stonestreet.

• These two Henrys are supposed to be one and the same person.

## \*HENRY STONESTREET, of Lewes.

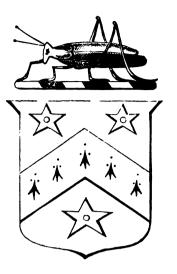


George-Kemp Bythesea.

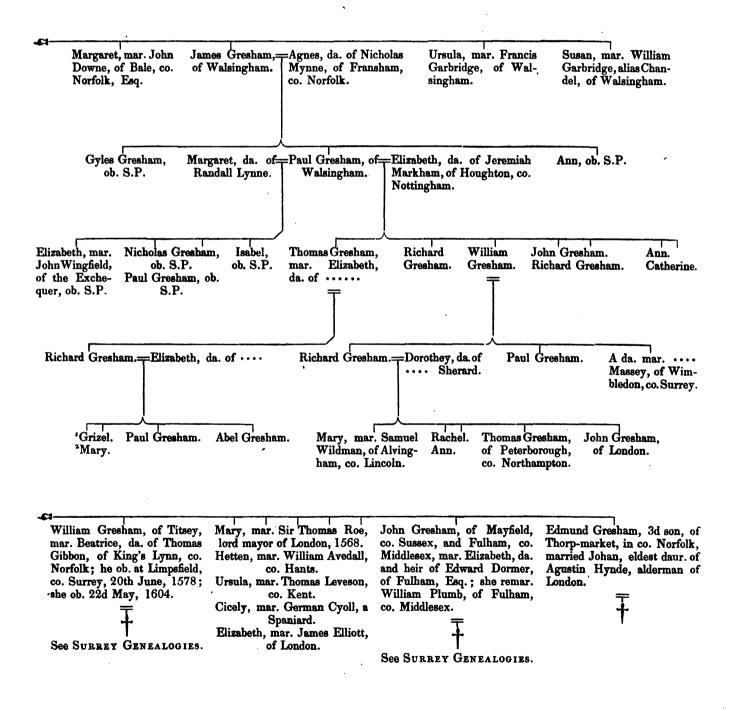


JOHN GRESHAM, of Gresham, in co. Norfolk, temp. Edw. III. James Gresham, of Holt, co.—Mary, or Elizabeth, daur. of Norfolk ; lord of the manor of William Rookwood, Esq. Margaret, da. of William Billingford, of Blackford, in co. Norfolk, Esq. East Beckham. 2d wife. 1st wife. <sup>2</sup>William Gresham, 'William Gresham, John Gresham, Alice, da. of Alex. Joan, da. of Geffery Susan, ob. Porter, of Holtham, co. Norfolk. of Walsingham, co. Norfolk, Esq. <sup>2</sup>William Gresham, Blyth, of Stratton, of Holt, in co. young. <sup>3</sup>William Gresham, Norfolk. Esq. all ob. young. William Gresham, of Holt,—Ellen, da. Richard ob. 1547. Bodley. Thomas Gresham, rector of St. Margaret, mar. .... King, of London. Reppes, Norfolk, prebendary of Winchester, and chancellor of Litchfield. Alice, ob. young. Alice. Catherine, da. of Sir John Gresham, bo. Mary, da. of Thos. ..... Sampton, at Holt, co. Norfolk, Ipswell, Esq. died and widow of Ed- of Titsey, co. Surrey, ward Dormer, of sheriff of London, 1537, Ist wife. Audrey, da. of William-Lynn, of Southwick, co. Northampton, ob. 28th Dec. 1522. Sir Richard Gresham, bo.= at Holt, knighted 1531, lord mayor of London, in 1537, ob. 21st Feb. 1548, 2d wife. knighted 14th of Oct. 1546, ob. 23d of Oct. lst wife. buried at St. Lawrence Fulham, co. Mid-Jewry, London. dlesex. 2d wife. 1556 Ann, da. of Wm. Fernley, of West William Gresham, Sir Thomas Gresham, 2d son, Sir John Gresham, Margaret. bo. in London, 1519, knighted 1559, of Maighfield, co. Sus-sex, and of Wadhurst, bought eldest son, bo. 1518, knighted 28th Sept. 3d son. Elizabeth. Creting, in co. of Suffolk, widow of William Reade, of 1547, mar. Frances, da. and heir of Henry large estates in several counties and built the Royal Exchange, Fulham, co. Mid-Thwaites, of Lowne, London, 1567, ob. 21st Nov. 1579, buried in St. Helen's, dlesex, Esq. co. of York ; he ob. 1560. London. Ann, mar. Nathaniel, 2d son, of Sir Nicholas Bacon. Richard Gresham, ob. 1564, Elizabeth, mar. Sir Henry Nevil, Kt. of Billingbere, co. Berks; she ob. 6th bu. in St. Helen's, Bishopsgate. Nov. 1573; he ob. 13th Jan. 1593.

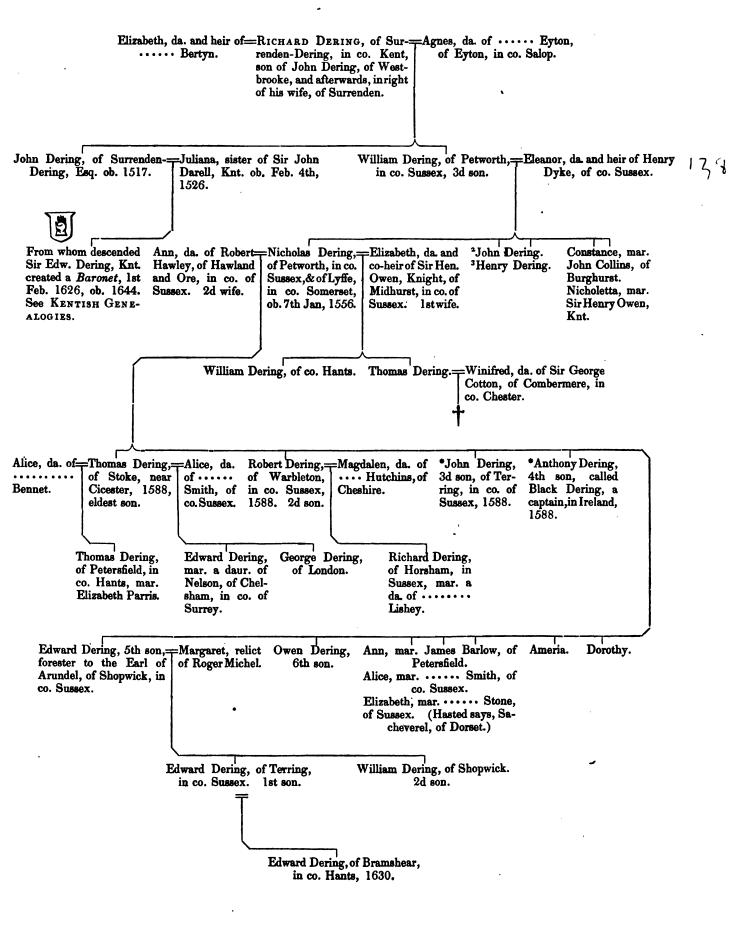
Digitized by Google



Arms.—Ar. a chev. erm. betw. three mullets, pierced, sa. Crest.—A grasshopper or.



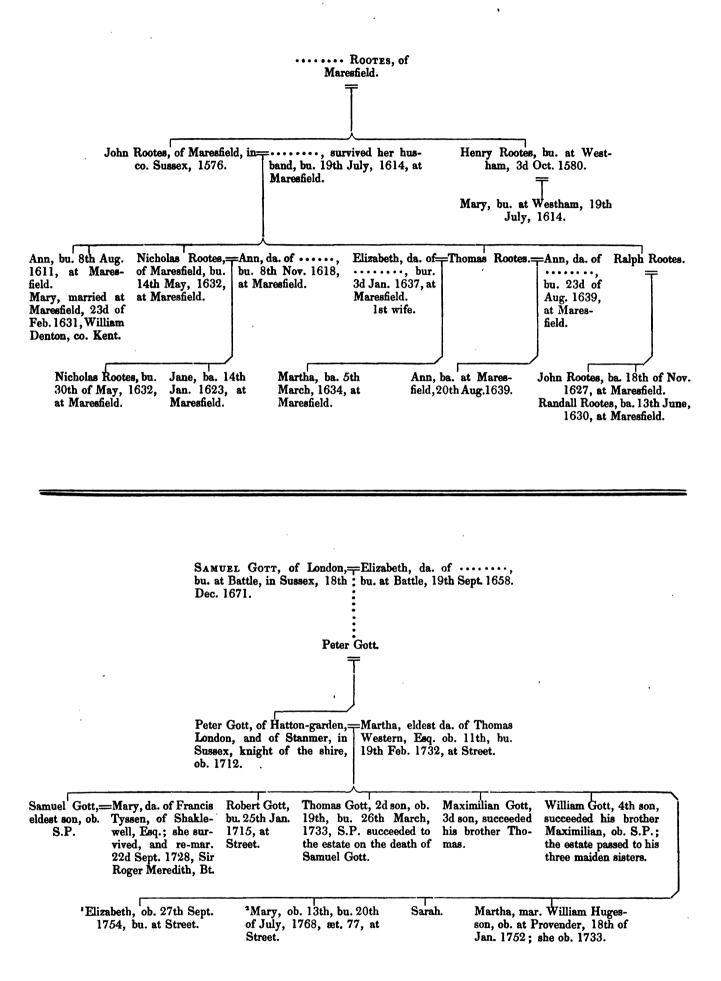
|  | us.—Per fesse, undée, ar. and gu. a fesse, wavy, betw. three<br>crescents, counterchanged.<br>ut.—An eagle, displayed, ar. membered and crowned gu.<br>standing on a serpent, nowed in fret, ppr.  |
|--|--|
|  | of the Horns, in the parish of Hawkhurst,<br>t 1748, bu. at Hawkhurst.<br>—  |
|  | Ţ  |
| George Springett, of the-Susan, da. of<br>Horns, died 1766, bu. at<br>Hawkhurst.<br>At Hawkhurst.  | Robert Springett, of<br>Pembury, co. Kent,<br>ob. •••• The second secon |
| George Springett, of the Margaret, da. of John Chit-<br>Horns, ob. 1800, bu. at<br>Hawkhurst, only child.<br>John Springett, of Maidstone,<br>co. Kent, mar. Susanna, da.<br>of John Normington, of West-<br>Farleigh, co. Kent; both living<br>1828.  | <ul> <li>of Hawkhurst, afterwards</li> <li>of Frant, co. Sussex, ob.</li> <li>at Goudhurst, buried at Hawkhurst.</li> </ul> Enderson of William Lee, Samuel Springett, mar. and had Four daurs.  |
|  | gett. daughters.   |
| John Springett;<br>living unmar. in<br>1828.<br>Kentish, of Gosport.<br>Five sons and two<br>daughters.<br>Maidstone, married<br>Springett,<br>leigh-house,<br>Jane-Eleano<br>Richard R<br>London. S.F   | of Ra- Finchcocks; living Springett. Springett. Springett, daurs.<br>Brixton, 1828; married Ann-<br>y, mar. Elizabeth, daur. of<br>r, da. of Mathew, of<br>othwell, Goudhurst, Esq.<br>man of $\mp$  |
| George Springett, John Springett, of Edmund Sprin<br>of Northiam, co.<br>of Sussex, died at<br>Hawkhurst, Dec.<br>1819, bur. there,<br>set. 75, unmar.<br>Hawkhurst, S.P.; she<br>living 1828.   | moor, Thomas Brook, Martha, 2d da. Pierce Harris, of Etching-  |
| George Springett, John Springett, Thomas-Brook S<br>of Northiam, co.<br>Sussex; living un-<br>mar. 1828; bo. in<br>1793, baptized at<br>Hawkhurst.<br>Hawkhurst.<br>John Springett, Thomas-Brook S<br>of Hawkhurst.<br>John Springett, John Springett, | o. 1802; unmar.June, living un- Hawkhurst, June, 1824.   |



\* Burrell makes John and his brother Anthony, sons of Robert Dering, of Warbleton, and differs from Hasted in many other points.

[Sussex.]

3 Q



Note.—Elizabeth, Mary, and Sarah, became seized, as co-heirs on their brother William's death, of the manor of Dexter, in Northiam, with other lands in the county of Sussex; and Elizabeth dying soon after, unmarried, the estates vested in Mary and Sarah; Mary gave her moiety to her kinsman, Henry-Thomas Greening, on his taking the name of Gorr, who, being knighted, became Sir Henry-Thomas Gott, of Newlands, near Charlton, Bucks.

oql

|   | ms.—Gu. a lion, rampant, reguardant, or.<br>est.—A lion, as in the arms.   |
|---|--|
| JOHN POWELL, of Endop, coRose, co. Salop.   | la. of William Crowder, of<br>nighton, Radnorshire.  |
| Meredith Powell, of Bramton-Alice<br>Ralf, co. Somerset.  | e, da. of John Satin, of<br>ulhampton, co. Devon.  |
| Nathaniel Powell, of Boughton MonchelSara<br>sea, co. Kent, and of Ewhurst, co. Sussex;<br>created a Baronet, 13 Charles II. 1662. Aug<br>1653                                      | t, in co. of Sussex, mar. there 8th<br>nst, 1627, ba. at Ewhurst, Sept. 29,  |
| From whom descended Sir Christopher   | Powell, 4th Baronet, ob. S.P.  |
| Po:   | LSTED.   |
| Henry Polsted, Esq. 17 Chas. I. settled John Polsted. A da<br>the manor of Stoneham, co. Sussex, in<br>four parts; his will dated Feb. 13, 1649,<br>ob. Nov. 1651. — Henry Polsted. | a. mar. Caldwell Farrington. A da. mar. Edward Wager.  |
| Barnardiston. part of Stoneham-manor. 4   | ohn Polsted, had—Rebecca, da. of Susan, married<br>th part of Stone, re-mar. Hugh Morris.<br>am-manor. Sir Edw. King, Mary.<br>3d son. Knt. M.D. |
| Hannah, mar. Samuel Bolton. 20  | l da. S.P.   |
| will proved 16th of<br>July, 1675.<br>Henry Polsted, Samuel Polsted, Mary. R becca. A a   | oring, had lands, called Bercary, by; mar. 2dly,<br>High- his father's will, ob. 8th May, Sir Christopher Hat-                                   |
| ob. S.P. at of London, sold Sarah. Ann.<br>Smyrna, in the hispart of Stone-<br>life-time of his ham-manor.<br>father.   | 2d son.<br>*   |

.

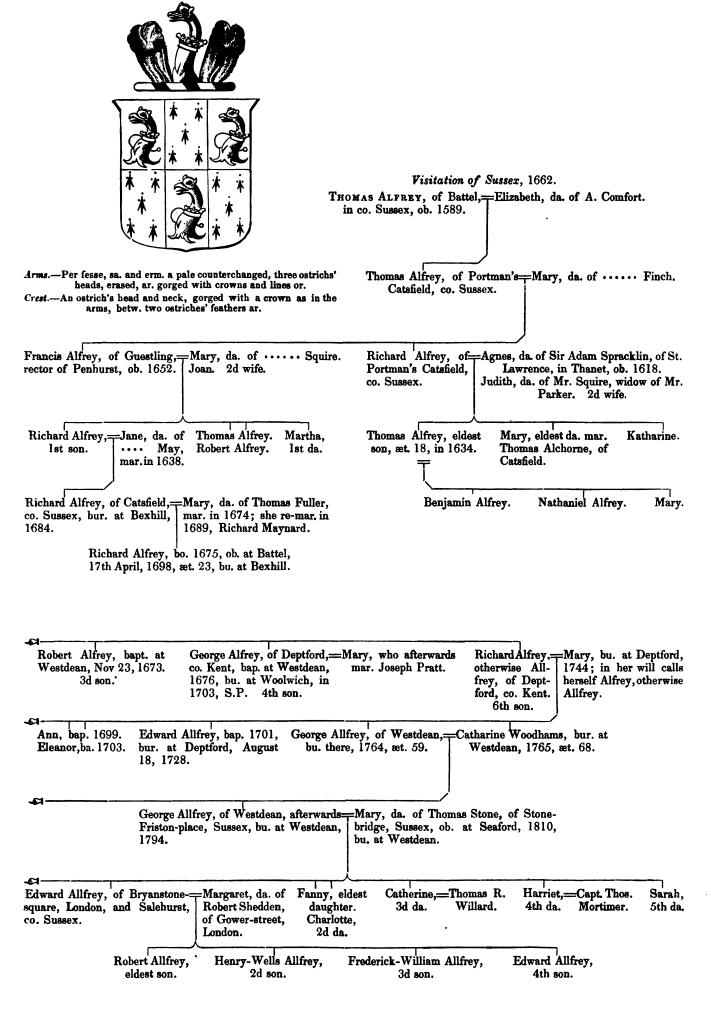
ı

Sciant præsentes et futuri quod ego Edmundus Alfrey, de parochia de East Grinstede, in com. Sussex, gent. consanguineus et hæres Petri Alfrey, vid. filius Ricdi Alfrey, fratris dic Petri confirmani Edro Primmar, clieo et Ricdo Attemille, Rico Hapleden, Edro Hasleden, Thoma Duffield, et Thoma Cottesworth, de East Grinstede, predict yeoman omnia maner et tenta redd. et servic. prata pascua et pastur et boscis cum omibus suis pertin. situat in East Grinstede. Dat. 25 Feb. anno regni Regis Henry VIII. 16. (1525.)

An indenture betweene Edmond Alfrey, of East Grinstede, gent. and William Sodone, yeoman, demising his house, called Gullege, in East Grinstede. Dated 22d Henry VIII. (1531.)

Note.-The arms of ALVREY, of Gulledge, are-Ar. on a chev. sa. a fleur-de-lis of the field.

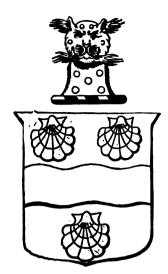
Visitation of Sussex, 1662. ....., sister of Henry Baldwin, A deed of entail of EDMOND ALFREY, of his EDWARD ALFREY, of Gul-= messuage, called Tilkehurst, in East Grinstead, to these children, dated 22d Henry VIII. 1531. ledge, in East Grinstede. of East Grinstede. 'James Alfrey. <sup>3</sup>Richard Alfrey. =Anne, da. of ····· Forster, of Edward Alfrey, of Gulledge,= <sup>2</sup>Henry Alfrey. <sup>4</sup>John Alfrey. Crowhurst, in Surrey, sister of Sir William Forster, of the same. aforesaid, eldest son. JOHN ALFREY, 8th of Queen Elizabeth, re-leaseth to Henry Alfrey all his right and title in Edward Alfrey, of Gulledge, Gulledge, Crabb Meads, Hopper-lands, and Home-lands, in East Grinstead. Elizabeth, mar. Hester, da. of John aforesaid, son and heir. Bysshe, of Fenners-Thomas Lance. place, co. Sussex. Peter Alfrey. Richard Alfrey. Г Edward Alfrey, Richard William Susan, da. of Edward Hester, eldest eldest son, 14 years old, in Blaker, of Portslade, daughter. Ann, 2d da. Alfrey. Alfrey. Edmond Alfrey. ob. at Shoreham, 1676, 1634. in co. Sussex. Edward Alfrey, of Gulledge, æt. 6, 1662. James Alfrey. Richard Alfrey. Henry Alfrey. John Alfrey. EDWARD ALFREY, of Westdean, co.-Eleanor, da. of .... Tutt, bu. Sussex, ob. there, in 1696, æt. 65. at Westdean, 1680, æt. Edward Alfrey, bur. at Westdean,-Mary. 22d March, 1728, æt. 59, ob. S.P. John Alfrey, eldest son, Thomas Alfrey, -Marv. bu. at Westdean, 1739. 5th son. 2d son. Timothy Alfrey. Eleanor, bu. at Deptford,1691. Mary, bap. and bur. 1694. John Alfrey. Eleanor. Godfrey Allfrey, Eleanor. Mary, bap. 1697. Thomas Alfrey. Catharine. bap. 1695. Edith. Thomas Allfrey. Ann. Catharine. ÷ Stening Beard, of Mary, only da. mar. Seaford, co. Sussex. | 19th Feb. 1765. Richard Alfrey, bap. 1720 Godfrey Alfrey, 1723. 19th Feb. 1765. -13--George Allfrey, of Friston-place, Sussex, ob. at Brighton, 1802, bur. at Westdean. James Cook, of Seaford.-Mary. Kitty, ob. at Seaford, 1822, bu. at= Westdean. George Allfrey, of Stamford-hill, co. Middlesex. Edward-Thomas Allfrey, Marianne, da. of Nicholas De St. Mary, only William Allfrey, Craix, of Guernsey, ob. at Hast-ings, 1828, bu. at Westdean. daughter. 2d son. 4th son. John-Stening Allfrey, 3d son. George Allfrey. Margaret.



[Sussex.]

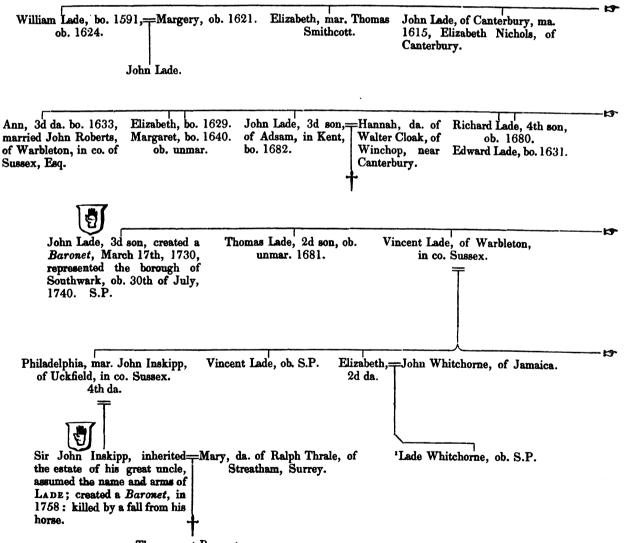
3 R





Arms.—Ar. a fesse, wavy, betw. three escallops sa. Crest.—A panther's head, sa. bezantée.

Confirmed by Sir William Segar, Garter, to ROBERT LADE, Esq. of Gray's Inn.



BIGHTZEE By GOOSLE

The present Baronet.

| THOMAS LADE, of Barham, in=Elizabeth, da. of<br>co. of Kent, ob. 15th March,<br>1601.<br>Mumbray, sister and heir of<br>Thomas Mumbray, of Sutton,<br>near Dover, co. Kent, ob. 1607.   |
|---|
| Winisreth, bo. 1571,<br>mar. Alexander Mor-<br>kett, of Challock, in<br>1602. Barret; 5thly, Rolfe;<br>6thly, Terrey. Silvester.=Vincent Nethersole,<br>2dly,; Silvester.=Vincent Nethersole,<br>of Wimingwould, in<br>co. Kent. Co. Kent. Lade,=Agnes, daur. of Vin-<br>of Barham, in<br>Kent, ob. 27th<br>Aug. 1625. mar. 1575, ob. 1625.   |
| Vincent Lade, Thomas Lade, of BarMargaret, da. of Wil-<br>ob. S.P. ham, ob. 28th of May,<br>1660, and there buried. fleet, co. Kent; mar. 1614.<br>Robert Lade, of Gray's Inn,-Mary, da. of William Love-<br>recorder of Canterbury, 1663, lace, of the Fryars, Canterbury,<br>ob. 1666, bu. at Barham.<br>Mary, da. of William Love-<br>recorder of Canterbury, 1663, lace, of the Fryars, Canterbury,<br>mar. July, 1619, ob. 1669, bu. |
| See Kentish Genealogies.  |
| Thomas Lade, 2d son, — Mary, da. of John Natt,<br>of Warbleton, in co. of<br>Sussex, ob. Dec. 1668.   |
| Ann, mar. 1st, Thomas Wan-<br>dell, of Southwark; 2dly, Wil-<br>liam Nutt, of Marshalls, in<br>Maresfield, co. Sussex, gent.  |
| <sup>2</sup> Charles Whitchorne.<br><sup>3</sup> John Whitchorne, took the name of LADE, the Baronetcy being entailed on him by the patent granted March, 1736, to his great uncle, Sir John Lade, obiit 1747, the title then became extinct.   |

.

.

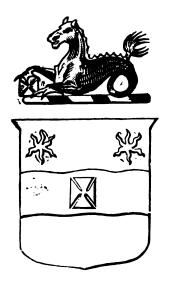
.

.

.

Digitized by Google

.



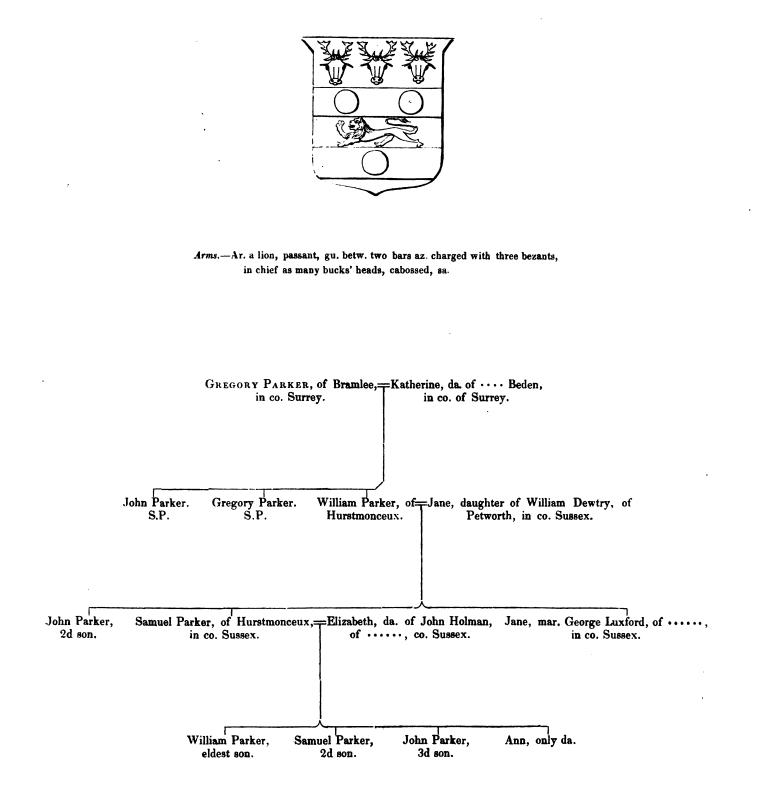
Arms.—Az. on a fesse, wavy, ar. a cross, pattée, gu. in chief two estoiles or.

Crest .-- An hippopotamus, or sea-horse, assurgent, or, maned az. supporting a cross, pattée, gu.

SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, of Anna-Maria, da. of Sir Robert Walcot, co. Oxford, ob. 1645. Lee, of Billeslu, co. Warwick.

Mary, da. of Sir John Banks, Anna-Maria, mar. Thomas Sir Robert Jenkinson, created= a Baronet, 18th May, 1661, knight of the shire for the co. of Oxon, ob. 1677. of Kingston-hall, in co. Dorset, Child, of Northwike, in co. Knt. lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, in the reign of York. Charles I. Sir Robert Jenkinson, M.P.—Sarah, da. of Thomas Tomlins, for Oxford, ob. 30th January, 1719. Esq. of Bromley, in co. Mid-dlesex, sole heir to her brother Frances, mar. Thomas Wheat, of Glympton, in co. Oxon, Esq. Thomas. Mary, mar. Sir Jonathan Cope, Col. Charles Sir Robert Jenk--Henrietta-Maria, da. Sir Robert-Banks Catherine, da. Amantha. da. of inson, Bart. M.P. of Charles Scarbo-Jenkinson, M.P. for Oxford, obiit of Sir Robert Walfran Corn-Jenkinson, rough, Esq.; she re-mar. Charles Evers-Dashwood, of Northbrook, in for Oxon, ob. 29th ob. 1750. of Brewern, in wall. Oct. 1717. S.P. co. Oxon, Bart. July, 1738. co. of Oxford, Bart. field, of Denne-place, in co. Sussex, Esq. M.P. for Horsham. Sir Robert Jenkinson,=Mary, 3d da. of Sir Jona-Bart. ob. 1766. S.P. than Cope, of Brewern, co. Oxford, Bart. Sir Banks Jenkinson, Catherine-Penelope. Bart. of Hedington, co. Oxon, ob. 1789. Sir Charles Jenkinson, created= Baron Hawksbury, 1786, and Earl of Liverpool, 1796, ob. John Jenkinson, a col. in the=Frances, da. of Admiral John army, ob. 1st May, 1811. Barker, ob. 1811. Catherine, 5th da. of Sir Cecil Bishopp, of Parham, in co. of Sussex, Bart. widow of Sir Charles Cope, of Orton, Lon-gueville, Bart. 2d wife. 1808. t See Peerage. Charlotte, bo. 1783, mar. Walter, 1st Earl Veru-lam, in England. -Julia-Evelyn-Medley, da. and sole heir of Sir George - Augustus - William - Shuckburgh Charles-Cecil-Cope Jenkinson, Earlof Liverpool, &c. of Buxted, co. Sussex, bo. 29th May, 1784, late M.P. for East Grinstead, co. Sussex, Evelyn, Bart. ob. 8th April, 1814. and under-secretary in the Colonial War Department.

Three daughters.



[Sussex.]

249

3 S

Joogle

ः **स** 

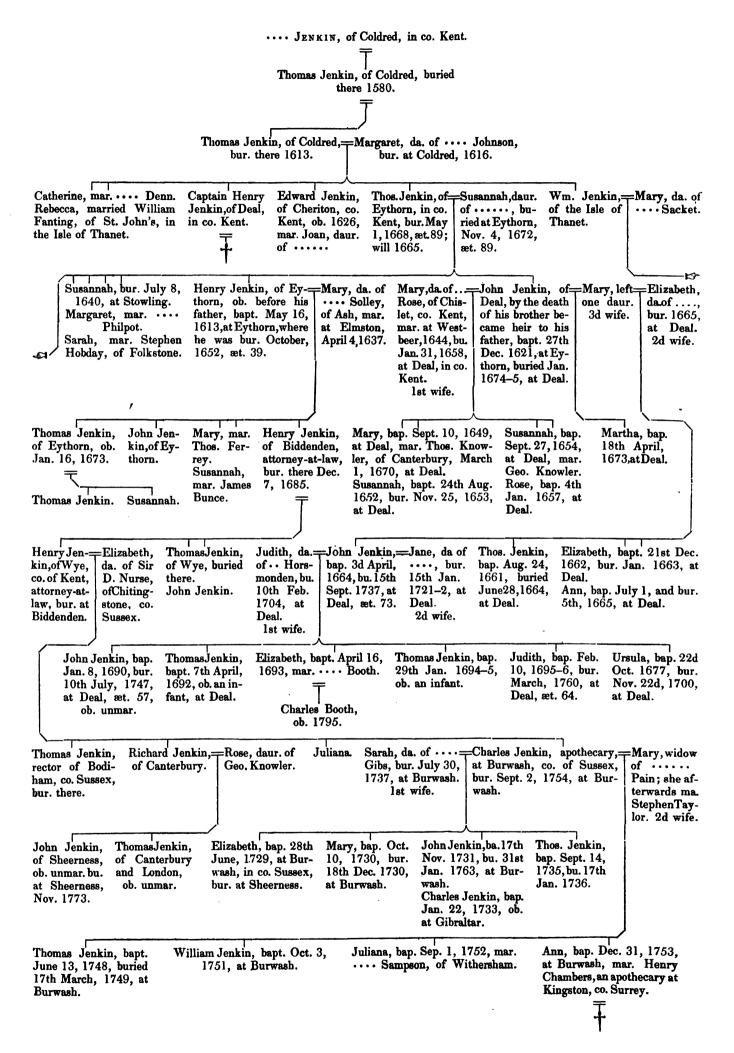
WILLIAM JENKIN descended from-Margaret, da. of .... Carpenter, Esq. the JENKINS, of the north. William Jenkin, of Folkstone,-Mary-Juliana, da. of .... Haulte. Crest of the FOLKSTONE branch. On co. Kent, Esq. a mural coronet, ar. a lion, passant, reguardant, sa. William Jenkin,-Joicca, da. of Juliana, ma. Thos. of Folkstone, John Ward. Harvey. Sarah<sup>'</sup>, mar. Wm. Coppin. Robert Jenkin, Margaret, da. of Thomas Rehecce mar. Brodnax, of Godmersham, Wm. Plumer. son and heir. 2d son. in co. Kent. 13 William Jenkin.-Mary, da. of Ri-Godman John Jenkin. Christopher Elizabeth, Robert Jenkin, Elizabeth, da. of daughter of Richard chard Rogers. Jenkin. Thomas Denne. Jenkin. ob. S.P. Wolley Robert William William Martha. Henry Jenkin. Elizabeth. Thomas da. of Robert Jenkin. da. of Hen. ···· Denne. Elizabeth. Jenkin. Jenkin. Jenkin. Jenkin. Mary. Lufkin. t William Jenkin. Susannah, bap. Aug. 11, 1635, at Stowling. Margaret, bap. Nov. 29, 1636, at Stowling, mar. Stephen Handfield, 9th Ann, bap. 24th Dec. 1649, at Stowling, mar. John Smith, of Henry Jenkin,= William Jenkin, of Can-Catherine, bap. 9th of May, 1654, at =Martha. of Stormouth, co. Kent, bapt. terbury, barrister-at-law, bap. Nov. 10, 1651, at Stowling, ma. Hen-Stowling, buried at St. George's, Canterbury, Jan. 10, 1644, ry Hart, Rumney. Hart, of New at Stowling, ob. Ashford, in the 1679, mar. Elizabeth, da.of · · · · ; re-mar. Rev. April, 1660; she was bur. Sept. 19, 1694; he, 1679. co. of Kent. Alice, bap. Feb. 18, 1655, bu. April 9, David Gardner, of Cha-1658, at Stowling. Dec. 1, 1668. ring, 1681. 17 William Jenkin, bapt. Rose, bap. at Stowling, Aug. 14,1670, ob. unmar. at War-Susannah, mar. Rev. Roger Callow, of Margaret, mar. Richard Gillow. 23d Feb. 1669, ob. un-Warbleton, co. Sussex. mar. 1690. bleton, co. Sussex, 1697, Ann, mar. Moris Barkey. æt. 27, bur. at Stowling. Ann, mar. Rev. John Park, prebendary of Chichester and vicar of Amport, ob. Nov. 3, 1769; she was bap. Aug. 17, 1694, at Warbleton. =William Jenkin,==Sarah, da. of Thomas Thatcher, Ann, bo. 23d, James Jenkin, of Sale-Elizabeth, da. of Phebe, da. of= bap. 29th Dec. hurst and London, bo. John Hooke, of John Boit, ma. ofHawkhurst,bo. mar. July 2, 1782, at St. AnatSt.Martin'slst, bapt. 13th June, 1722, ob. 1718, ob. Oct. 7th, bap. 26th January, drew's, Holborn, re-mar. Abra-Hellingley, co. of ham Tolmin, April 19, 1792. 2d wife. 8, 1727, bu. at 1729, at Hurstmon-Sussex, mar. Dec. 13, 1754, at Salein-the-Fields, ob. 13th, bu-ried 20th Occeux, ob. 15th April, Hurstmonceux. Oct. 25, bur. 1st 1760, bur. at St. Se-pulchre's, London. Nov. 1784, at Hawkhurst. hurst, ob. 23d, bu. tober, 1781, at Hawkhurst. 28th Sept. 1787, at Hellingley. 1st wife. Charles Jenkin, bo. 23d Sept. bap. Oct. 20, 1756, ob. March 9, 1764, bur. at Christ-church, London. Thomas Jenkin, bo. June 29, bap. July 22, 1758, at Christ-church, mar. Charlotte, da. of .... Bartes, of Wiebsch, in the Jele of File. Com Rev. William Jenkin, Edward Jen-Edward Jenkin, Rev. Steph. Jenkin, Ann, da. of vicar of Frampton, in John Starr, bo. July 25, bap. vicar of Salehurst, kin, bo. Aug. Gloucestershire, born 20th, ba. 24th March, Aug. 25, 1758, atSt.Sepulcher's, bo. 4th April, bap. 4th May, 1755, at 18th,ba.12th Sept. 1760, obiit March ba. Nov.20. 1748, mar. 20th June, 1756, at Salehurst, bu.atFrampton,1813, Christ-church, Lonob. Jan. 8, 1762, bu. in the church don, ordained 20th 1783, at St. 1, 1761, bu-Dec. 1778, ob. 3d April, 1826, bu. at mar. Elizabeth, da. of at Salehurst. Andrew's, of Wisbeach, in the Isle of Ely, Camried atChrist-John Bray, of Framp-ton, May 27, 1784, at Frampton. London. bridgeshire, February 13, 1794, at church, Newgate-street, London. Salehurst. Wisbeach. ß Palatia, bo. March 20, 1789, William Jenkin, bo. Jan. 1, bap. Elizabeth, bo. March 31, 1787, Elizabeth, born Dec. 11, 1794, at Stowling, mar. Rev. Anthony - Plimly ob. 18th Nov. 1792, buried at at Salehurst, bap. 15th April, 4th Feb. 1791, at Salehurst, Ghent, in Flanders. mar. William Davis. lieutenant of marines, lost on the Dogger-Bank. Kelly, of Clewer, in co. of Berks.

| Mary, hopt. Dec. 14,<br>Josta, L. Maria,<br>Sand, an. Marguest. Maria,<br>Sand, an. Marguest. Maria,<br>Jakin, of Storviling and<br>Jakin,<br>Thomas Jankin, of Storviling and<br>Jakin, Sand, Marguest, Maria,<br>Jakin, Sand, Marguest, Marguest, Maria,<br>Jakin, Jakin,   |  |   |  |  | 251   |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Creet-On a wurd coreset, ar. a lion, rampant, regusting, a.<br>Heary Jankin_Mary, da. of John<br>Waitonahan:<br>Thomas Jankin, et al. (John Jankin, Sank, Alice, married Margaret, mar. at Thomas Jankin, of Storeling<br>Sank, Sank, Robert Jankin, Sank, Alice, married Margaret, mar. at Thomas Jankin, of Storeling<br>Sank, Sank, Bargaret, Maria, Robert Jankin, Elenaor, da. of<br>1637, at Storeling, Sank, Margaret, Marria, Sank, Alice, married Margaret, mar. at Thomas Jankin, of Storeling,<br>Thomas Jankin, Thomas Jankin, Elenaor, da. of<br>1637, at Storeling, Sank, March 23, 163, at Storeling, Sank, March 23, 164, at Storeling,<br>1640, at Storeling, at John Jackin, Kang, Jackin, John Jackin, John Jackin, John Jackin, John Jackin, John Jackin, John Jackin, Kang, Jackin, John Jackin, Jang Jach Jackin, John Jackin, Jang Jang   |  |   |  |  |   |
| <ul> <li>Whitonaham:</li></ul>  |  |   |  | •  | it, sa.   |
| <ul> <li>Whitonabara:</li> <li>Whitonabara:</li> <li>Whitonabara:</li> <li>Whitonabara:</li> <li>Weinow Street, Maria, Robert Jenkin, Sarah.</li> <li>Alice, married Margaret, mar. at: Thomas Jenkin, of Stowling, Sarah, Sarah.</li> <li>Mary, bapt. Dec. 14, Thomas Jenkin, Elesanor, da. of Sarah, bap. Dec. 5, Robert Jenkin, of Stowling, of Stowling, and William Haves, 1647, at Stowling, Sellinge, stormer Core of Nut, at Jacob, at Elythorn, oh. 1667, set 4.</li> <li>Mary, bapt. Dec. 14, Thomas Jenkin, of Stowling, and William Haves, 1640, at Stowling, met. 34, 24 son.</li> <li>Thomas Jenkin, of Stowling-court, co. Kent, and of War-Damoria, da. of Rev. Dr. Kingeley, of Canterbury, married 1689, bur. 23d March, 1717, at Stowling.</li> <li>Thomas Jenkin, of Stowling.</li> <li>Thomas Jenkin, of Warbieton, rector of Haretmoneux, Plaining, at Stowling, married 3d son.</li> <li>Yate 2-3, bur. at Hurstmoneux, st. 52.</li> <li>Georgo Jenkin, Rev. Thomas Jenkin, Robert Jenkin, bo. 240 Cet. bap. Nov. of St. Mary, 1020, billing, 1720, billing, 1720, billing, 1720, billing, 1723, at Hurstmoneux, st. 52, 1744, 1733, at Hurst.</li> <li>Starb, bo. April John Jenkin, Charles Jenkin, Bo. 224 Oct. bap. Nov. of St. Marys, Ling 700, bar. 717, at Stowling.</li> <li>Starb, bo. April John Jenkin, Charles Jenkin, bo. 240 Cet. bap. Nov. of St. Marys, 1720, billing, 1723, at Stawling.</li> <li>Starb, bo. April John Jenkin, Charles Jens, Ann. Bon, April Elizabeth, bo. Nov. William Jenkin, bur, 1742, at Christ-Church, at</li></ul>   |  | )   |  |  | ••  |
| Jonkin. Sarah. StephenLamb. Ste  |  |   |  |  |   |
| <ul> <li>Mary, birk Dec. 14, Thomas Jenkin, ==Elasaor, 4a. of 1637, at Stowling, ma. Through Stowling and William Haves, of Stablaurst, in 1638-9, bur. July 25, 1674, Stowling.</li> <li>Thomas Jenkin, of Stowling-court, co. Kent, and of War-Damoris, da. of Rev. Dr. Kingeley, of Canterbury, married bleton and Barwash, in the co. of Sussex, barrister-at-law, bur. 25th Sept. 1716, at Stowling.</li> <li>Thomas Jenkin, of Stowling-court, co. Kent, and of War-Damoris, da. of Rev. Dr. Kingeley, of Canterbury, married bleton and Barwash, in the co. of Sussex, barrister-at-law, bur. 25th Sept. 1716, at Stowling.</li> <li>Rev. William Jenkin, of Warbleton, rector of Hurstmoneeux.</li> <li>Part Stabehurst, in the co. of Sussex, ob. 16th Jan. 1742-3, bur. at Hurstmoneeux, st. 52.</li> <li>Georgo Jenkin, Rev. Thomas Jenkin, Robert Jenkin, bo. John Jenkin, New, 172, bur. at Stabhurst.</li> <li>Sarah, ba. April John Jenkin, Charles Jen. Anna-Maria, da. Ann, bo. April Elizabeth, ba. Nov. William Jenkin, 1827, bur. at Northiam.</li> <li>John Jenkin, bo. 3d, bs. 12th Anna-Maria, bo. Charles Jenkin, bo. Japan Japa, Ja</li></ul>  |  |   | phenLamb. Stowling,<br>1633, bu.   | Oct. 18, co. Kent<br>Jan. 27, at Eytho   | , bap. Jan. 29, 1608<br>rn, ob. 1657, æt. 49  |
| bletos and Burwash, in the co. of Sussex, barrister-at-law,<br>bur. 25th Sept. 1716, at Stowling.<br>Rev. William Jenkin, of Warbleton, rector of Hurstmonceux.<br>1742-3, bur. at Hurstmonceux, set. 52.<br>George Jenkin, Rev. Thomas Jenkin, Robert Jenkin, bo. John Jenkin, of London, and<br>Bo let, ba. 19th vicar of Salehurst, bo. 22d Oct. bap. Nov. of St. Mary's, Islington, bo.<br>July 27, bap. Dec. 3, 14, 1733, at Hurst-<br>Dur. at Hurst-<br>bur. at Hurst-<br>bur. at Hurst.<br>Sarah, bo. April John Jenkin, Charles Jen-<br>Anna-Maria, da. Ann, bo. April Elizabeth, bo. Nov. William Jenkin,<br>1762, ob. Aug. 20, kin, bo. 14th<br>1762, ob. Sch Feb. church,<br>1827, bur. at Sept. 1766,<br>Christ - church, Christ-church,<br>1827, bur. at Strist-<br>London.<br>John Jenkin, bo. 3d, ba. 12th<br>Feb. 1797, at St. Mary, at Sch, 1797, at St. George's Church, buried 24th, at<br>1767, da. 1774, at Schwing.<br>John Jenkin, bo. 3d, ba. 12th<br>Feb. 1797, at Stowling.<br>John Jenkin, bo. 3d, ba. 12th<br>Feb. 1797, at Stowling.<br>John Jenkin, bo. 3d, ba. 12th<br>Feb. 1797, at Stowling.<br>John Jenkin, bo. 3d, ba. 12th<br>Anna-Maria, bo.<br>John Jenkin, bo. 3d,         | Mary, bapt. Dec. 14, Thoma<br>1637, at Stowling, ma. of Sto<br>Timothy Bedingfield. Folkst<br>Sarah, ba. March 17, ney-at<br>1638-9, bur. July 8, July 1<br>1640, at Stowling. bu. Jul   | wling and<br>one, attor-<br>-law, bap. Sussex, bu. 21st<br>14, 1640, Sept. 1695, at<br>y25,1674, Stowling.  | 1641, at Stowling,<br>mar. George Nutt,<br>of Staplehurst, in<br>the co. Kent.<br>Elizabeth, bap. 1640,<br>at Stowling, married    | Sellinge, attorne<br>at-law, bap. Ma<br>10, 1648, at Stor<br>ling, bur. Dec.<br>1686, at Selling | y- phen Hobday,m<br>ay March 23,167<br>w- at Deal, buri<br>8, 1693.   |
| Rev. William Jenkin, of Warbleton, rector of Hurstmonceux—Palatia, da. of Rev. Simon Ash, of Salehurst, bo. 14th Oct.<br>and vicar of Salehurst, in the co. of Sussex, ob. 16th Jan.<br>1742-3, bur. at Hurstmonceux, set. 52.<br>George Jenkin, Rev. Thomas Jenkin, Robert Jenkin, bo.<br>John Jenkin, bo. 3d, ba. 12th<br>John Jenkin, bo. 3d, ba. 12th<br>Feb. 1797, at Stowling.<br>John Jenkin, bo. 3d, ba. 12th<br>John Jenk | bleton and Burwash, in the co.<br>bur. 25th Sept. 1716, at Stowl   | of Sussex, barrister-at-law,  |  |  |   |
| George Jenkin, Rev. Thomas Jenkin, Robert Jenkin, bo. John Jenkin, of London, and Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Fribol, 15, 19, 19th vicar of Salehurst, bo. 22d Oct. bap. Nov. of St. Mary's, Islington, bo. Mov. 21, bap. Dec. 3, 14, 1733, at Hurst-Oct. 9, 1727, mar. 23d May, June, 1734, 1724, obii 28th Jan. monceux, ob. June 1754, at St. George's, Queen-street, July 28, 1797.<br>Salehurst. bury, Cork, Ireland. Newgate-street, July 28, 1797.<br>Salehurst. Salehurst. Septenber Aug. ba 12th 1762, ob. Aug. ba. September Aug. ba 12th 27, 1763, bu. at 13, 1764, at Sept. 1766, 14, 1793, at Is- Christ-church, Christ-church, at Christ-<br>London. ob. 5th Feb. church. 1827, bur. at Northiam.<br>John Jenkin, bo. 3d, ba. 12th Anna-Maria, bo. Charles Jenkin, bo. Thomas-Frewen JenHannah Blackaller, mar. by in the feb. 1797, at Stowling. Jan. 28, 1799, March 3, 1801, at kin, M.D. bo. June 11, Chargé de Affaires at Mexing at Stowling. Ieute-Iso3. Int R.N. Internet in Regent-street, London, 18   | Rev. William Jenkin, of Warble<br>and vicar of Salehurst, in the<br>1742–3, bur. at Hurstmonceux,  | co. of Sussex, ob. 16th Jan.  | 1695, mar. Jan. 1, 171<br>2dly, Edward Frewen,   | 7-8, at St. Andrew   | 's, Holborn; mar.   |
| Sarah, bo. April John Jenkin, Charles JenAnna-Maria, da. Ann, bo. April Elizabeth, bo. Nov. William Jenkin, jan 21, ba. May 23, bo. Aug. 20, kin, bo. 14th 1762, ob. Aug. 20, ba. September 27, 1763, bu. at 13, 1764, at Sept. 1766, christ - church, Christ-church, at Christ-<br>tondon. b. 5th Feb. church. 1827, bur. at Northiam. Sept. 1766, obiit Northiam. Sept. 1766, obiit Northiam. Sept. 1766, obiit Northiam. Sept. 1797, at Stowling. Jan. 28, 1799, at Stowling. at Stowling. Anna-Maria, bo. Charles Jenkin, bo. Thomas-Frewen JenHannah Blackaller, mar. by the feb. 1797, at Stowling. Stowling. Stowling. Iterute- 1803. Iterute- 18  | George Jenkin, Rev. Thomas<br>bo. 1st, ba. 19th vicar of Salehu<br>May, 1720, ob. Nov. 21, bap.<br>Dec. 29, 1734, 1724, obiit 28<br>bur. at Hurst- bur. 3d Feb. 1  | rst, bo. 22d Oct. bap. Nov.<br>Dec. 3, 14, 1733, at Hurst-<br>th Jan. monceux, ob. June<br>768, at 16, 1773, at St. Fin-                            | of St. Mary's, Isling<br>Oct. 9, 1727, mar. 23<br>1754, at St. George's,<br>square, bur. at Christ-                                | ton, bo. wen, of<br>3d May, Aug. 173<br>Queen-<br>bur. at N<br>-church,                          | Northiam, born 11<br>31, ob. Feb. 14, 182   |
| Feb. 1797, at Stowling. Jan. 28, 1799, March 3, 1801, at kin, M.D. bo. June 11, Chargé de Affaires at Mexi<br>at Stowling. Stowling, lieute- 1803. afterwards at All-Saint's-chur<br>nant R.N. in Regent-street, London, 18   | Sarah, bo. April         John Jenkin,           21, ba. May 23,         bo. Aug. 20,           1762, ob. Aug.         ba. September           27, 1763, bu. at         13, 1764, at           Christ - church,         Christ-church,           London.         ob. 5th Feb.           1827, bur. at         1827, bur. at | kin, bo. 14th<br>Aug.ba. 12th<br>Sept. 1766,<br>at Christ-<br>church.<br>don, mar. Ma<br>14, 1793, at<br>lington, bo. I<br>26, 1766,<br>March 3, 18 | opi- 13, bap. May 9, 2<br>Lon- 1769, ob. Jan. 1<br>arch 8, 1772, bu. at c<br>Is- Christ-church, m<br>Dec. London.<br>obiit<br>322, | 2d, bap. Dec. 20,<br>771, at Christ-<br>hurch; living un-  | William Jenkin, H<br>July 27, bap. Au<br>22d, 1774, at Chrin<br>church, ob. June 2<br>buried 24th, at S<br>George's-the - Ma<br>tyr, Queen - squar<br>1797, æt. 22. |
|   | 1<br>John Jenkin, bo. 3d, ba. 12th   |   |  |  |   |

\_\_\_\_ ...

\_\_\_\_\_

Digitized by Google





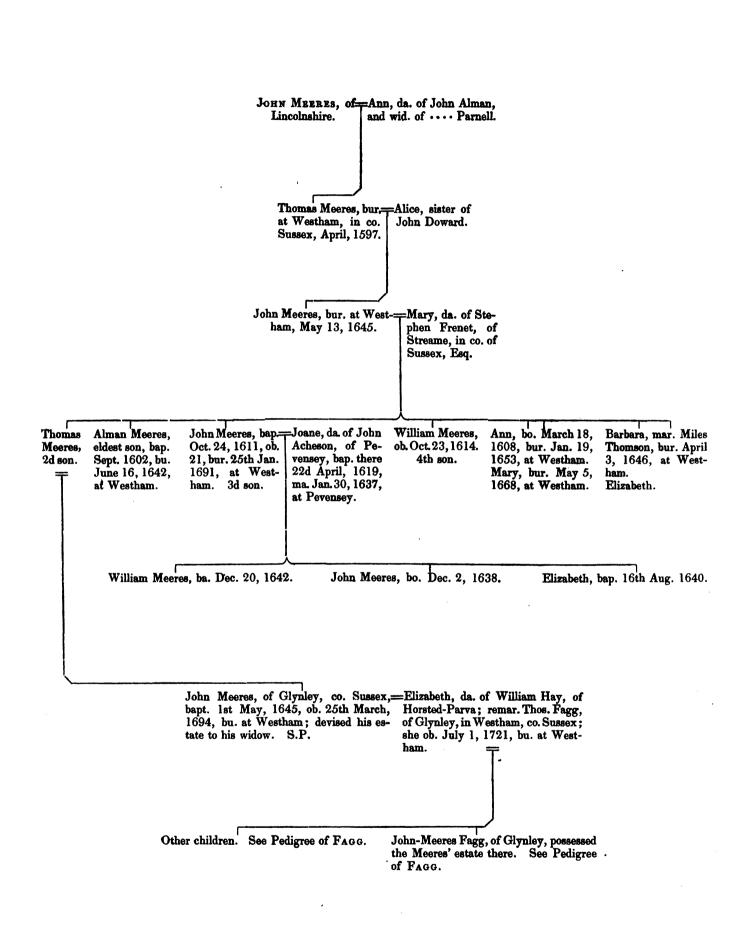
Crest of the MINSTER branch.-A lion, sejant, ar. resting his dexter paw on a torteaux.

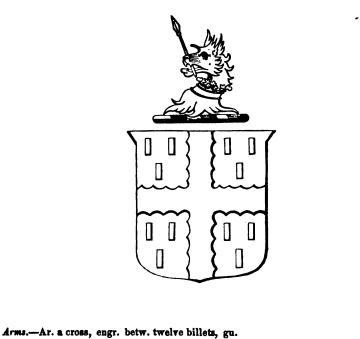
Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Jenkin, of Minster, in the .... Curlin. Isle of Thanet, ob. Oct. 1666. Margaret, da. of Henry Jenkin, of Folkstone, mar. March 14, 1653, at Folkstone, ob. 1703. 2d wife. lst wife. Rev. Wm.= Margaret, mar. Rev.JohnJohn-Elizabeth, Daniel Rev. Robt. Jen-Rev. Henry: John Jenkin, of Elizabet h Susannah, Canterbury, ap-pointed a judge in Ireland, by King Wm. III. Jenkin, rec-tor of Ren-Jenkin, of da. of . . . Jenkin, kin, D.D. masda. of .... mar. · · · Lynn. Jenkin. ob. unson, vicar of ter of St. John's Hatfield, Cullen. college, Cam-bridge, ob. 7th April, 1727, bu. tonholm and vicar of Silunmar. Appeldore, and of Lynn. of Margate, in ney, in co. of Norfolk. co. Kent. at Lynn. Rev. Henry Jen-Catherine, da. William Jenkin, of-Ann, da. of Rev. Robert Jenkin, Thomas Jenkin, of-Rebecca, da. rector of West Bere, in co. of Kent, ob. Clenchwarton, co. Norfolk, and Longof Abraham Wallet. Richborough, in co. ·····Carr, kin, of Runtonof Rev. Dr. Kent. of Eastry. holm, co. Norfolk. Nloomer, of Oct. 1778. Canterbury. Sutton, co. Lincoln. Hester, buried Ann, mar. Rev. .... Nairn, AbrahamJenkin, Rev. Henry Jenkin,=...., da. of Elizabeth. rector of Ufford, co. rector of Kingston, co. Kent, attorney, at Bury, ···· Évering. at Canterbury. co. Suffolk. Lincoln, and of Maid-Susannah, bur. 1792, ob. S.P. well St. Mary, with St. Peter's, North-Margaret, ob. S.P. Catherine, bur. at Canterbury. at Canterbury. Thomas Jenkin, of Long Sutton. William Jenkin. amptonshire. James Jenkin. Thomas Jenkin, of Mary, da. of ···· Fox, Richborough. of Ash, co. Kent. Elizabeth, mar. William Jenkin.=Elizabeth, da. of .... Gurney. ···· Naimes. Ann, ob. at Sandwich, 1797. Mary, mar. Thomas Fox, Esq. Thomas Jenkin, of Richborough, of Ash, ob. S.P. ob. unmar.

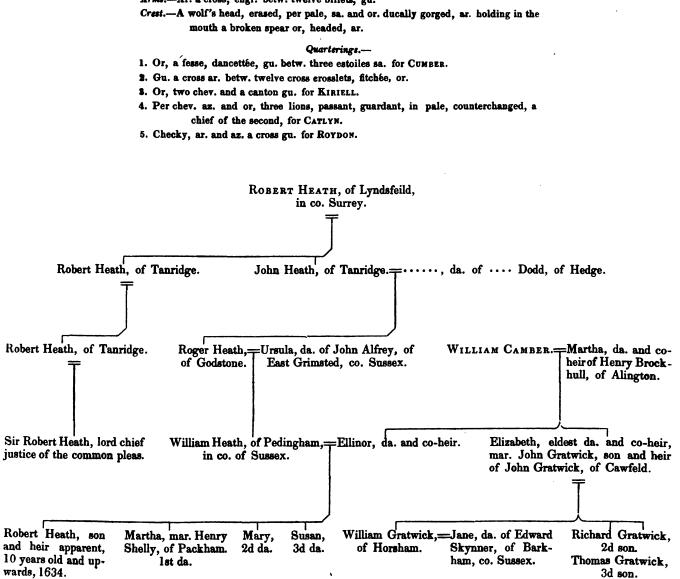
[Sussex.]

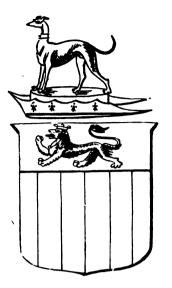
3 **T** 

=Mary, da. of Sir William Dormer, of Eythorp, in co. Bucks, Knt. ANTHONY BROWNE, only son and heir= of Sir Anthony Browne, sheriff of Surrey and Kent, K.G. the first Viscount *Montague*, ob. in the life-time of his father, 1592. Т William Anthony-Maria Browne,= Jane, da. of Thomas John Browne, Esq. Ann, da. of Dorothy, mar. Edward Lee, of Stan-Jane, mar. Sir Francis Englefield. Catharine, ma. .... Treganian, Esq. Viscount Montague, ob. Oct. 28, 1629, bur. at Sackvile, Earl of Dorset, mar. Feb. Browne, 2d son. · · Giffard. Esq. ob. S.P. Midhurst, co. Sussex. 3d son. 1591. of co. Dorset. Extinct. Stanislaus Browne, of Eastbourne, co. George Browne, 2d son. Mary, mar. John Danaster, of Catherine. Elizabeth Sussex, Esq.; living 1687, eldest son. co. Berks, Esq. 1660. Stanislaus Browne, of Eastbourne, co. of= Sussex, Esq. to whom Francis, fourth Viscount Montague, by will, dated 1686, gave £500; bur. in the family vault, at Midhurst, co. Sussex. Honor, da. of ..... Malbrantee, merchant, of Cadiz, heir to her brother Claudius, in the manor of Browne Elizabeth. 2d son. Methley. Anna, ma. Henry Mathew, of Heath-house, Bureton, co. Hants, ob. April 28, 1750. Mary, mar. Roger Langley, of Higham-Gobions, co. of Bedford, ob. April 28, 1757. 'Francis Browne, a <sup>2</sup>Nicholas Browne, <sup>3</sup>Stanislaus Browne, merchant, at Cadiz; gave up his estate to his brother Mark, ob. S.P. ob. S.P. ob. S.P. buried at St. Luear. Г Mary, da. of ....=Mark Browne, of East-Anastasia, 4th da. of Sir Rich<sup>4</sup> Moore, of Fawley, co. Berks, Bart. mar. Feb. 2, 1744, bur. at Eastbourne, Dec. 26, 1780. 2d wife. Mary, mar. Robert Elizabeth, mar. .... Astley, bourne, lord of Meth-ley, in Fillongley, co. Warwick, ob. 7th Feb. of Escott-hall, co. Warwick. Alwyn, of Treford, Simpson, of Monkco. Sussex, Esq. Sherborne, in co. of Hants, bur. at St. James's, Winches-1755, bu. at Midhurst. ter, 1st wife. . Mark-Anthony Browne, of East-bourne, co. Sussex, æt. 20, and unmar. 1774; lived at Fontain-Anastasia, born May 10, 1749, mar. April 17, 1780, Sir Thomas Mannock, Bart. of Gifford's Hall, co. Suffolk; Mary, bo. July 3, 1747, mar. May, 1772, Oliver J. du Mou-<sup>2</sup>Stanislaus Browne, bo. 28th Oct. 1752, ob. at Douay, in Flanders, lin, merchant, of London. bleau, in France, eldest son. Feb. 26, 1763. his 2d wife.



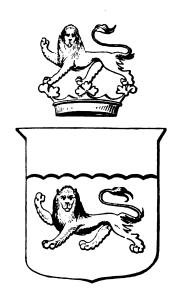






Arms.—Paly of six, ar. and gu. on a chief az. a lion, passant, of the first, ducally crowned or. Crest.—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a greyhound, statant, sa. collared or.

RICHARD WENHAM, of Wenham-hall. A da. mar. .... Bruse, with whom he had Wenham-hall. Thomas Wenham the first that came= -----, a da. of ···· French, of Streene. into Sussex. ſ William Wenham,=A daughter of John Wenham,= Thomas Wenham.=Elizabeth, da. of ... Elliot. Alice, da. of John Ellyott, of Langton. ···· Holter, of Morehayle, of Godlyman, co. Surrey. of Lewes, co. in co. Sussex. Sussex. Alice, mar. Christo-pher Crofte, of co. Surrey. Ann, mar. John Willesford, Thomas Wenham,=Alice, da. of ....., widow Elizabeth, ma. Matthew of Westham, co. Surrey. 3d son. of .... Waterman. Cox, of Brightling. William Wenham. -Bennet, daughter of William Relfe. John Wenham, sold Morehayle,—Mary, da. of John Franke. and lived after at Battle. Joan, mar. John Matley, of Morfeild, co. Sussex. John Wenham, of Gray's Inn, Esq.=Jane, da. of John Elfred, of Sussex. Mary.=Matthew Barham, of Sussex. <sup>2</sup>George Wenham. <sup>4</sup>Henry Wenham. John Wenham, Mary, married Elizabeth. Dorothy Ann, da. of Sir Frances <sup>3</sup>Richard Wenham. of London, and of Morehall, co. Needham, of Needham, Richard Eston. co. Sussex. Sussex, 1633. John Wenham, set. 6, 1634. Elizabeth. Ann. 3 U

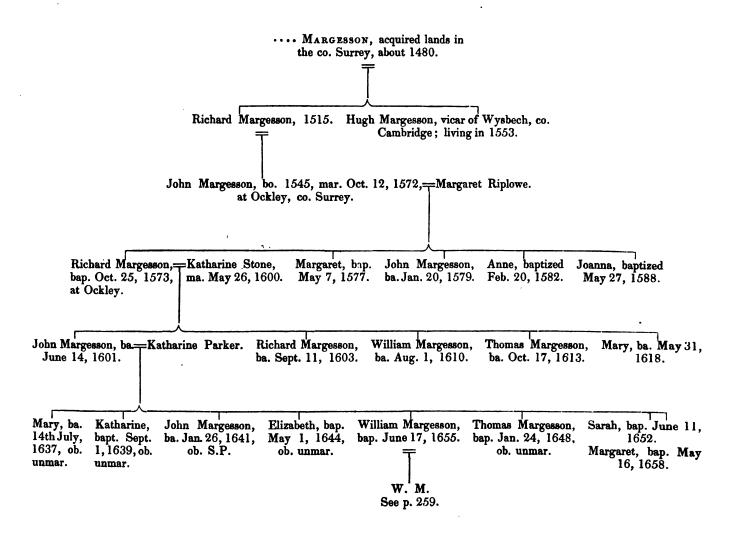


## MARGESSON.

Arms.—Sa. a lion, passant, guardant, ar. a chief, engrailed, or. Crest.—On a ducal coronet or, a lion, passant, guardant, sa.

Quartering, WHITEBREAD, of Offington.—Ar. a cheveron sa. betw. three hinds' heads, erased, gu. Crest.—On a wreath of the colours, a hind's head gu.

Note.—This family, originally from the county of York, settled in Surrey, temp. Edward IV. the name is spelt indifferently, MARGESSON, MARGESSO



| See p. 258,<br>W. M.  |
|---|
|   |
| William Margesson, Mary Whitebread, sister<br>bap. July 26, 1686,<br>ob. April 4, 1763.<br>Mary bane of Offington, Esq.<br>of Sussex.<br>Mary bane definition of Offington, in co.<br>Mary bane definition of Offinition of Offi |
| Mary, bo. John Margesson, of Mary Penfold, William Margesson, Anne, born Dec. Elizabeth, born James Margesson,<br>April 29, Offington, bo. March<br>1713. 31, 1716, high she-<br>riff of Sussex in the<br>year 1759, ob. at Of-<br>fington, 19th May,<br>1785, buried in the<br>church at Broadwa-<br>ter. discrete the state of the sta  |
| Mary, born Aug. 8, William Richardson,<br>1755, privately bap-<br>tized at Offington, &<br>registered at Broad-<br>water, ma. April 16,<br>1779, ob. April 10,<br>1828, bu. at Finden.<br>1828, bu. at Finden.<br>S.P.<br>William Margesson, Mary Hughes,<br>registered at Broad-<br>water, ma. April 16,<br>1779, ob. April 10,<br>1828, bu. at Finden.<br>S.P.<br>William Margesson, Mary Hughes,<br>registered at Broad-<br>water; high sheriff<br>of Sussex in 1805;<br>twing 1829.<br>church. S.P.   |
| William Margesson, Mary-Frances Cooke,<br>of Offington, born<br>Feb. 7, 1792, pri-<br>vately baptized at Of-<br>fington, registered at<br>Broadwater; in holy<br>orders, rector of Wat-<br>lington; living 1829.<br>William Cooke, of<br>Broadwater; in holy<br>ington; living 1829.<br>William Cooke, of<br>Broadwater; in holy<br>orders, rector of Wat-<br>lington; living 1829.<br>William Cooke, of<br>Broadwater; in juing 1829.<br>William Cooke, of<br>Broadwater; in holy<br>orders, rector of Wat-<br>lington; living 1829.<br>William Cooke, of<br>Broadwater; in holy<br>orders, rector of Wat-<br>lington; living 1829.<br>Broadwater; living 1829.  |
| Frances, bo. July 9, 1819, at<br>Streatley, in the co. of Berks,<br>baptized there.<br>Known of the co. of Berks, baptized there.<br>Known of the co. of Berks, baptized there.<br>Known of the co. Berks, baptized the   |
| Emily-Charlotte, bo. John-James Margesson, Philip-Davies Margesson, Reginald-Whitehall Mar-Julia-Maria, bo. April 12,<br>Nov. 8, 1823, bap. bo. Aug. 31, 1825, bap. bo. Sept. 20, 1826, bap. at Seddlescomb, co. at South Bersted, co. of at Ockley, co. of Surrey, Sussex, Feb. 1824. Sussex, 1826. 1827.  |

•

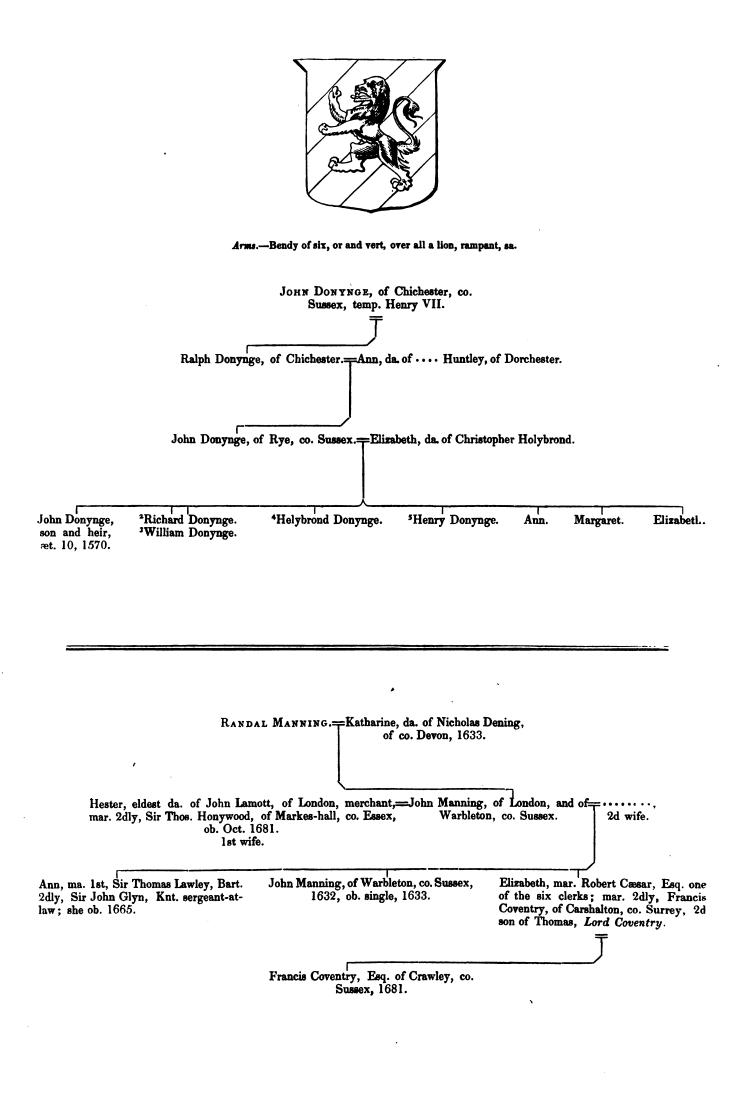
•

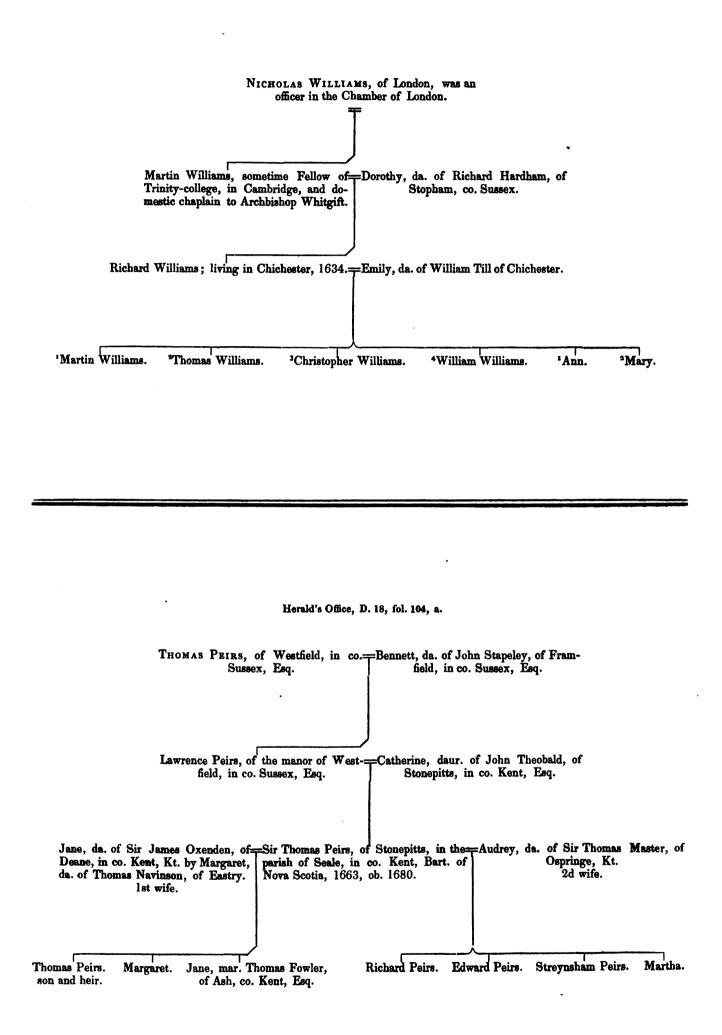
•

1

Digitized by Google

.



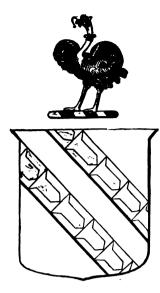


[Sussex.]

261

3 X

JOHN FAGG, of Brensett, in-Adryn, da. and heir of Clement Cobb, of Canterbury, bu. at Rye, in co. Sussex, 25th Dec. 1633. co. Kent. John Fagge, of Elizabeth, da. of Rye, co. Sussex. . .... Hudson Matthew Fagge, ba. at Rye, co. Sussex, Edward Fagge, bu. 12th Mar. Mary, ba. 15th May, 1580, at Catherine, ba. 24th March, 1592. Elizabeth, ba. 30th of May, 1626, at Rye. 11th Aug. 1572. Rye. 1590. Sir John Fagg, of Wiston, co.=Ann, da. of Philip Weston, of Mary, bu. 1656, at Mary, da. of Robert Morley, of Glynde, co. Sussex, Esq. mar. 19th of March, 1645, at Wiston, co. Sussex. Sussex, created a Baronet, Newbury, Esq. ob. 11th May, 11th Dec. 1660, bu. 19th Jan. 1694. Glynde, ob. 20th Nov. 1687. 1700. 2d wife. lst wife. John Fagg, ob. 31st July, 1672. James Fagg, ba. 5th April, 1637. George Fagg, ba. 1st Jan. 1659, bu. 30th Oct. 1683. Phileman, ba. 5th Dec. 1656, Titus Fagg, ba. at Wiston, 31st Oct. 1652. Mary, da. of Wm.: Hyland, of Bodgam, Charles Fagg, Mary Hoyle, ba. 1st of Jan. a widow. Thomas Fagg, ba. 12th of April, 1665. Joseph Fagg, ba. 6th Dec. 1667, bu. 3d Sept. 1680. 1661, ob. 10th Mar. 1714. 2d wife. co. Kent. lst wife. ob. an infant. Susanna. James Fagg. Margaret, mar. Charles Fagg, son and heir, mar. Elizabeth, da. of William Joseph Fagg. John Fagg, Mary. Elizabeth. ···· Locker. Rebecca. ob. unmar. Turner, of White Fryers, Can-Sarah, mar. Ann, mar. .... Temperance. terbury; he ob. 8th Apr. 1739. •• Wallis. Watson. 5 Sir William Fagg, Bart. Anna-Maria. Charles Fagg, Thomas Fagg, of Glynley,= Elizabeth, widow of John Meeres, of Glynley, in the parish of Westham, ob. S.P. 2d son, of Mistole, in co. in Westham, co. Sussex, Elizabeth. Esq. ob. 19th Sept. 1705, at Westham, æt. 41. Kent. Mary. co. Sussex, ob. 1st July, 1721, at Westham. Sarah. Jane. See BARONETAGE. Elizabeth, ba. 25th Thomas Fagg, ba. 28th May, 1699, bu. 25th of June, Mary, bo. 26th Jan. 1704, bur. 8th Sept. 1706, John-Meeres Fagg, Esq.= of Glynley, co. Sussex, ba. 25th Nov. 1696, at A da. ob. unmar. Alice, da. of Thomas Dec. 1695, ob. 22d of July, 1717, at Woodyer, of Chi-chester, Esq. ob. 2d, Westham, bu. there 8th April, 1769, æt. 71. bu. 31st Oct. 1753, at Westham, æt. 55. 1700, at Westham. Westham. at Westham. Elizabeth, da. and heir, bo. 2d and ba. 13th Dec. 1726, mar. 18th Aug. 1752, at Westham, Sir John Peachey, Alice, bo. 7th, ba. 8th, bu. 10th Sept. 1728, at John Fagg, ba. at St. Andrew's, Thomas Fagg, bo. 4th and Chichester, 12th Aug. 1725, ob. Sept. 1750, æt. 24. ba. 7th Sept. 1730, ob. 1749, bu. at Westham. Westham. Bart.; he ob. July, 1765; she living a widow, 1782.

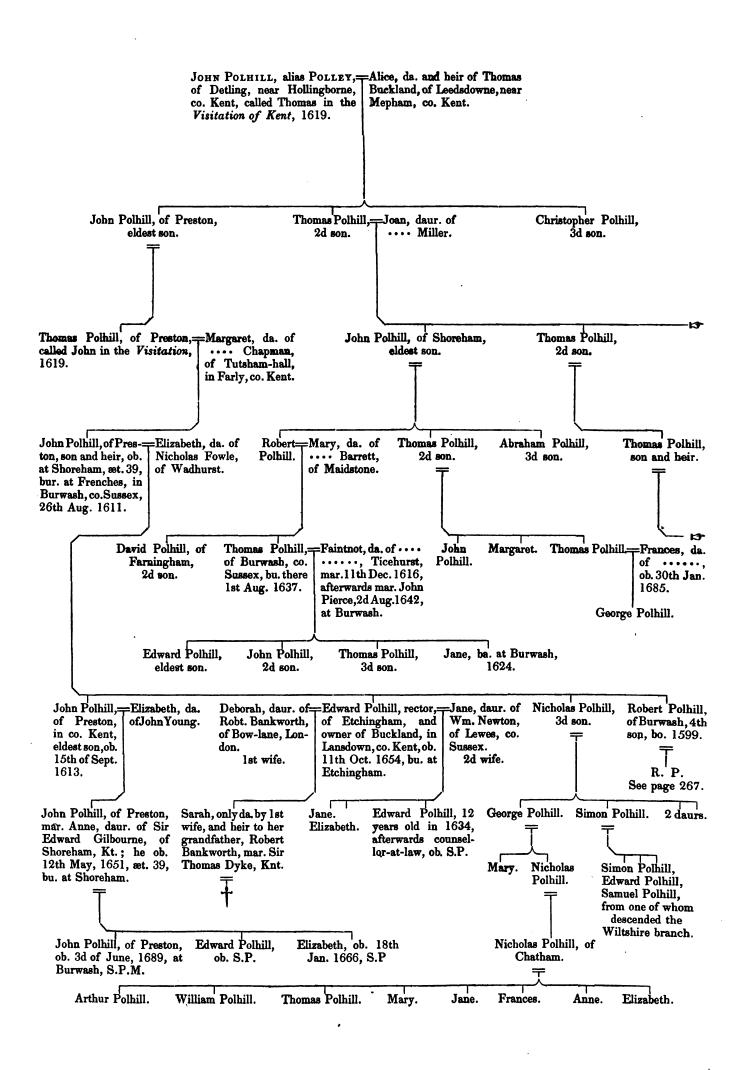


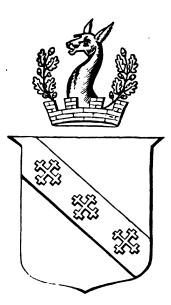
Arms.—Gu. two bends vair. Crest.—An ostrich, with wings expanded, ar. beaked, legged, and ducally gorged or, holding a horse-shoe ppr.

| Sir Robert Fagg, Elizabeth, da. of<br>Bart. ob. in Aug.<br>1715, bu. at Al-<br>borne, co. Sussex.<br>Elizabeth, da. of<br>Benjamin Culpe-<br>per, of Lindfield, Hopton, co. Derby, Esq.<br>co. Sussex, mar.<br>Mary, ba. 14th Nov. 1662, at V<br>at Wiston, 21st<br>Sept. 1671.<br>Elizabeth, ba. 4th Aug. 1654, at V<br>mar. 26th of Nov. 1678, Philip C<br>per, of Lindfield, Hopton, co. Derby, Esq.<br>to Sussex, mar.<br>Sept. 1671.<br>Elizabeth, ba. 4th Aug. 1654, at V<br>mar. 26th of Nov. 1678, Philip C<br>mar. 20th July, 1682, John Spenc<br>bu. 3d Oct. 1683. | Gell, of bu. there 11th Nov. 1660.<br>Susannah, ba. 10th Nov. 1663, at Wiston.<br>Viston, Rebecca, ba. 28th Dec. 1669, at Wiston,   |
|--|---|
|  | Fagg, bu. Herbert Fagg, Mary, bu. 2d<br>ct. 1679. bu. 19th Jan. July, 1676.<br>1684.  |
| John Fagg, ba. Robert Fagg, ba. Robert Fagg, ba.—Sarah, da. of William<br>4th May, 1698, 7th Nov. 1701, 20th Sept. 1704, Ward, of York, M.D.<br>bu. 7th July, bu. 31th of Jan. ob. 14th of Sept.<br>1709. 1702. 1740.<br>Sarah, ob. 21st Jan. 1737.  | Christian, bapt. 3d July, 1699, bu. 9th<br>Jan. 1775.<br>Elizabeth, ba. 5th May, 1703, mar. in<br>1743, Sir Charles Goring, Bart. bu. 2d<br>Sept. 1769, at Whiston.<br>Margaret, ba. 1st Jan. 1709, bu. 22d<br>Aug. 1717, at Whiston.<br>Mary, mar. Sept. 1723, Gawen-Harris<br>Nash, Esq. of Petworth, co. Sussex. |

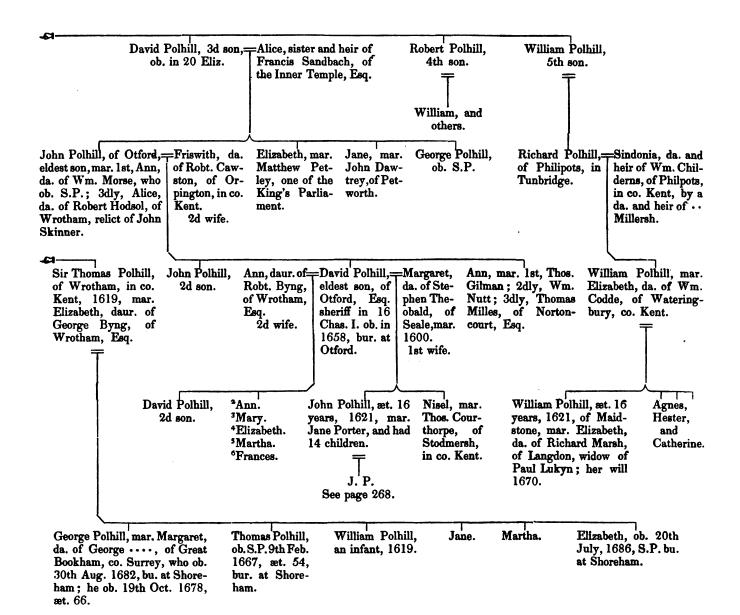
.

•





Arms.—Or, on a bend gu. three cross-crosslets of the field. Crest.—Out of a mural crown ar. a fawn's head betw. two branches of oak, fructed, ppr.



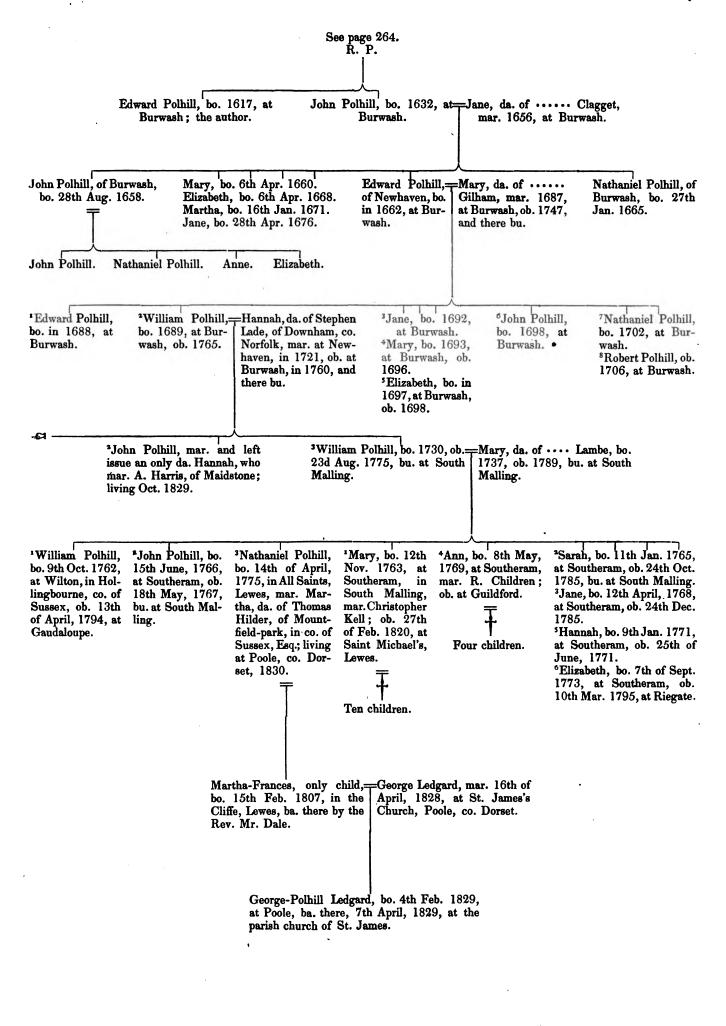
[Sussex.]

3 Y

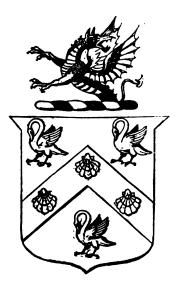
**26**5

|   | Nathaniel Polhill, of Ho<br>park, co. Bedford, ob.<br>at Southwark, in 1782  | and bu. Coppard, of Hastings, married   |
|---|--|---|
| William Polhill,<br>bo. in 1751, ob.<br>same year.  | Hannah, bo. 2d Elizabeth,<br>Feb. 1752, ob. an infant<br>unmar.æt.about 1757.<br>17.   |   |
| 'Nathaniel Polhill,<br>of Howbury-park,<br>ob.in France, 1782,<br>and bu. at St. Sa-<br>viour's, Southwark,<br>in 1783. | Ebenezer Mait-<br>land, Esq. re-<br>married James<br>Ware.<br>dish-square, I<br>Howbury-parl<br>a captain in<br>goons, mar. M<br>James Benne<br>at Walthamst | Esq. of Caven-<br>London, and of<br>k, co. Bedford,<br>Mary-le-Bone, mar.<br>Mary, daur. of<br>Mary, le-Bone, mar.<br>Mary, daur. of<br>Mary-le-Bone, mar.<br>Mary, daur. of<br>Mary-le-Bone, mar.<br>Mary, daur. of<br>Mary-le-Bone, mar.<br>Mary, daur. of<br>Spooner, of Barba-<br>does, Esq. 1787.<br>Three sons and<br>Four daurs. |
| Nathaniel Polhill,<br>of Howbury-park,<br>ob. unmar. 1802.  | Elizabeth only daur.<br>mar. R. J. Chambers,<br>of the Middle-Tem-<br>ple, Esq.  | Edward Polhill, eldest <sup>2</sup> William Polhill, Louisa, eldest <sup>2</sup> Sarah, ob.<br>son, mar. Anne, da. an officer in the<br>of Thos. Graham, Esq. dragoons. Edward-Hen-<br>of Edmund-castle, co.<br>Cumberland, 1824. Shillingstone,<br>co. Dorset.   |
| 'Thomas Polhill,<br>unmar. 1828, bu.<br>Renhold, co.Bedfo   | at unmar. 1813.  | <sup>3</sup> Frederic Polhill, Esq. of Ca-Frances-Margaretta, daur. of<br>vendish-square and Howbury-<br>park aforesaid, formerly a cap-<br>tain in the King's dragoon-<br>guards, bo. 1799.  |
| 'Fred   | leric-Charles Polhill, <sup>2</sup> Wil<br>bo. 1826.   | lliam-Henry Polhill, <sup>1</sup> Frances-Sarah, <sup>2</sup> Georgiana,<br>bo. 1827. bo. 1824. bo. 1829.   |

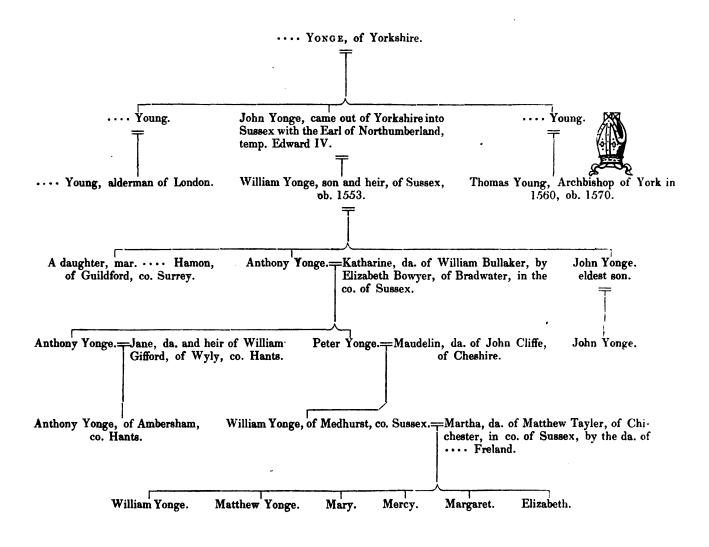
Digitized by Google



| See page 265.<br>J. P.   | 、  |
|--|--|
|  |  |
| David Polhill, bo. 1633,—Martha.<br>purchased Chipsted, 1658,<br>and afterwards resided at<br>ob. S.P. 1665, left his<br>estate to his brother Tho-<br>mas.<br>David Polhill, bo. 1633,—Martha.<br>of Clapham, co.<br>Surrey, bo. 1636,<br>of Clapham, co.<br>Surrey, bo. 1636,<br>ob. in 1683.<br>Henry Ireton, Esq.<br>land, by Bridget,<br>da. of Oliver Crom-<br>well, mar. in 1666.<br>Robert Poll<br>ob. 1699<br>land ob. in 1683.   | · · · · ·  |
| Elizabeth, da. of Gertrude Pel-David Polhill, of Elizabeth, eldest da. of<br>John Trevor, of<br>Glynde, co. Sus-<br>sex, great grand-<br>daughter of John<br>Hampden, mar.<br>1706.<br>1st wife.<br>Elizabeth, eldest da. of<br>Duke of New-<br>castle, ob. S.P.<br>1708, and sheriff<br>Ist wife.<br>Chipsted, eld. son,<br>Duke of New-<br>castle, ob. S.P.<br>1708, and sheriff<br>In 1715, re-pur-<br>chased the Chip-<br>Ist wife.<br>Elizabeth, eldest da. of<br>Duke of New-<br>castle, ob. S.P.<br>1708, and sheriff<br>In 1715, re-pur-<br>chased the Chip-<br>Ist wife.<br>Chipsted, eld. son,<br>Duke of New-<br>castle, ob. S.P.<br>1708, and sheriff<br>In 1715, re-pur-<br>chased the Chip-<br>Ist wife.<br>Chipsted, eld. son,<br>Duke of New-<br>castle, ob. S.P.<br>1708, and sheriff<br>In 1715, re-pur-<br>chased the Chip-<br>Ist wife.<br>Chipsted, eld. son,<br>Duke of New-<br>castle, ob. S.P.<br>1708, and sheriff<br>In 1715, re-pur-<br>chased the Chip-<br>Ist wife.<br>Chipsted, eld. son,<br>In 1754, æt. 80.<br>Chipsted, eld. son,<br>In 1755, æt. 87.<br>In 1785, æt. 87. | bo. 1679, was a Bridget,<br>commissioner of ob. young.<br>Excise, mar. to<br>Martha, da. of  |
| Patience Haswell.—Charles Polhill,—Tryphena - Penelope,<br>2d wife. of Chipsted, bo.<br>8th May, 1725,<br>eldest son. eldest son.<br>Tryphena-Penelope, only child,—George Stafford.<br>bo. 25th June, 1756, ob. 25th<br>Feb. 1795.  |  |
| Charles Stafford. Thomas-George Stafford   | l.   |
| George Polhill, Mary, daur. of<br>bo. 2d of Mar.<br>1767.<br>George Polhill, Mary, daur. of<br>bo. 2d of Mar.<br>1767.<br>Charles Polhill, David Polhill, Patience,<br>bo. 23d April, bo. 14th May, bo. 13th<br>1768, and ob. 1769, ob. 19th of June,<br>1771, ob. Oct.<br>1785.<br>Beilby Porteus,<br>late Bishop of<br>London, mar.<br>June 26, 1804.  | Thomas - Alfred Francis Polhill,<br>Polhill, bo. 5th bo. 2d of June,<br>of April, 1774, 1779.<br>lost from the<br>Guardian, Cap-<br>tain Riou, in<br>the South Seas. |
| Charles Polhill, Mary-Elizabeth-<br>bo. 8th of Oct. Campbell, born Polhill, bo. 25th of bo. 14th Feb.<br>1805. 19th Mar. 1808. Sept. 1809. 1813.   | Henry-Western-Onslow<br>Polhill, bo. 26th June,<br>1815.   |



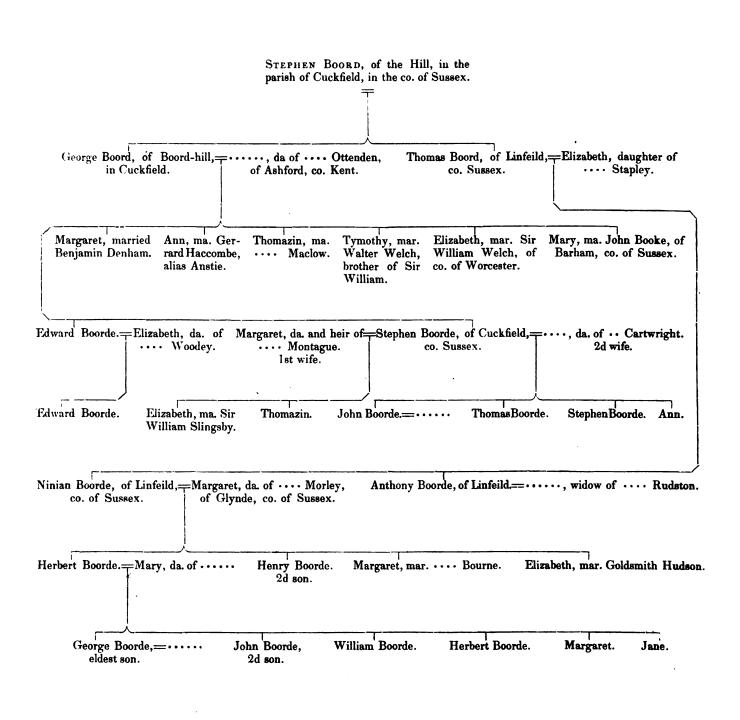
Arms.—Az. on a chev. betw. three pelicans or, vulning themselves, gu. as many escallops of the field. Creet.—A domi griffin, segreant, reguardant, az. beaked or.



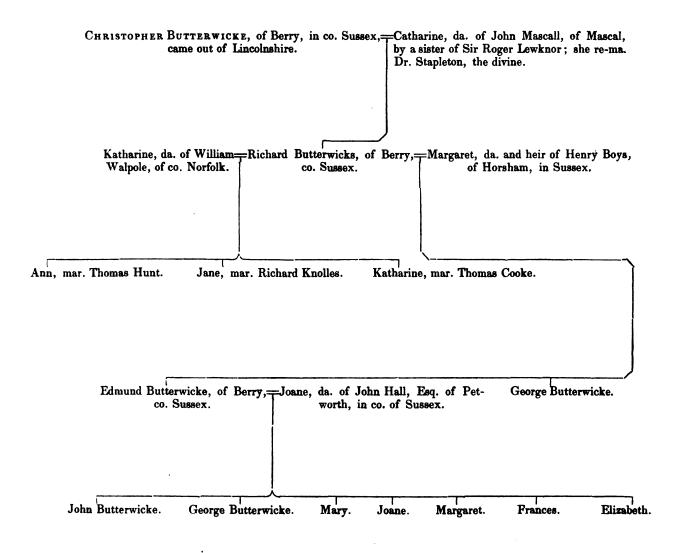
[Sussex.

3 Z

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

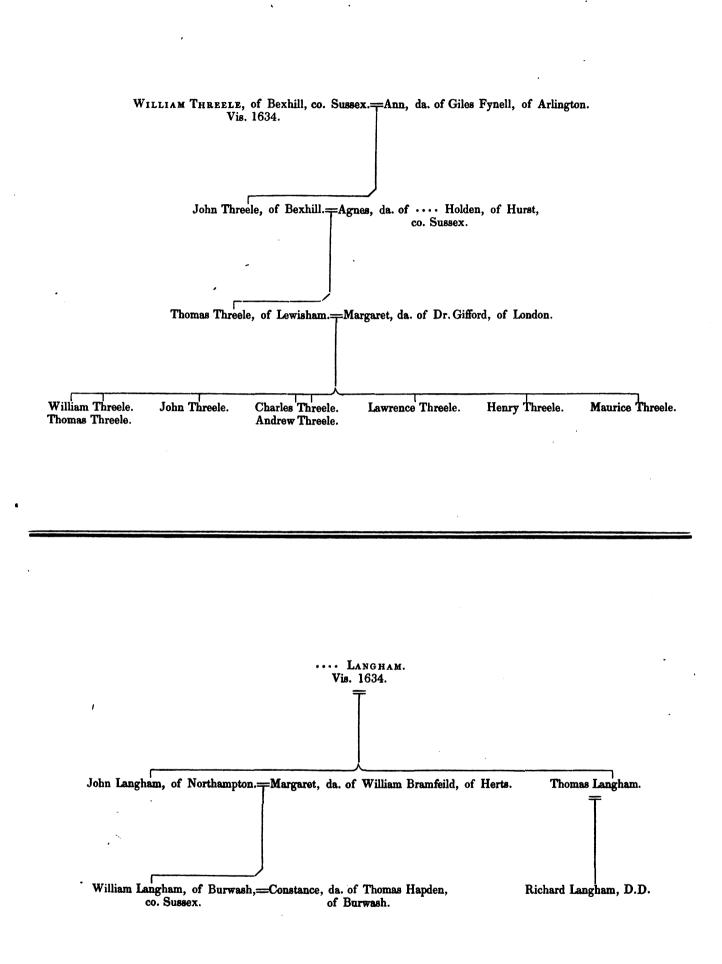




HAWLEY. Arms.—Gu. three talbots' heads, erased, ar. Quartering.—Gu. a bend ar. fretty az. for ORE.

RICHARD HAWLEY, of Hawland, in Ann, da. and heir of John Ore, Hothley, co. Sussex. of Ore, co. Sussex. Richard Hawley, of Ore, co. Sussex. William Hawley, of Ore, co. Sussex.=Alice, da. of James Peckham. Henry Hawley, of Ore.=Amy, da. of James Stockden. Ann, da. of John Dudley.=Robert Hawley, of Ore and Gestling,=Ann, da. of Roger Fynes, by Elizabeth, co. Sussex. da. of Thomas Echingham, co. Sussex. William Hawley,= Thomas Hawley. Lawrence Hawley. Ann. Elizabeth. Dorothy. Ann, da. of John Erley. Jane. Margaret. of Ore, co.Sussex. Thomas Hawley. Thomas Hawley. Goddard Hawley. Ann. Ellen. Elizabeth. Henry Hawley.

Digitized by Google



[Sussex]

•

Digitized by Google

| JOHN WORGE, of Eastbourg<br>co. Sussex.   | ne,—Elizabeth.  |  | SIR LAURENCE DE LA CHAMBRE,<br>of Radmill, co. Sussex.<br>See Pedigree of De La Chambre,<br>page 17. |
|---|---|--|--|
| Thomas Worge, of East   | <br>argaret.  |  | John De la Chambre.  |
| George Worge, Elizabeth.<br>of Eastbourne.  | Thomas Worge.   | bur. at Eastbourne, ob.  | omas Alchorne, Frances, ob. 1694,<br>1703, bur. at bur. at Eastbourne.<br>stbourne.                  |
|   | nar. Francis Gell,<br>ing, in Westham.<br>John Worge,<br>brother to H<br>Faierway, ol<br>1703, bur. in<br>chancel of<br><b>bourne-churc</b><br>George Wor   | Ienryof Eastbourne, bo.bo.b.in1683, ob.20thntheJuly,1756, æt.East-73, buried in thethere.the.chancel there.there.          | 1683, ob. Feb. bur. at Eastbourne,<br>1744, æt. 61, unmarried.<br>in the chancel Jane.               |
| co-heiress of John Colliar,<br>of Hastings, co. Sussex,<br>Esq. ob. July, 1767, bur.<br>at Battle. M.I.   | George Worge, of Starrs-green,<br>Battle, co. of Sussex, bo. 1705;<br>made his will, dated 26th Jan.<br>1765, and appointed Elizabeth<br>Worge and Sir Whisller Webster,<br>Bart. executors; ob. July 11 in<br>that year, without issue, and bu.<br>in Battle-church. | major-general and colone<br>in the 86th regiment o<br>Foot, ob. 4th May, 1774<br>bur. at Eastbourne, co. o<br>Sussex. M.I. |  |
| ley, co. Northampto<br>of Cork, Esq. lieuta<br>Northamptonshire M<br>of DE CAPELL inst<br>ple, adding theret<br>BROOKE, and is r                | enant-colonel of the<br>ilitita; took the name<br>tead of that of Sup-<br>o the surname of<br>how called Richard<br>Brooke, by virtue of<br>l, dated 23d Nov.   | rge, only da. and heir,<br>th 27, 1769, in St. An-<br>lolborn, mar. August<br>at St. George's, Hano-<br>; living 1829.     | George Worge, Jane; living<br>ob. young. 1797.   |
| Sir Arthur-Brooke De Capell-<br>Brooke, born Oct. 22, 1791,<br>bapt. 6th December following,<br>at St. George's, Hanever-sq.                    | of Brazen Nose-college,   | Temple, to the present Lord<br>2, 1801, Sondes.  | Brooke, bo. 9th, and bapt.   |
| Mary-Anne, bo.<br>May 11, 1790, Nov.179<br>bapt. in Chelsea 21st Dec<br>parish, June 20, lowing,<br>1790. 1st da. George's<br>ver-squar<br>2d d | 2, bap. Stonehouse, 30th<br>c. fol- Sept. 1794, bap.<br>at St. there 26th Octo-<br>Hano- ber following, ob.<br>re, bur. at  | Clifton, near Bris- 1799, b  | born Aug. 1, Augusta, bo. Aug.<br>ap. at Walmer, 2, 1802, bapt. at<br>f Kent. Great Oakley.          |

foogle

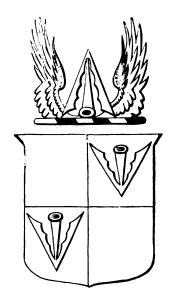


## WORGE.

Arms.-Gu. a fesse erm. cottised ar. in chief three lions' heads, erased, of the last. Crest.-A lion's head, erased, ar.

Ancient Arms. Arms.—Ar. two bars sa. in chief three lions' heads, erased, of the last.

| Thomas Worge,<br>bo. in 1708, ob<br>1710. | Mary, bo. 1710, made<br>her will in 1774, and<br>ob. unmarried, bur. at<br>Eastbourne.   | John Worge, Elizabeth,<br>lieutcol. of<br>the16th regi-<br>ment of Foot,<br>bo. 1712, ob.<br>about 1760,<br>bur. near Li-<br>merick, co. of<br>Clare. | es, Eastbeurne,gent<br>ors- ob. Feb. 16, 1763                                    | 1801, æt. 87, bu.<br>in the chancel of   | Frances, born in<br>1718, ob. unmar.                                |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Samuel Smith,<br>London, mercha           | of-Mary, eldest da.<br>nt. of Colonel John<br>Worge, ob. July<br>23d, 1778, æt.<br>24, buried in the<br>chancel of East-<br>bourne-church. | Weller, of Ton- the will of<br>bridge, in co. of Worge;   | n compliance with<br>f his uncle, George<br>took the name of<br>, and afterwards | Jane, ob. unmar.<br>27th Jan. 1822,<br>æt. 70, bur. in the<br>chancel of East-<br>bourne-church. | Elizabeth, mar.<br>JohnEverest, of<br>Epsom, co. of<br>Surrey, Esq. |
|   | Jamuel-Poyntz Smith. M<br>John-De-la Chambre<br>Smith.   | of Star<br>ob. Se   | e Worge,—Hannah,<br>rs-green, Gre<br>pt. 1816, Low-Layt<br>it issue. Essex.      | en, of Starrs - green  |   |
| Kirby, of Meopha<br>Tonbridge, Esq.       | sheriff of<br>Middlesex,   |   |  | Jane. Thomas   | , ob. an infant.  |



Arms.—Quarterly, ar. and gu. in the second and third quarters a pheon of the first. Crest.—A pheon, point upwards, ar. betw. two wings, expanded, gu. Quarterings.—1. Or, two bars gu. each charged with three trefoils, slipped, ar. in chief a

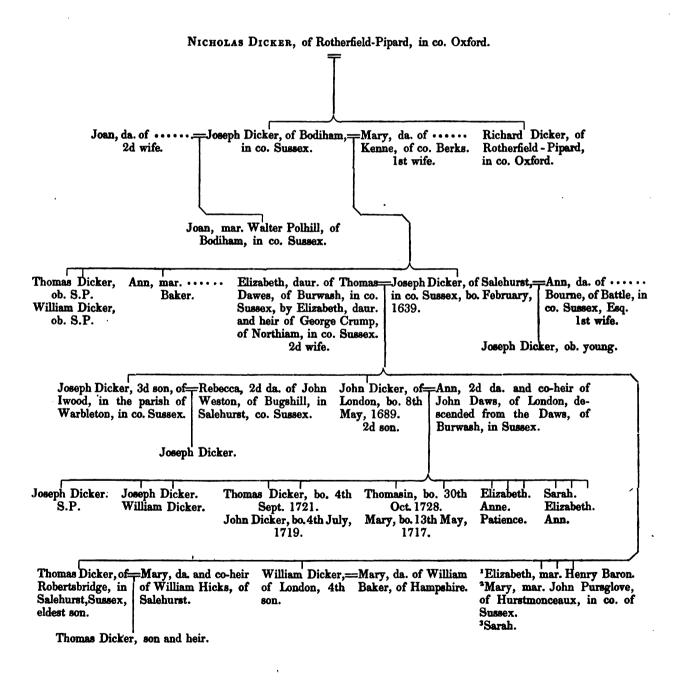
- greyhound, courant, sa. for PALMER.
- Quarterly, per fesse, indented, ar. and gu. four crescents, counterchanged.
   Erm. a chev. gu.
- 4. Gu. a fret or, for AUDELEY.

| ROBERT PALMER.—Mary, da. and sole heir of James<br>Audeley, second brother to,<br>Lord Audeley.                   |   | cham, in co. of-Margaret, da. of Humphrey<br>parish of Hart-<br>Kent, near Tunbridge.               |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth, da. and co-heir of Robert Palmer,—John Cow   | rner of Dicham son and h                          | peir - Jane da of James Unwin vounger son   |
| Second brother of Sir William Palmer, of Parham, co. Sussex, Knt.   |   | of Robert Unwin, of Horton, in co. of<br>Wilts, Esq. 1st wife.                                      |
|   | n, Esq. S.P. 2d son.                              | co. Southampton.  |
| Katharine, mar. William Richard Cowper, of Elizab<br>Drewry, of Watergat, co. Chichester, gent. B<br>Sussex, Esq. | eth, da. of John Elson, of<br>arnham, co. Sussex. | Katherine, da. of Sir Francis—John Cowper,<br>Dowse, of Wallop, in co. of of Dicham.<br>Hants, Knt. |

Richard Cowper, only child, æt. 8 years, 1633.



Arms.-Ar. on a chev. gu. betw. three Cornish choughs ppr. a crescent or.

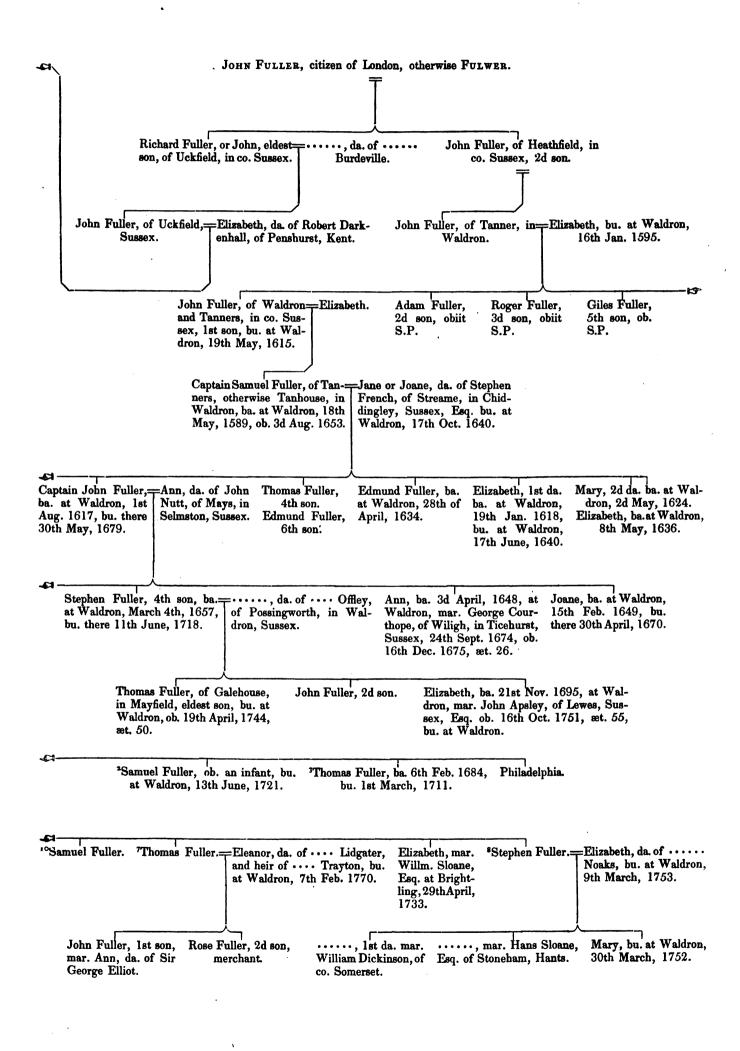


4 B

Digitized by Google

Richard Fuller, of Uckfield,= Catherine, da. and co-heir of Robert Bostock, of Moberley, Sussex. Cheshire. Margaret, mar. Henry Jane, mar. John Wood, Bostock Fuller, of Tandridge Frances, da. of Erasmus court, Surrey, bo. at Little Horsted, Sussex, 4th of Nov. Skipwith. of London, M.D. Gainsford, of Crowhurst, Surrey, Esq. 1566. Jane, mar. Edward Dyer, of Weston, Elizabeth. Edward-Bostock-Ursula. Ursula, mar. Francis Pollard, Catherine, mar. Richard - Bostock of Newnham-Courtney, Oxon. John de Bert, Frances. Fuller, Esq. bo. Fuller, 2d son. at Tandridge, co. Somerset. of Ipswich. Ruth. Surrey, 26th of May, 1602. Francis-Bostock Fuller, ser-Edward-Bostock Fuller, =Mary Took. geant-at-law, eldest son. 2d son. Mary, 2d da. mar. Thomas Edward-Bostock Elizabeth, da. of .... Frances, Letitia. Anne, 6th da. ···· Waller. Fuller, Esq. eldest da. 3d da. 4th da. 5th da Causton. Francis-Bostock Fuller, colonel in foot guards. Stephen Fuller, Cecily Worger, of Heathfield, French 'Fuller,= William Fuller, bu. Samuel Fuller,= -Martha, da. at Waldron, 18th of July, 1641. of Staplehurst, Kent, 2d son. 5th son. 3d son. of • • • • • • • • Sussex. Crowhurst. Ann, 2d da. John Fuller. John Fuller. Elizabeth, 1st da. John Fuller. Samuel Fuller, ba. at John Fuller, 2d son, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Thomas Fuller, 3d son, ba. Sarah Wood, survived major of the trained bands, ba. at Wal-dron, 20th of May, 1652. Waldron, 12th May, Fowle, of London, bu. at at Waldron, 10th of April, her husband, buried at 1646, bu.at Waldron, 1655, bu. there 23d April, Waldron, 16th Dec. 1729. Waldron, 13th of Feb. June 4th, 1709. lst son. 1720. 1723. Philadelphia Fuller, mar. Thomas Streatfeild, of Sevenoaks, Kent. Elizabeth, da. of Fulk Rose, of Jamaica, bu. at Waldron, 26th Feb. 1727. John Fuller, of Brightling, Sussex, justice of the peace, eldest son, bapt. at Waldron, 28th July, 1680, bu. at Wal-dron, 10th Aug. 1745, æt. 66. <sup>4</sup>Ashburnham Fuller, ob.young, 'John Fuller,=...., da. <sup>2</sup>Rose Fuller, of Bright-<sup>6</sup>Henry <sup>'</sup>Fuller,= Frances, da. of bu. 15th Nov. 1714, at Walling, Esq. succeeded John, and ob. unmar. bur. at Waldron, 15th May, 1777. of Brightling, ob. S.P. bu. at of .... Darell, clerk, rector of South Stone-Thomas Fuller, of Cambridgeof Park-gate, in Catsfield. dron. <sup>5</sup>Thomas Fuller, ob. young. Waldron, Feb. shire. ham. 12th, 1755. <sup>9</sup>Hans Fuller, ob. unmar. John Fuller, of Brightling, Esq. Elizabeth, 1st da. mar. Sir Frances, youngest da. married Lancelot Browne, son of Capa-John Palmer-Acland, of Fairin which estate he succeeded his bility Browne; she ob. S.P. uncle Rose, unmar. 1830. feld, Somerset, Bart.

Digitized by Google



| 280  |  |
|--|--|
| Arms.—Ar. three bars and a canton gu.<br>Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, ar.  |  |
|  | 1ller, 2d son.                           |
| Ist wife.       Sussex, ob. about 1631, æt. 73.       Bindloss, of Rye, Sussex.         3d son.       3d son.       sex. 2d wife.         John Fuller, of Jane, da. of Thomas Thomas Fuller,, a da. Samuel Fuller,, da. of Tonbridge, Kent, Hart, of Wartling, 2d son, of Cat- of Ste-       4th son.         Ist son.       Sussex.       tesfield, Sussex.       phens, of Tice-         hurst. 2d wife.       Ist wife. | Richard Fuller,<br>3d son.               |
|  | Crouch.<br>da. mar. 1st,<br>lfrey; 2dly, |
| June, 1720. field, Sussex. Sussex, 2d son.<br>S.P.<br>Thomas Fuller. Sarah, mar. Thomas Fuller, of Hoo, Sussex.  | aynard.                                  |

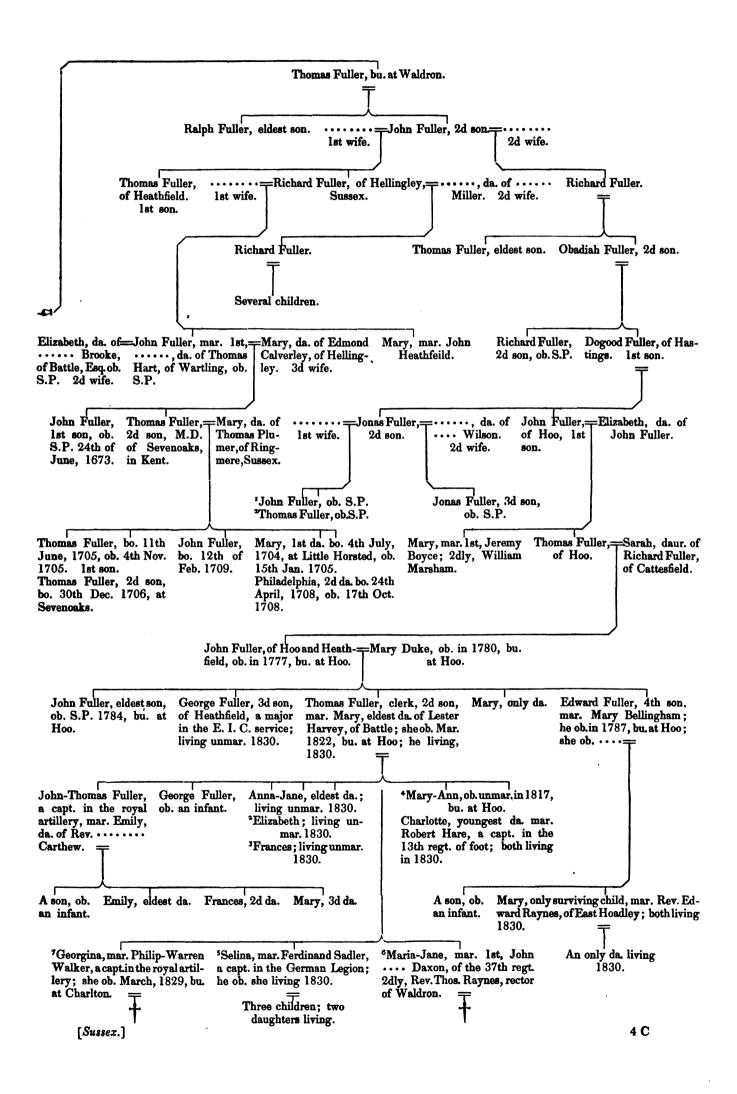
\_\_\_\_

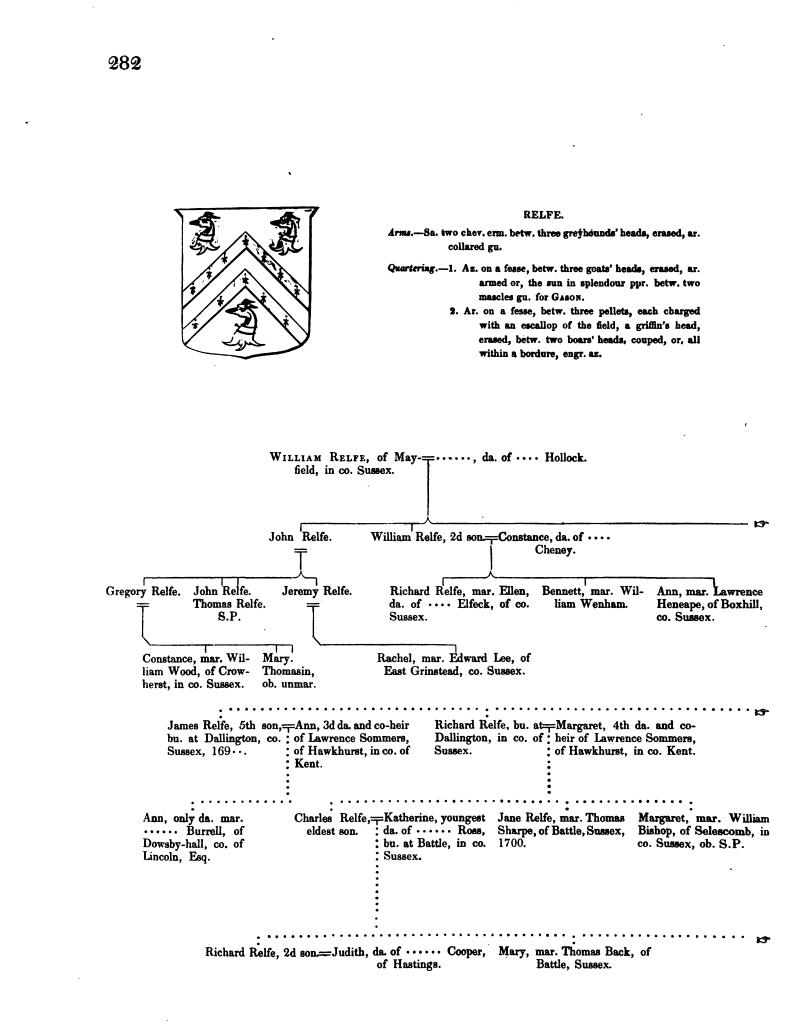
Digitized by Google

.

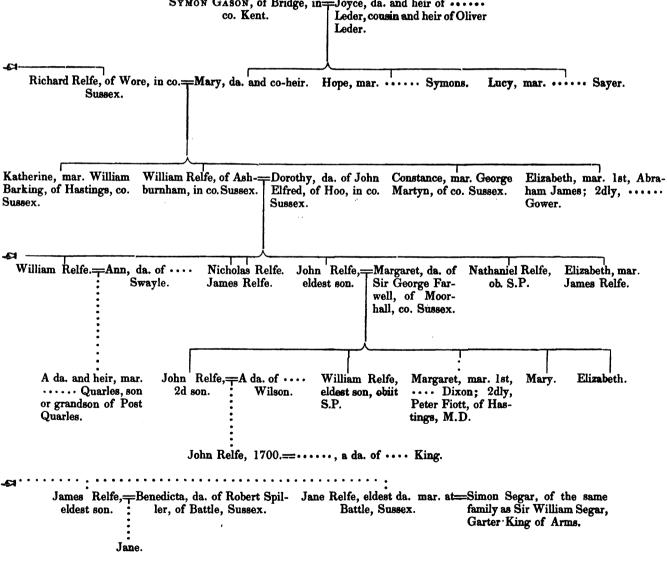
280

•





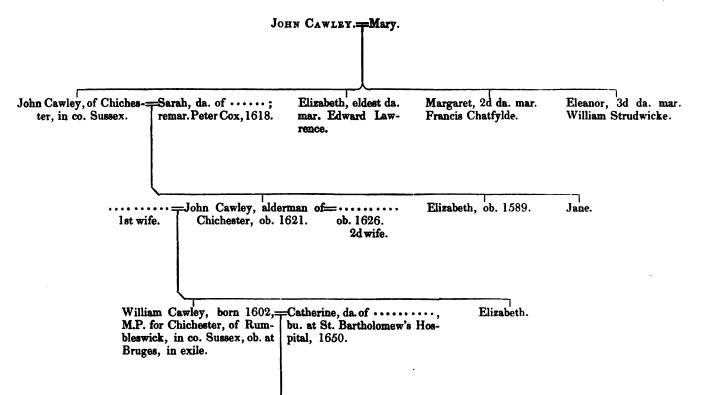
Digitized by Google



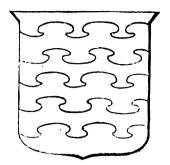
SYMON GASON, of Bridge, in=Joyce, da. and heir of ..... co. Kent. Leder, cousin and heir of Oliver



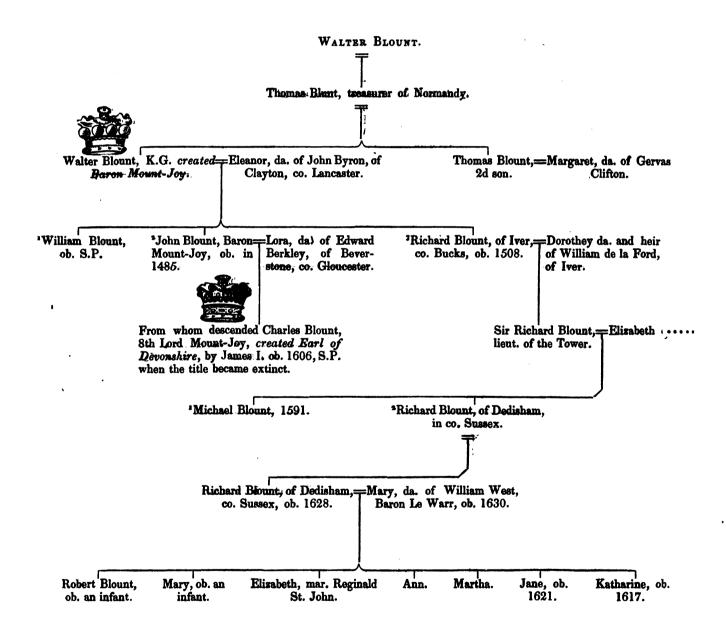
Arms.-Sa. a chev. erm. betw. three swans' heads, erased at the neck, ar.



William Cawley, living 1689.-Elizabeth.



Arms.-Barry nebules of six or and sa.



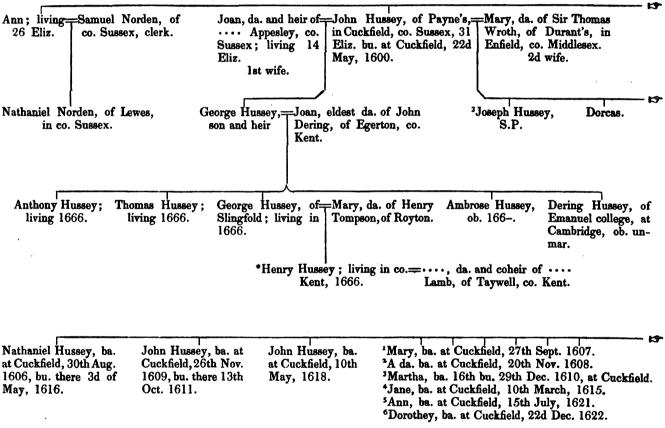
[Sussex.]

4 D

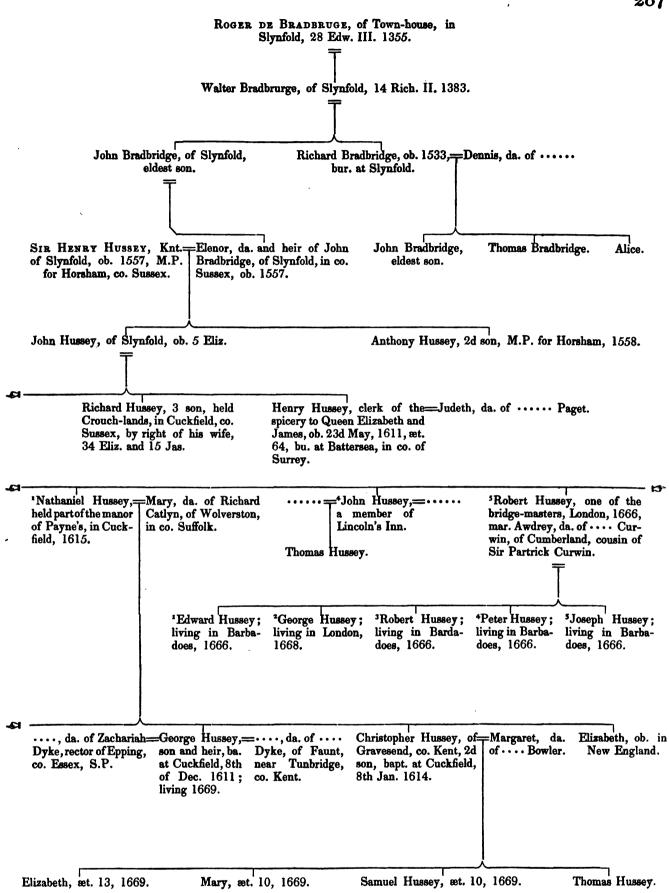
Digitized by Google

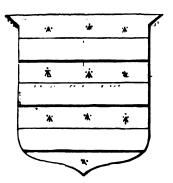
----

• Dallaway, in his History of Sussex, makes " THOMAS HUSSEY, of Burwash," (see page 127 of this work,) son of this HENRY HUSSEY.



joogle

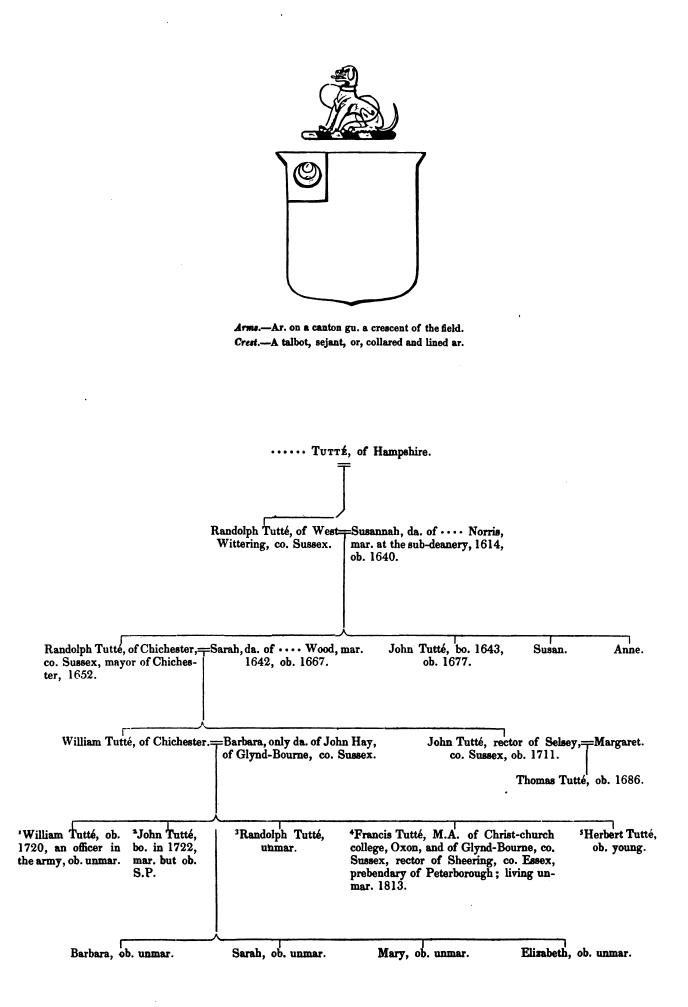




HUSSEY. Arms.—Erm. three bars gu. Quartering.—Sa. a pheon ar. for BRADFRIDGE.

| Two daurs. 1st; mar  | ···· Thomas Hus   | sey, of BroadKath                         | erine, da. of Alexander  |
|--|---|---|--|
| Crab; 2d, Co   | le. street,   |   | ing, of Lietslade, co. of coster.  |
| Elimbeth de la fala Thomas II.   |   | Olevelan                                  | <u></u>  |
| Elizabeth, da. of John—Thomas Hus<br>Blackwell. street, Londo<br>1st wife. ob. 1670.   | sey, of Broad-Ann, da. of Inos.<br>on, eldest son, of Slaughter, co. (<br>ob. 1669.<br>2d wife. | Gloucester,                               | Mary, ba. at Cuckfield, 16th<br>Oct. 1625.   |
| Thomas Hussey,<br>of Broad-street,<br>2d son of Sir Ric<br>2t. 21, in April,<br>1667.<br>London, 1660.<br>Rebecca, mar.<br>Bowye | chard Brown, Nathanied Hussey.<br>rd mayor of Joseph Hussey.<br>Marmaduke                       | Ann.<br>Sarah,<br>Katharine,<br>bp. 1668. | •  |
|  | ssey, of SuttonMary, da. of<br>co. Surrey.<br>2d wit  | folk. Col                                 | rgaret, mar. 1st, Lawrence,<br>le, of Northampton; 2dly,<br>orge Chute, of co. Surrey. |
| John Hussey, eldest son,<br>13th Nov. 1659.  | , bo. Peter Hussey,<br>S.P.   | Thomas Hussey,<br>S.P.                    | A daughter,<br>S.P.  |

Digitized by Google

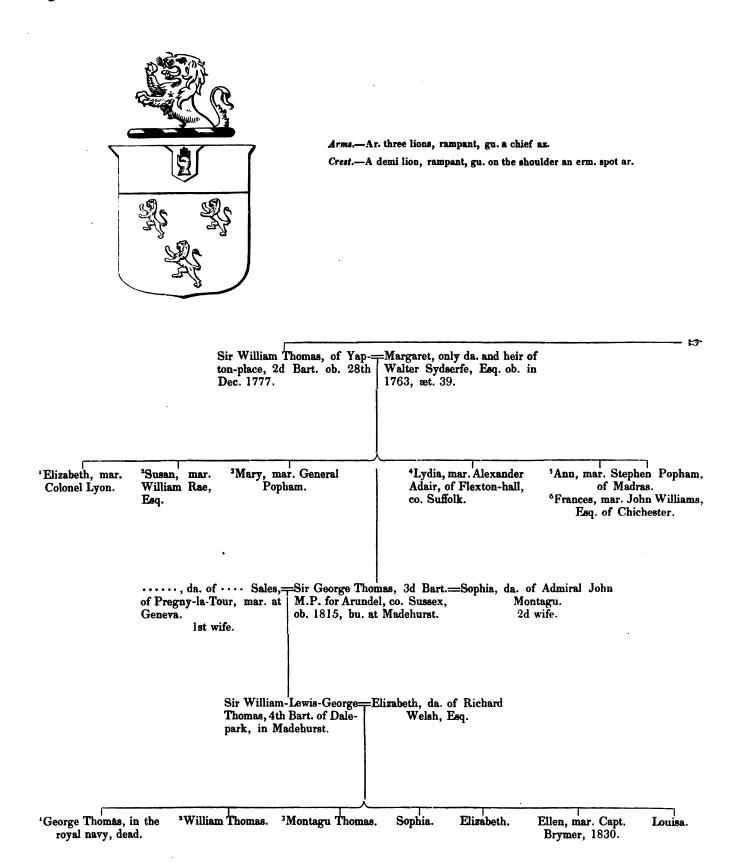


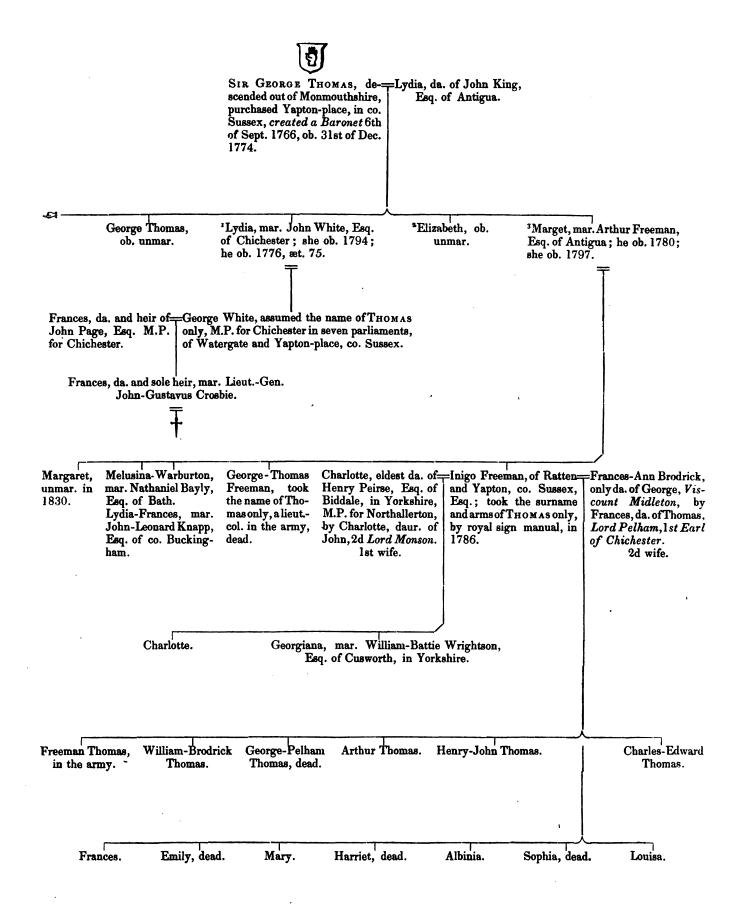
4 E

-----

--- Digitized by Google

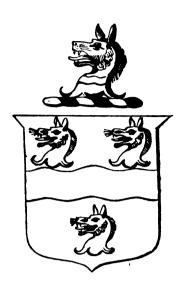
[Sussex.]





1. 1. 1

11



MILLER.

Arms.—Ar. a fesse, wavy, az. betw. three wolves' heads, erased, gu. Crest.—A wolf's head, erased, ar. gorged with a collar, wavy, az. Quartering.—Or, a chev. dauncettée, betw. three estoiles gu. for COMBER.

RICHARD MILLER, bu. at St. Peter's, 1603.

Thomas Miller, ob. 1635.—Agnes, da. of .... Miller, of St. Olave's, mar. 1631.

Mark Miller, one of the aldermen andjustices of Chichester, co. Sussex, bu. in the church-yard of the cathedral, in 1672, æt. 66.

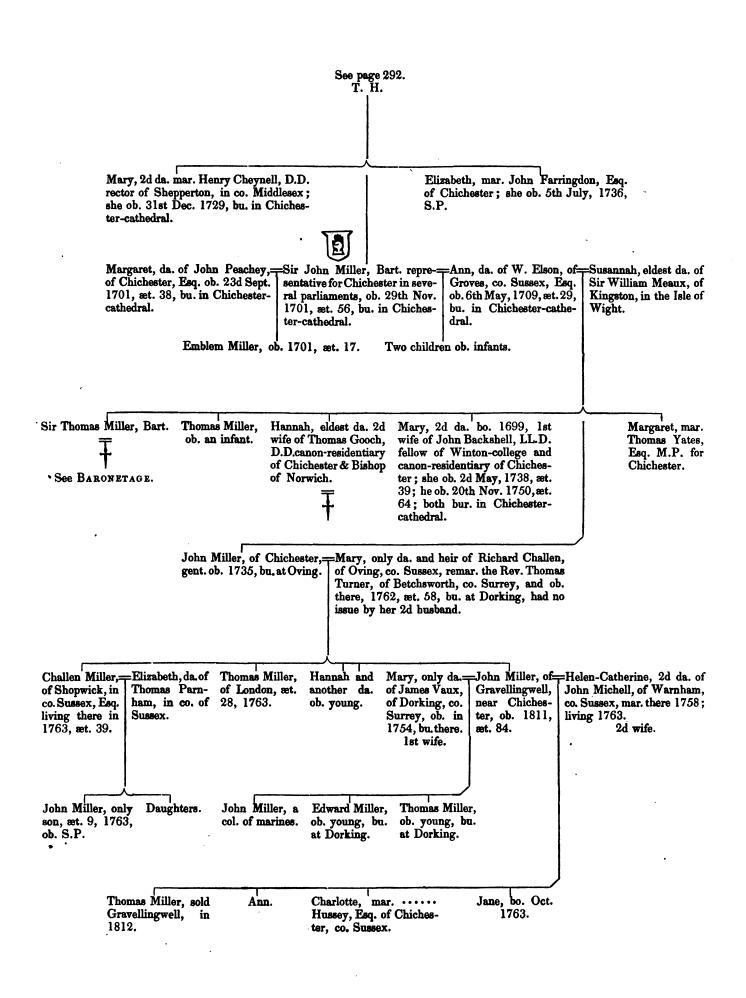
=Mary, da. of John Comber, alderman of Chichester, sister and co-heir of John Comber, Esq. of Dunnington, co. Sussex, some time high-sheriff for the counties of Sussex and Southampton, ob. 1664, bu. in the cathedral.

J

Sir Thomas Miller, justice of the peace—Hannah, da. of ....., ob. for the city of Chichester in 1684, several times mayor thereof, and representative in parliament in 1688 and 1690, created a Baronet 29th Oct. 1705, ob. 2d Dec. 1705, æt. 70, bu. in the cathedral. Robert Miller, ob. 1669.

T. H. See page 293.

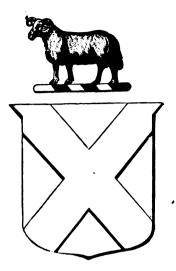
Digitized by Google



[Sussex.]

\_\_\_\_\_Digitized by Google

4 F



Arms.—Gyronny of four, az. and ar. a saltier gu. Crest.—A ram, passant, ar. armed and maned or.

| Sir Edward Gage, ob.=Elizabeth, da. of John<br>Dec. 27, 1568, bur. at<br>Firle, co. Sussex. Sussex, Esq.                                    |  | William Gage,<br>S.P.   | Alice, ma. Sir Anthony Brown, of<br>Battle-abbey, and Cowdry, in the<br>co. of Sussex.             |
|---|--|---|--|
|   | <ul> <li>Anthony Gage,</li> <li>bo. 25th June,</li> <li>1540, ob. Jan.</li> <li>31, 1567.</li> </ul> |   | zabeth, da. of Sir <sup>4</sup> George Gage.<br>omas Guldeford,<br>Hemstead-place.                 |
| 1622, ob. 1633, bu. at George Trencha   | vers; she mar. 1st. Si<br>rd, of Wolverton, in co<br>y, Sir William Harvey                           | ir Thomas Pord  |  |
| Dorothy, <sup>4</sup> Henry Gage, Esq.=Henrietta, d<br>ob. unma.<br>John Gage, of Princethorp, Mary,<br>co. Norfolk, ob. S.P.               | Jer- Gage,2d Bt. (J<br>Rush- of Firle, co. (S<br>iffolk. Suffolk, ob. (C<br>1656. (F                 | Mary, da. and co-heir of<br>ohn Chamberlain, of<br>herbourn-castle, in co<br>Dxon; she ma. 2dly, Si<br>HenryGoring, of Burton<br>o. Sussex, Bart. | f of Liveden, co. Northampton, Bt.<br>2 dly, to George Gage, of Rounds,<br>r co. Northamptonshire. |
| Sir Thomas Gage, 3d Mary, da. of Thomas<br>Baronet, ob. at Rome, more, of Egbaston,<br>unma. Nov. 22, 1660. wick, ob. July 28,<br>1st wife. | co. War-   Firle, co.  | Gage, 4th Baronet, o<br>Sussex, ob. Jan. 1699   | of=Mary, da. of Sir William, and sister<br>of Sir Rowland Stanley, of Hooton,<br>co. Chester.      |
|   | +  | Sir John Shelley, 3d<br>Michelgrove, co. 5  |  |
|   | See Kentish Gene   | ALOGIES, page 70.   |  |

JOHN GAGE, mentioned in deeds, 9th Henry IV. John Gage, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, Esq. Joan, da. and co-heir of John Sudgrove, of Sudgrove, co. Glougestershire, about 4th Henry V. Г Eleanor, 3d da. and co-heir of Thomas St. Clere, Esq. lord of the manor of Ashton-Clinton, Bucks, and East Grin-Sir John Gage, ob. Sept. 30, 26th Edw. IV. 1486. sted, Sussex. William Gage, ob. 12th Henry VIII. of Agnes, da. of Bartholomew Bolney, of Burstow, co. Surrey; will Feb. 14, 1496. Bolney, co. Sussex, Esq. ob. 1496. John Gage, 2d son, ancestor of the Gages, of Rushton, co. Northampton. Sir John Gage, comptroller of the household and chancellor of the duchey—Philippa, da. of Sir Richard Guldeford, Bart. of Lancaster, temp. Henry VIII. installed knight of the garter 22d May, 32d Henry VIII. ob. 1556, bu. at Firle, co. Sussex. 63 Ann, married John Elizabeth, ma. Sir Cicely, ma. Sir George =Jone, da. and co-heir of ...., relict of John Bellingham, of James Gage, of Bentley, John Jennings, of Baynham, of Clower-wall, co. of Gloucester-Thatcher, of Priestco. Sussex. Halmaker, in co. of Sussex, Bart. haws,co. Sussex,Esq. Erington, co. Sussex. shire, Bart. Edward Gage .= =Margaret, da. of William Shelley, <sup>5</sup>Edward Gage, bo. <sup>6</sup>Richard Gage, <sup>7</sup>John Gage. <sup>8</sup>Robert Gage. of Mithel-grove, co. Sussex. April 19, 1539. Mary, mar. John Crispe. Ruth, mar. Thos. Alwick. Elizabeth, mar. ···· A daughter, ma. Augustin Belson. Spencer, of Rownton, Mary, mar. George Smith. co. Warwick. Margaret, bo. June 28, 1559, ma. Philippa, mar. Edward Agnes, bo. Jan. 16, 1547, Mary, bo. Sept. 18, 1550, <sup>9</sup>Henry Gage, Henry Darell, Esq. Margery, bo. June 5, 1552, be-trothed 17th Nov. 1569, to Anbo. 16th Oct. mar. Sir Edward Stradmar. James Thatcher. Saunders. 1553, ob. July ling, Nov. 19, 1566. 29, 1555. 2 thony Kemp. Elizabeth, ma. Sir Ann, married John Gage, of-Mary, da. Mary, da. of Sir-=<sup>3</sup>Sir Edward Gage, of Hengrave,= Frances. Wm. Harvey, of Ickworth, by Su-Thomas Petre, of Henry Petre, Stoneham, co. co. Suffolk, created a Baronet daur. of of .. July 15, 1662,; he ma. 3dly, Ann, da. of ... Walkins; 4thly, Eliza-beth, da. of George Fielding, Earl of Desmond, K.B; 5thly, Brid-Walter, Esq. 5th son of Wm. Lord Cranham-hall, co. Suffolk, ob. san, da. of Sir Robert Jermyn, 2d Lord Essex, Bart. S.P. Petre. Aston. of Rushbrook. gett Fielding. See BARONETAGE. Joseph Gage, 4th son, of Sherbourn-Elizabeth, da. of George Penruddock, of co. castle, co. Oxon. Southampton, ob. Dec. 5, 1693. Henry Gage, 3d son, ob. S.P. Sir Thomas Gage, 8th Baronet, of Firle, co. Sussex, created Viscount Gage, of Castle Island, and Baron Gage, of Castle Bar, in the kingdom of Ireland, by patent, 14th September, 1720, bu. at Firle, 1754. See PEERAGE.

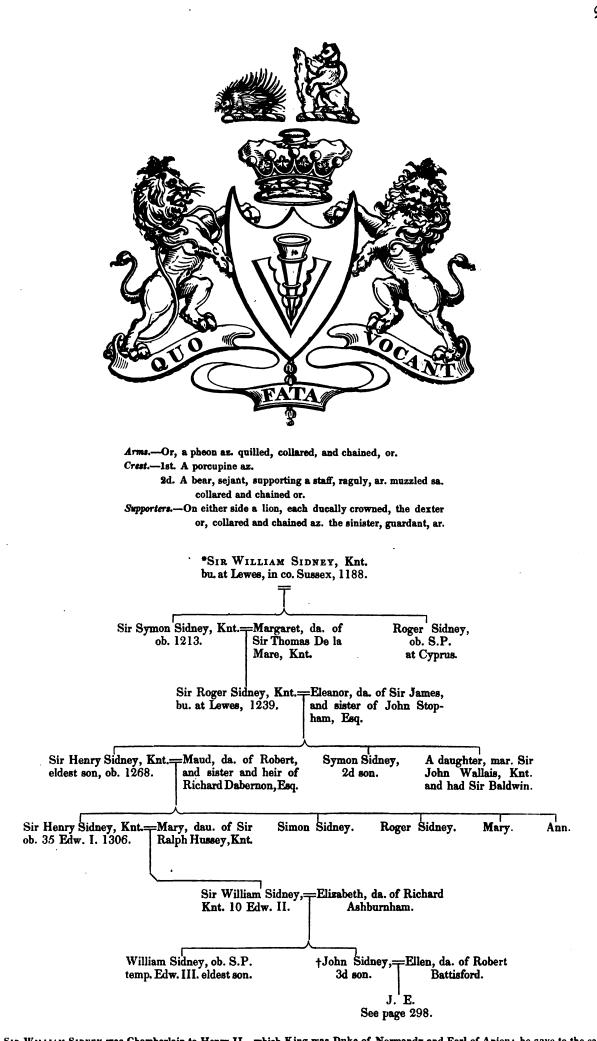
| SIR ROGER COPLEY, of Jane, da. and co-heir of Thos.<br>Roughway, co. Sussex, Lord Hoe and Hastings, by<br>Knt.<br>Lord Wells.  |  |
|--|--|
|  | r, mar. Sir Thomas Elizabeth.<br>Lord De la War. Ann.        |
| Sir Roger Copley,—Elizabeth, da. of Mary, mar. Thomas Shelley,<br>of Roughway, co. Sir William Shel-<br>Sussex, Knt. ley, justice of the<br>Common-Pleas.                      | Eleanor. Elizabeth.  |
| Bridgett, mar. Richard Sir Thomas Copley,=Catherine, da. and Sir Henry Copley,<br>Southwell, of Wood-<br>rising, co. Norfolk, son Knt. 1623.<br>of Sir Richard South-<br>well. | Margaret, mar. John Ellen<br>Gage, of Haling, co.<br>Surrey. |
| Maudlyn, da. of Thomas—William Copley, of Gatton, co.—Margaret, da. of<br>Prideux. Surrey, 1623. Fromonds, of Cheame, co<br>1st wife. Surrey.                                  |  |
| 'Thomas Copley. <sup>2</sup> Anthony Copley. <sup>3</sup> William Copley. <sup>4</sup> John Copley   | 7. Ellen. Mary.  |

.

•

Digitized by Google

. ---



This SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY was Chamberlain to Henry II., which King was Duke of Normandy and Earl of Anjou; he gave to the said Sir William the manor of Sutton, in the county of Surrey. He died in the time of King Stephen, 1188, and was buried at Lewes, in our Ladies' Chapel.
 † According to Collins, this John Sidney was brother to Sir William Sidney, who married Elizabeth Ashburnham.

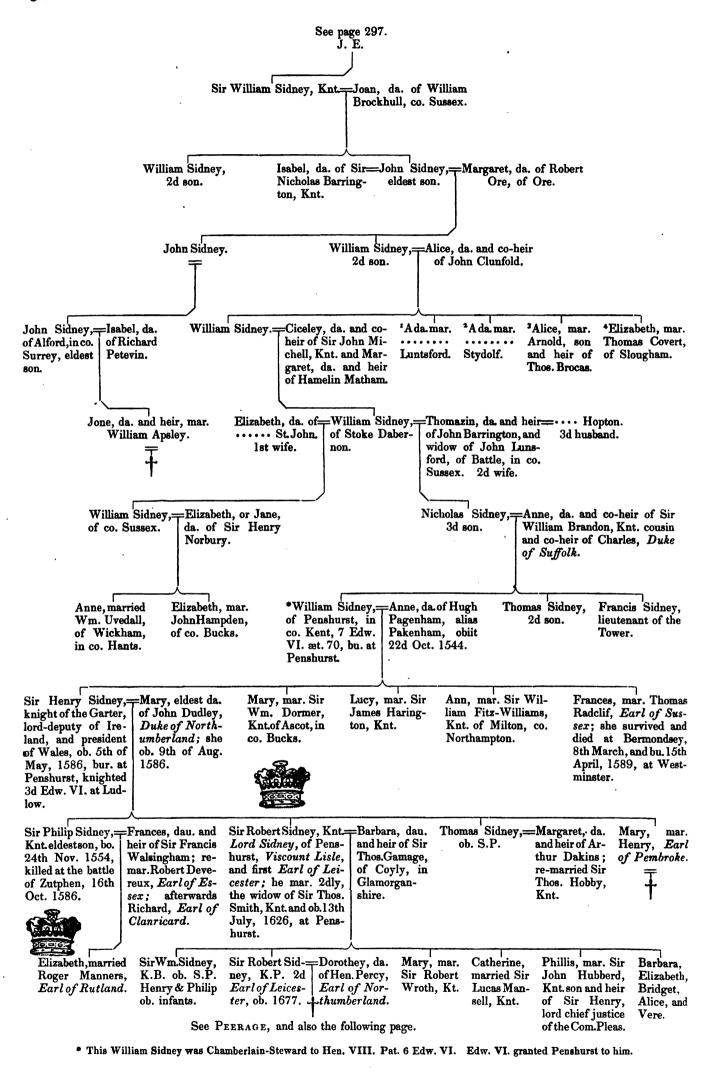
[Sussex.]

297

Digitized by Google

4 G

298



Digitized by GOOG

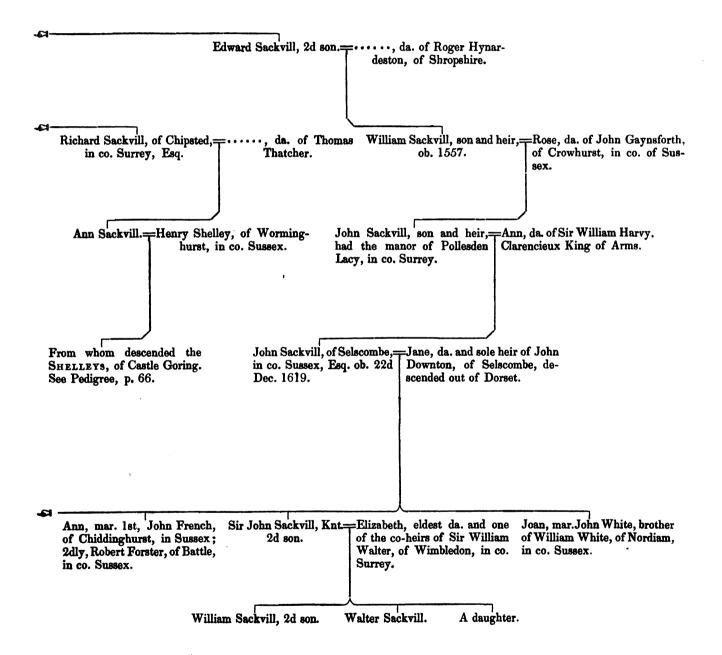
N.B.—The Peerages end with Jocelyn, the seventh Earl of Leicester, upon whose death the Earldom was asserted to have become extinct; it appears, however, by the Plea Rolls, No. 441 and No. 442, enrolled in the Treasury of the Court of Common Pleas, at Westminster, in Easter Term, 21st Geo. III. that John Sydney, of Yalding, in this county, claiming to be the only son of the said Jocelyn, was permitted to sue out a Writ of Right as the eigth Earl of Leicester. This gentleman died in December, 1812; but, being a Roman Catholic, he did not take his seat in the House of Peers. He married Elizabeth, the daughter of the Rev. John Apsley, D.D. Rector of Ripple, near Deal, in this county, by whom he had the following issue, viz.—

| JOCELYN, 7th Earl of Leices-<br>ter, ob. 7th July, 1743.   | Elizabeth, da. of Lewis<br>Thomas, Esq.   |
|--|---|
| John, claimant as 8th Earl of-<br>Leicester, bo. 29th Sept. 1738,<br>ob. 15th Dec. 1812.   | Elizabeth, da. of the Rev.<br>John Apsley, D.D.   |
| Anne-Apsley, mar. Frances, Frances, mar. Sophia,<br>and has issue. ob. S.P. and has issue. ob.S.P.   | Charlotte, Maria-Eliza. Annabella, Margaret, mar.<br>mar. and ob. S.P. and has issue.<br>has issue. |
| <ul> <li>Paul-Algernon Sidney, John-Apsley Sidney, Richard-Chase<br/>bo. 17th of April, 1774, mar. and has issue. Sidney.<br/>mar. and has issue.</li> <li>This gentleman claims to be the ninth Earl of Leicester; and his yet (1830) made his</li> </ul> | Philip Sidney, Sir William-Robert James-Waller Sidney,<br>ob. S.P. Sidney, Knt. mar. and has issue. |
|  |   |
|  |   |

|  | WILLIAM T<br>Deane, in co.<br>ed out of Wa | Sussex, descend-   of                     | nn, da. of John Michelbourne,<br>f Chichester, uncle to Sir<br>dward Michelbourne, Knt. |                         |  |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------------|--|
| Mary, mar. Thomas<br>Elfeck, of Seaford. | Ann, mar. Walter<br>Dobell, of Lewes.      | William Thomas, o<br>son, and heir appare | Ann.<br>Katharine.<br>Katharine.  | <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth. | <sup>4</sup> Frances.<br><sup>3</sup> Elizabeth. |

Digitized by Google

SIR THOMAS SACKVILL, Knt.-sheriff of Sussex, 7th Hen. IV. ob. 1432, bu. at Beygham, in Margaret, sister and co-heir of Sir John Dalingruge. co. Kent. Edward Sackvill, 4th son, ob. Margaret, daur. of Richard 1451, bu. at Withiam. Wakehurst, of Wakehurst, in co. Sussex. Humphry Sackvill, of co. Sus-= sex, ob. 24th Jan. 1488, bu. at Withiam. Katherine, da. of Sir Thomas Browne, treasurer of the house-hold to Hen. VI. Richard Sackvill, eldest son, sheriff of-Isabel, da. of ..... Digges, Sussex and Surrey, temp. Hen. VII. ob. 18th July, 1523, bu. at Withiam. of Barham, in co. Kent. John Sackvill, eldest son, of Margaret, da. of Sir William Edward Sackvill. Jane, mar. John Parker. Chiddingleigh, in co. Sussex, Bullen. sheriff of Sussex and Surrey, temp. Hen. VIII. ob. 1557, bu. at Withiam. Mary, mar. .... Lumford, of Hothley, co. Sussex. Isabel, mar. Richard Ash-Sir Christopher Sackvill.—Constance, da. of Thomas Colepeper, of Bedgbury, in co. Kent. Sir Richard Sackvill, of-=Winifrid, daur. of Sir John Bridges, Buckhurst, in co. Sussex, Knt. ob. 1566, buried at of London. Withiam. burnham. Ann, mar. Nicholas Pelham. John Sackvill. Sir Thomas Sackvill, Knt. of Buckhurst, Cicely, da. of Sir John Baker, only son and heir, knighted 1567; created Baron Buckhurst, 8th June, 9th Eliz. 1567; Chancellor of Oxford; created Earl of Derset, 13th March, 1603. Knt. ob. 1st Oct. 1615, bu. at Buckhurst, in co. Sussex. Sir John Sackvill. Sir Thomas Sackvill. A da. mar. Robert Mary. From whom descends the present DUKE OF DORSET. See Forster. Joan. Peerage. 13 Mary, 2d da. mar. William Ann, da. of Sir Edward Boys,=Sir Thomas Sackvill, K.P.= Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Boys, White, of Nordiam, in co. of of Fretfield. 2d wife. of Hawkhurst, in co. of Kent. Sussex. 1st wife. John Sackvill, eldest Edward Sackvill, 4th son. Frances. Thomas Sackvill, Mary. William Sackvill, Joan. son, æt. 13, 1633. 2d son, of Sels-3d son. combe, mar. Margaret, da. of Sir Nich. Compton. Compton, K.B.

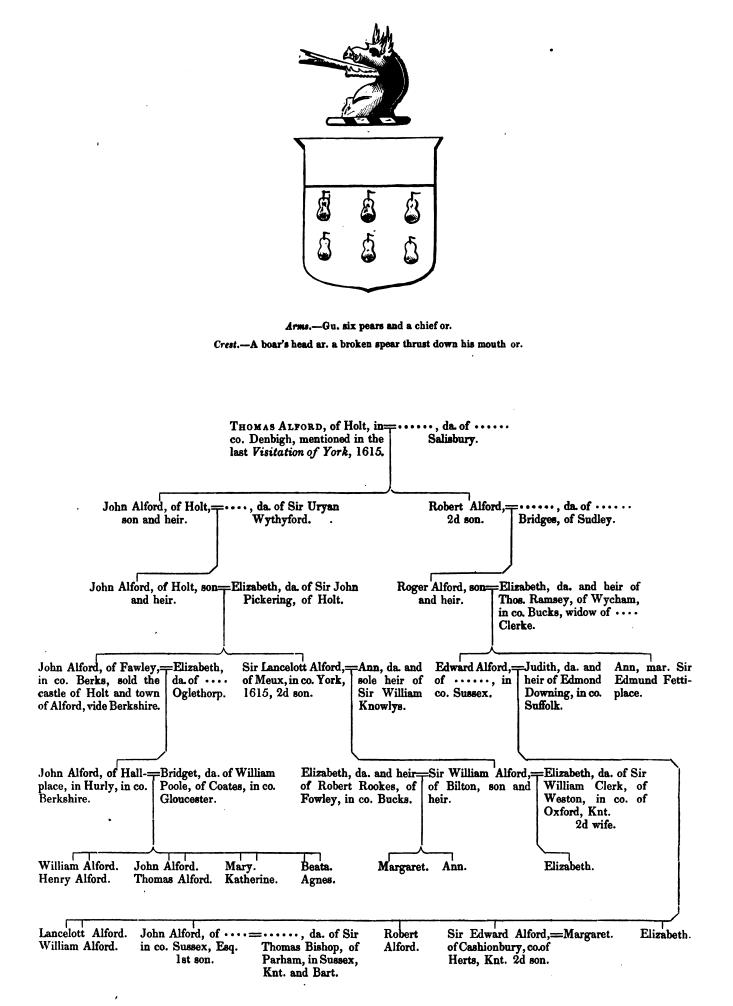


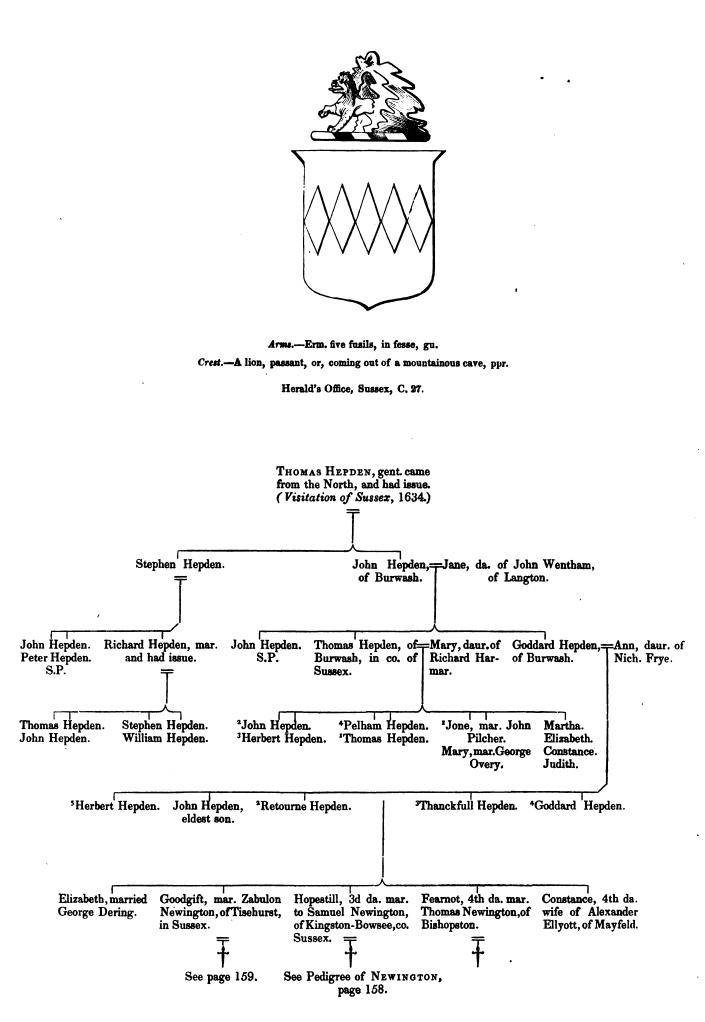
[Sussex.]

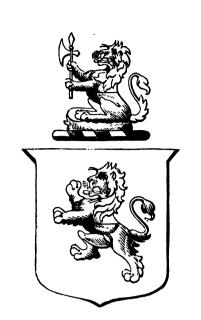
**3**01

Digitized by Google

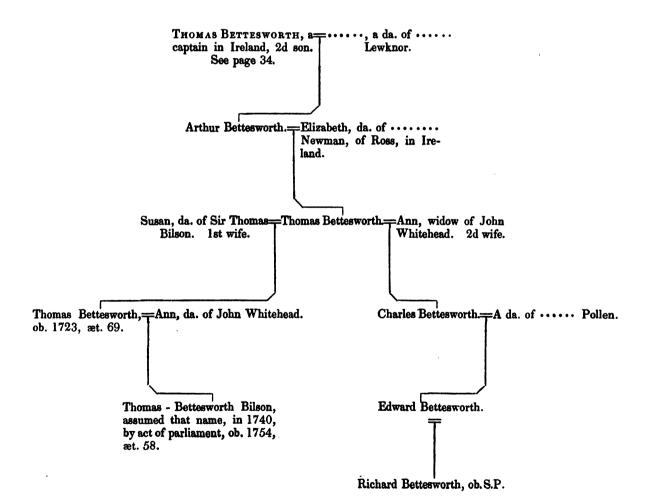
4 H



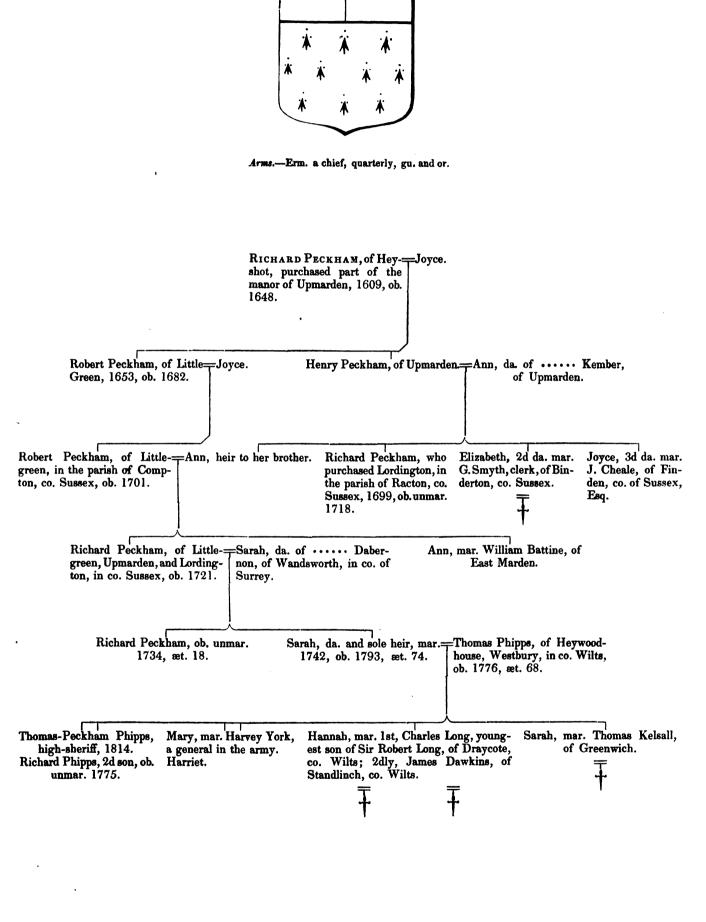




Arms.—Az. a lion, rampant, per fesse, or and ar. Crest.—On the trunk of a tree ppr. a lion, sejant, per fesse, or and ar. holding betw. the paws a battle-axe, erect, gu. headed of the third.



、

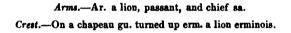


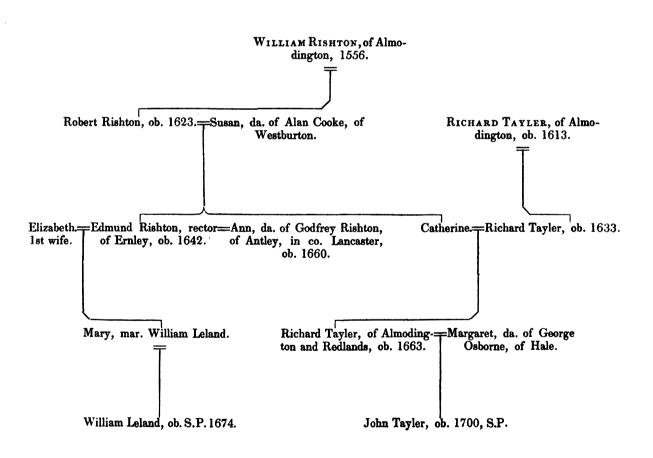
[Sussex.]

4 I



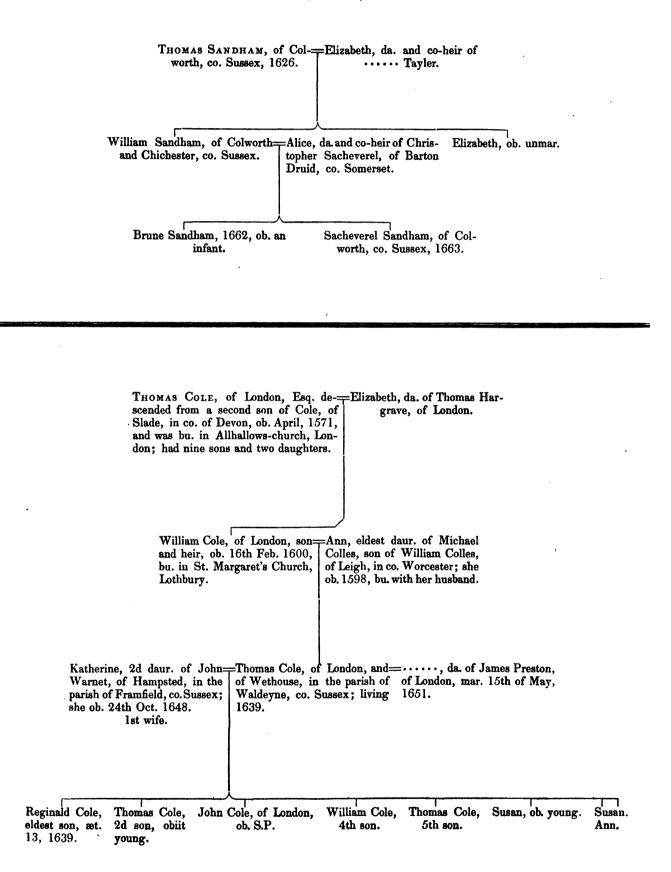


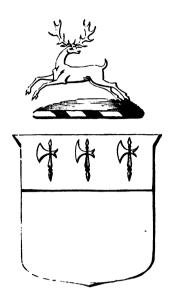


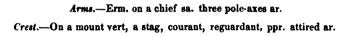


d hv

MSS. College of Arms, D. 16.

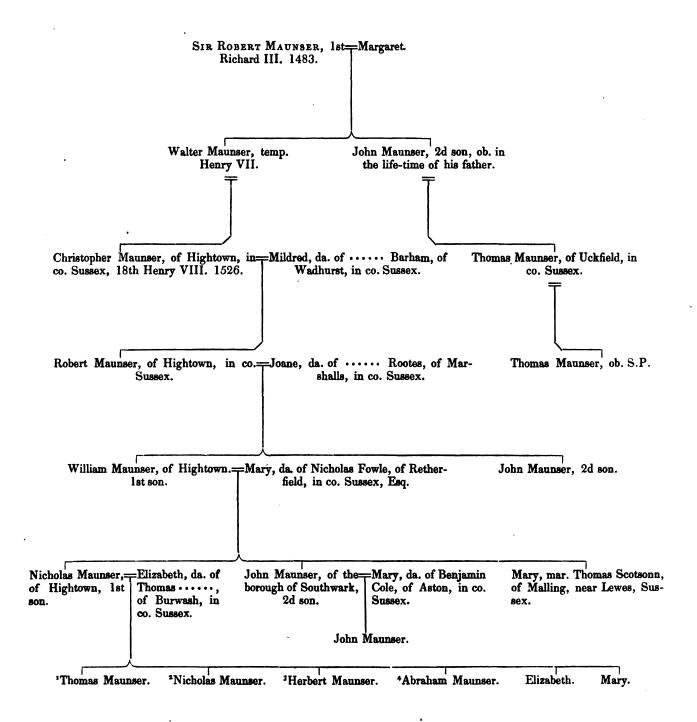






RICHARD SHEPPARD, of Pesmarsh, in-Ann, da of John Atesbery, of Westfield, co. Sussex. in co. Sussex. Elizabeth, da. and co-heir of Alexander-Robert Sheppard, of Pesemarsh, in-Agnes, da. of Thomas Byrchett, of Rye. Wells, of Rye, in co. Sussex, Esq. 1st wife. co. Sussex. 2d wife. Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Shep-= Walter Covert, pard, of Pese-=Ursula, da. of Richard Robert Sheppard, of Ten-Martha, mar. Her-bert Whitfeld, of Mary. Knatchbull, of Mers-ham, in co. Kent. 2d wife. terden, in co. Kent. 2d son. Bridget. Surrey. T of Slougham, in marsh. Elizabeth. co. Sussex. lst wife. Г Bridget. Susan. Т William Sheppard,= of Pesemarsh, ob. =Willoughby, da. of Richard Wilkenson, of Wateringbury, co. Kent. Ann, mar. Chaworth Conny, of co. Lin-Jane, mar. John Scissely, mar. .... Fowtrell, of Rye, Franck, of co. Lin-Sarah, mar. Thos. Sheafe, of Cran-brook, in co. of Fowtrell, of Rye, June, 1634. coln. in co. Sussex. coln. Kent. Richard Sheppard, zet. 17, 1623. Bridget.

100gle



[Sussex.]

Ì

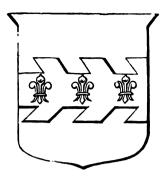
**309** 

Digitized by Google

4 K

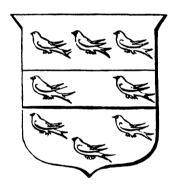
| 310  |   |
|--|---|
|  | SCOTT.<br>Arms.—Ar. three catharine-wheels sa. within a bordure, engr. gu.<br>Crest.—A demi griffin, segreant, sa. beaked and legged or.<br>Quartering.—1. Ar. a saltier, engr. betw. four doves gu. for BEAUFITZ.<br>3. Ar. on a fesse, betw. three annulets sa. as many mullets<br>of the field, for Fooo.<br>3. Or, two chev. and a canton gu.<br>4. Or, three plates, wavy, gu.<br>5. Az. three winnowing baskets or. |
| Nots.—There is a pedigree, which runs six desce  | ents higher, in Hasted's MSS. in the British Museum.  |
| - • ,  |   |
| SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, of Brabourn,<br>1413; of Scott's Hall, 1429; ob. 5th<br>Feb. 1433, bu. at Brabourn.   | Elizabeth, (or Isabel,) da. of Vincent Her-<br>bert, otherwise Finch. 2d wife.  |
| Sir John Scott, of Scott's Hall, Knt.—Agnes, da<br>sheriff of Kent 39th Hen. VI.; comp-<br>troller of the household to Edward IV.;<br>marshal of Calais, and lord of Chilham-<br>castle and manor, bu. at Brabourn, 17th<br>Oct. 1485. | . and heir of William Three other sons, Two daughters.<br>of the Grange, in Gil- ob. S.P.   |
| Sir William Scott, of Scott's Hall, K.B.—Sibelle, da. of Si<br>5th Hen. VII.; sheriff 1590; lord war-<br>den of the Cinque Ports, and constable<br>of Dover-castle.  | r Thomas Lewknor, Thomas Scott, alias Rotheram, archbi-<br>int. shop of York and privy-counsellor to<br>King Edward IV.   |
| Sir John Scott, of Scott's Hall,—Ann, only da. and heir of E<br>knighted by the Prince of Cas-<br>tile; sheriff of Kent, 19th Hen.<br>VIII.  | dward Scott,—Alice, da. and heir Ann, mar. Edward Catherine.<br>2d son. of Thomas Fogg, Broughton. Elizabeth.<br>sergeant-porter.   |
| See Kentish Genealogies, page 170.   |   |
| William Scott, of the Moat, Mary, da. of William,<br>in co. Sussex. Lord Windsor.  | Jane, mar Wybourne, Ann, mar Cheyney,<br>of Kent. of Woodhay, in co. Berks.   |
| William Scott,<br>of the Moat, 2d<br>son.<br>Walter Lewson, of obiit S.P. 1st<br>Wolverhampton, in son.<br>co. Stafford.   | Edward Scott, Eleanor. Elizabeth. Margaret.<br>3d son.  |
| William Scott. William Scott, o  | f the Moat.—Elizabeth, daur. of Sir John<br>Peshall, of Hersley, in co.<br>Stafford, Knt. and Bart.   |
| Thomas Scott, æt. 19, 1634. <sup>2</sup> William Scott.  | <sup>3</sup> Edmond Scott. Elizabeth. Catherine. Mary.  |

٩



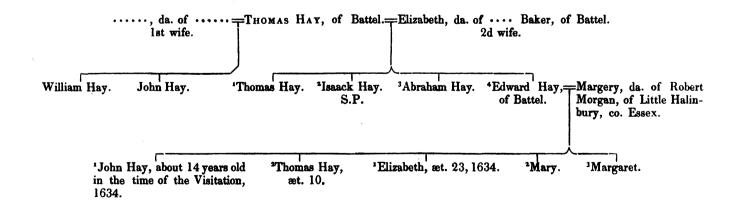
Arms.-Ar. on a fesse, raguly, az. three fleurs-de-lis vert.

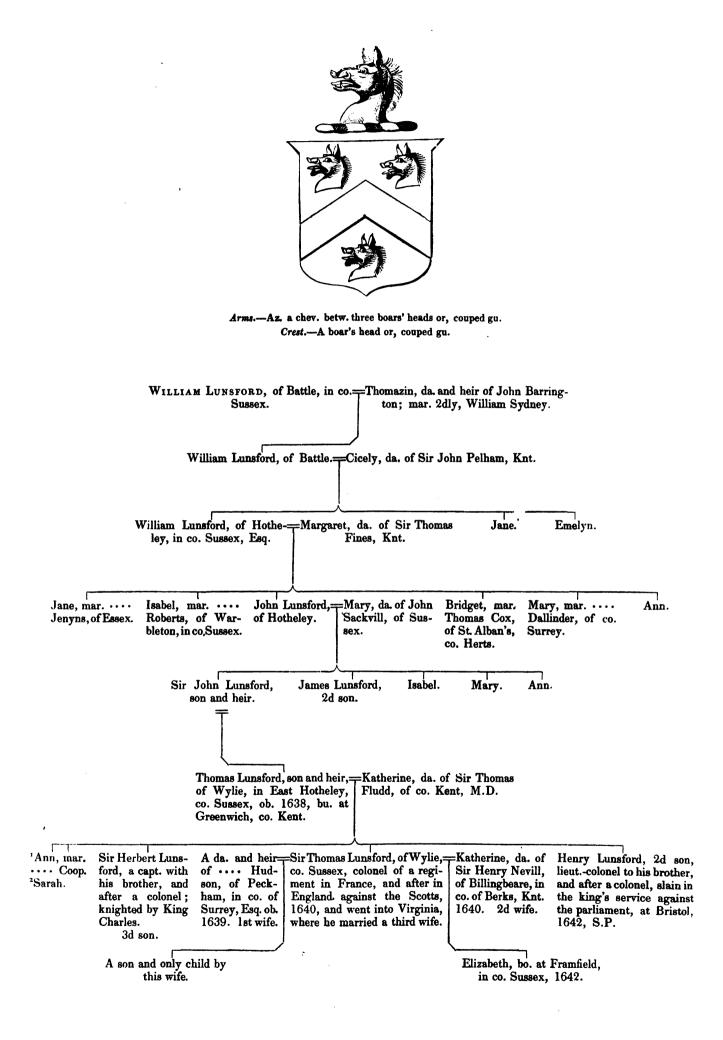
|                       | John W               | OOD, of Sandwich. Parnell, da. of<br>Siberswould, sis<br>of Folkstone, ca | ter of Henry |        |            |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|--------|------------|
|                       | Edward Wood, recto   | or of Hamsey, in co.—Ann, da. of Sar<br>sex.                              | nuel Norden  | •      |            |
| John Wood,<br>2d son. | Edward Wood,<br>A.M. | Samuel Wood, of=, da. of<br>London, 1634 Slaney.                          | Ann.         | Maria. | Elizabeth. |

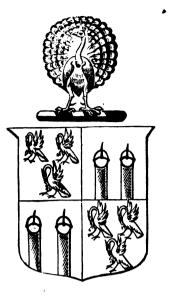


'n

Arms.—Ar. on a fesse gu. betw. six martlets sa. two martlets or.



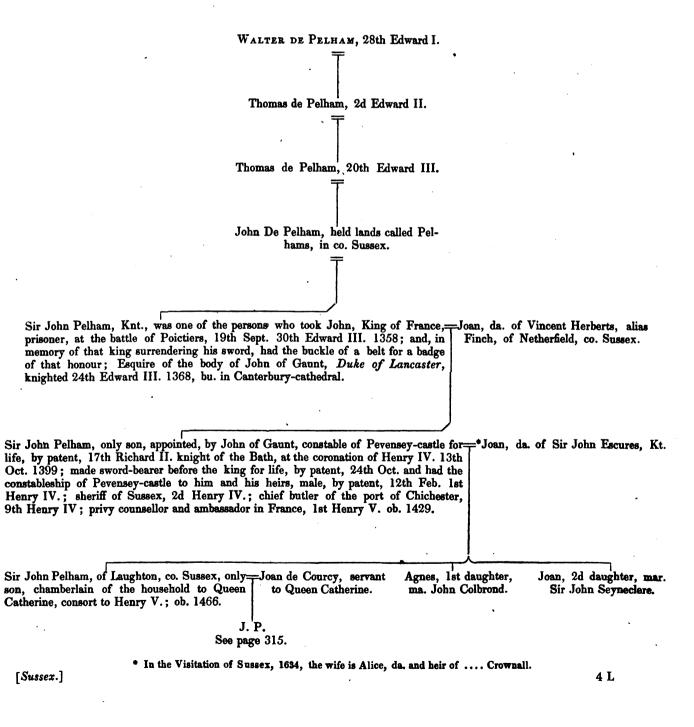


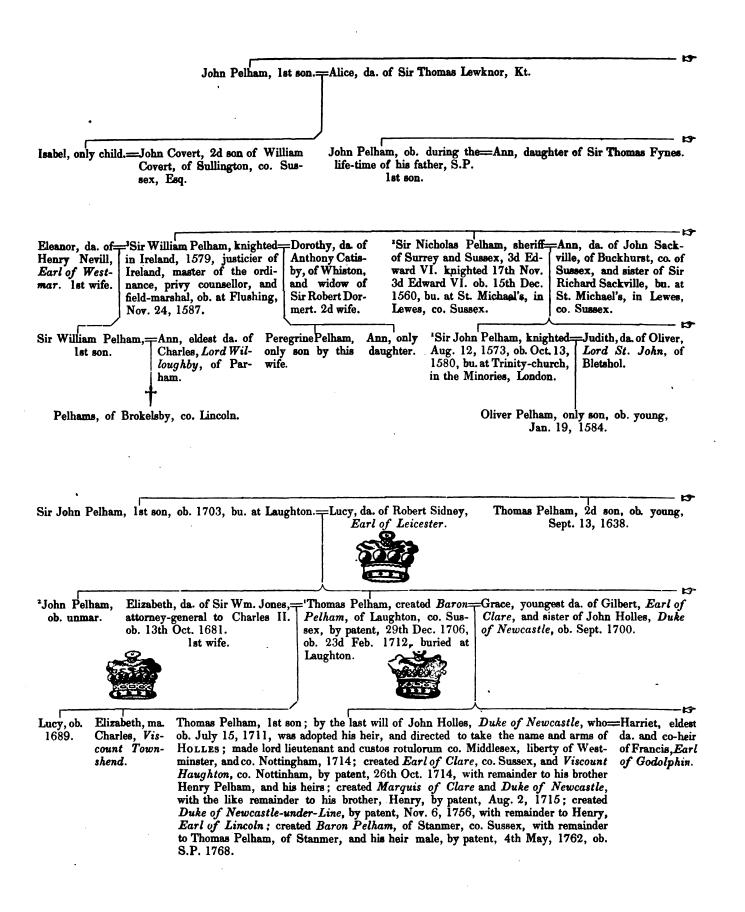


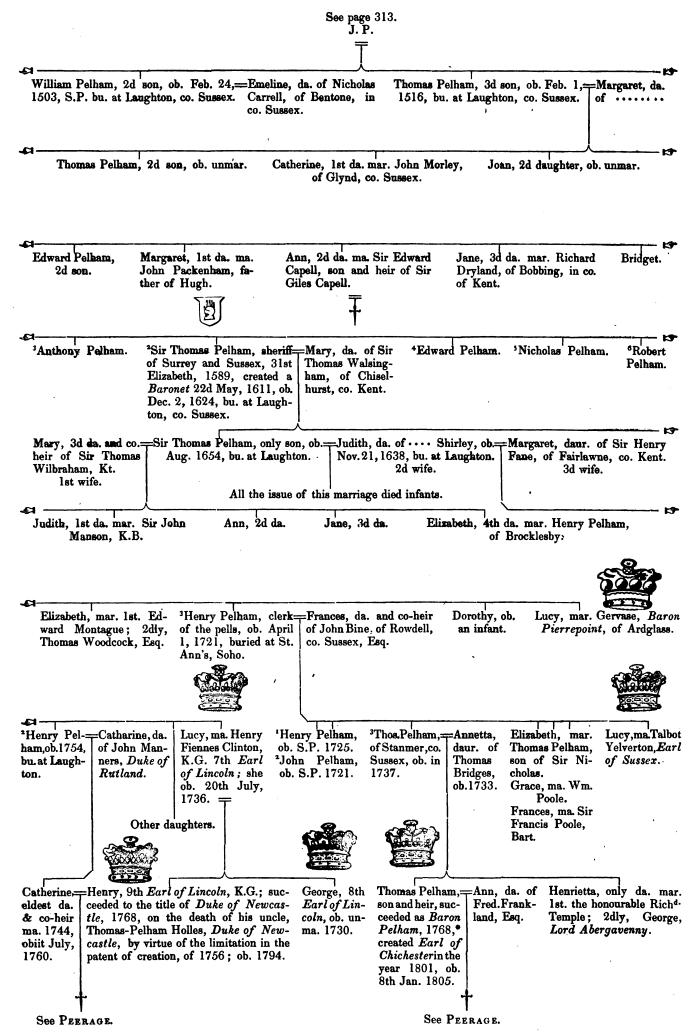


Arms.—Quarterly, first and fourth, az. three pelicans ar. vulning themselves, ppr. second and third, gu. two demi belts, paleways, the buckles in chief, ar. as an honourable augmentation, in memory of SIR JOHN PELHAM, taking John, King of France, prisoner.

Crest.-A peacock, in pride, ar.





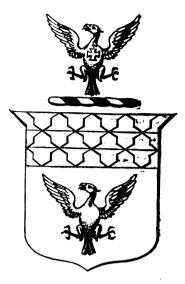


• On the death of his cousin, Thomas-Pelham Holles, Duke of Neucastle, by virtue of the limitation in the patent of creation, 1762.

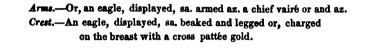
| Catherine, eldest daug<br>John Bramshot, Esq.;<br>Lewknor, Knt.                                    |   | y, 2d da. mar. Willi<br>of Hotheley, co. Suss                         | ex, Esq.  | Joan, 3d daughte:<br>of Slaugham; 2<br>ham.                      | r, ma. 1st. Joh<br>dly, William<br><del>-</del><br>+ | n Covert,<br>Ashburn-               |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| Richard Carew, of ob.  | William Pelham, 3d son<br>Oct. 7, bur. at Laughton<br>Sussex.   | , Mary, da. of Will<br>of the Vine, co. S<br>lord chamberlain<br>2d v | outhampton, K.G.<br>to Henry VIII.  | Anthony Pe<br>Buxted, in o<br>sex, Esq. o<br>22, 1577.<br>4th so | b. Nov.  | rgaret,<br>of · · · ·               |
|  | master of the Francis I<br>t son. 2d so   | on. Inn, knigh<br>chief baron   | d Pelham, of Gray<br>nted and made lo<br>of the exchequer,<br>Queen Elizabeth, o<br>06. | rd son and heir,<br>in July 30, 162                              |  | th, eldest<br>105.West,<br>5a Warr. |
| Mary, 1st da. ma. 1st.<br>Thatcher, of Priesthaw<br>Sussex; 2dly, Thos. Sh<br>of Isfield.          | s, co. Thomas Shir  | ey,   | am, only son.   | Herbert Pelham.  | Thomas   | Pelham.                             |
|  | d Henry Carey, Earl oj<br>nt Rochford, and Baron  |   |   | ns, of Swinshedd<br>co. Lincoln.                                 | , Pelhams,<br>ton Valens<br>Dorset.                  |                                     |
| Sir Nicholas Pelham, o<br>co. Sussex, only son by 3<br>by Charles II. on his re                    |   | da. of James Huxle<br>of Oxon, Esq                                    |   | Philadelphia, only<br>Lord Howas                                 | 7 da. married<br>rd, of Effingh                      |                                     |
| 'Sir Thomas Pelham.  | Elizabeth, da. of Henry<br>clerk of the pells   |   | Wil   | rgaret, only dau<br>Iliam Ashburnbar<br>sex, Bart.               |  |                                     |
| ob. S.P. ol<br>CharlesPelham, <sup>6</sup> John<br>ob. S.P. <sup>7</sup> Niche<br>Henry Pelham, ol | s Pelham, Frances,<br>b. S.P. Rev. Dr.<br>Pelham. Bishop o<br>blasPelham, daff.<br>b. S.P.<br>y Pelham. | Crasset, WilliamH   | lay, of Pelham.<br>ne, co.  | da. of Willia  | ret, ma. Sir<br>m Ashburn-<br>shop of Chi-<br>r.     | Grace.                              |
|  | IThemes Dalla   |   | Hann Dalla  |  |  |                                     |

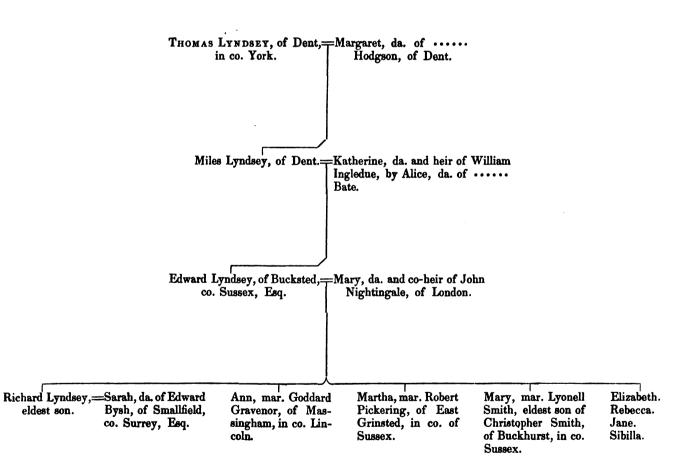
Thomas Pelham, ob. an infant.

lenry Pelham.



A patent of confirmation of the arms and a grant of the crest under the hand and seal of SIR WILLIAM SEGAR, Garter, and RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Clarencieux, to EDWARD LYNDSEY, of London, gent. 20th June, 1608.





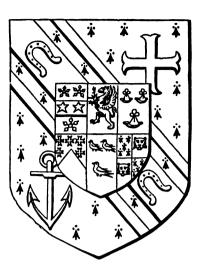
[Sussex.]

.

317

4 M

SIR STEPHEN LE POWER, sergeant-Isabel, da. of ..... at-law, lord of the manor of Thackham, co. Sussex, 5 Edw. I. 1276. Stephen Apsley, of Apsley, in-Margaret, da. and co-heir Thackham. of Sir Stephen le Power. Joane, da. and co-heir of Sir-John Clothall. Stephen le Power. John Clothall. See page 190. Isabella, da. of John Clothall,-John Wiltshire. WILLIAM CROMER, lord= =•••••, da. of ••••• Squieres. mayor of London. and sister and heir of Richard. William Cromer, of Tunstal, -..., da. of Lord Saye. John Wiltshire. co. Kent. ٢ Jane, da. and heir of John= Sir James Cromer.-Catherine, da. of Sir Wm. Thomas Bellingham, of Lyms-Wiltshire. ter, near Arundel, co. Sussex. Cantelupe. See page 190. Ralph Bellingham, of Church-Amie, da. of Sir John Hete, in Lyminster. Devenish. Sir William Cromer.-Alice, da. of Sir William Hawte. James Cromer.= Anne, da. of Sir Edward=John Bellingham,= Bridget, da. and heir-Margery. of .... Whetenhall, 3d wife. of co. Kent. Anne, da. of Sir Edward Watton. Palmer, of Angmering, of Lyminster, afore-co. Sussex. said. lst wife. 2d wife. William Cromer, of Elizabeth, da. Tunstall, Esq. of Sir George Ralph Bellingham, mar. Blanch, da. of ..... Vaughan, and ob. S.P. Guildford. See KENTISH GENEA-See page 190. LOGIES, page 453. • =Samuel Boys, of Hawkhurst, Esq. ob. 8th Nov. 1627. Other children. Mary, da. of William Cromer,= mar. at Tunstall, 12th Sept. 1587, ob. 26th Oct. 1602. Other children. William Boys, of Hawkhurst.—Cordelia, da. of Sir John Wildegos, of | Iridge, Knt. ob. 21st Aug. 1669, æt. 79. Samuel Boys, of Hawkhurst, bo. 1617, Philadelphia, da. of Sir Thomas Parker, ob. 3d June, 1688, bu. there. Bart. of Ratton, co. Sussex. Other children. William Boys, of Hawkhurst, Esq.=Elizabeth, only da. of Sir Anthony ob. 1698. Shirley, of co. Sussex, Bart. W. 'E. See page 319.



## FERRIS.

Arms.—Erm. on a bend, cottised, gu. betw. a cross moline az. and an anchor, erect, sa. three horse-shoes or. Crest.—On a mount vert, an ostrich ar. charged with a horse-shoe sa. in the mouth a cross crosslet, fitchée, ar. Quarterings on Escocheon of Pretence.

1. LAMB.-Sa. on a fesse or betw. three cinquefoils ar. two mullets of the field.

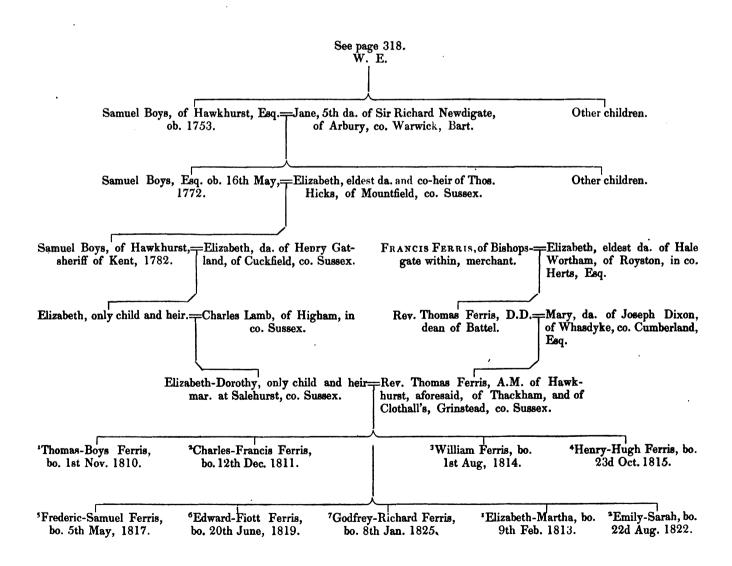
2. Boys .--- Per chief gu. and or, a griffin, segreant, sa.

3. BELLINGHAM .- Ar. three bugle-horns, garnished or, stringed gu.

4. WILTSHIRE .- Per chev. az. and ar. in chief five crosses, formée, of the last.

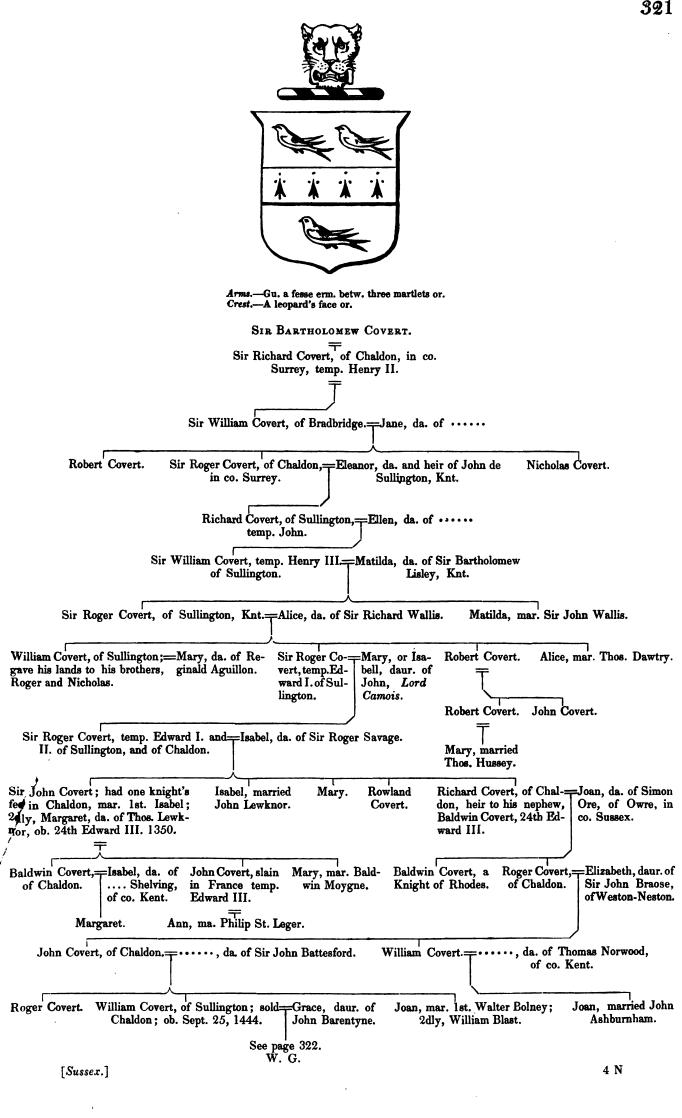
5. CLOTHALL.—Az. three martlets ar.

6. LE POWER.-Quarterly erm. and az. in the 2d and 3d quarters a leopard's head ar.



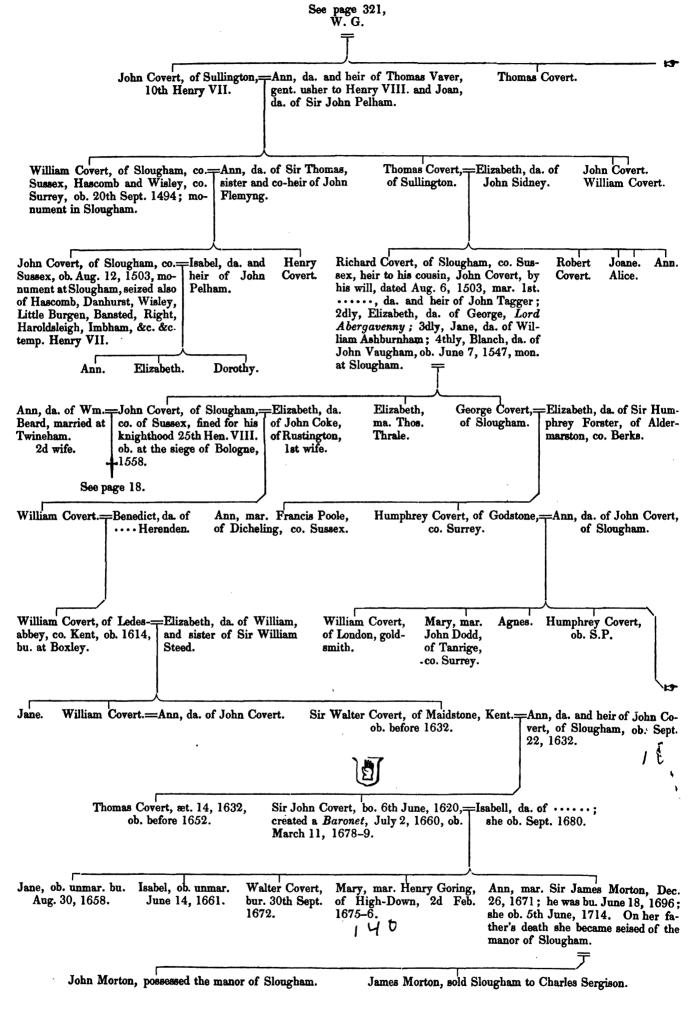
Ð <sup>°</sup>۰. 6 Arms .- Ar. on a chev. gu. three roses of the field. Harl. MSS. 6164. JOHN GILBERT, of Battel, co. Sussex,-Mary, da. of William Hay, of Bugsill. ob. at the time of visitation. ....., only son, about 13 years old, now living with his brother Elfeck, of Mary, mar. Thomas Elfeck, of Seaford, co. Sussex. Seaford. John Elfeck, only son. JOHN FORSTER, descended from Sir William Forster's house, of Crowhurst, co. Surrey. John Forster, of Angmering, co. Sussex, Mawde, da. of Robert Billinghurst, of eldest son. Haslears. Sarah, da. and co-heir of ···· Carter,—John Forster, of Angmering, co. Sussex,—Eliza, da. of Richard Willett, of of ·····, co. Sussex. Ist wife. lst wife. lst wife. lst wife. John Forster, son and heir; now-Mary, da. of .... Michell, of living at Angmering, 1634. Winchester. <sup>2</sup>Thomas Forster. 'Sarah. <sup>3</sup>Thomas Forster. <sup>2</sup>Jane. <sup>4</sup>George Forster. <sup>5</sup>Andrew Forster. 'Henry Forster.

John Forster, only child, 'æt. about one year, 1634.



\ 40

6



Roger Covert. Henry Covert. William Covert, of Hascomb. William Covert,= ....., daur. of Richard Wasse. John Covert.=-----, da. of ---- Aspall. Richard Covert, of Slougham, of Hascomb. co. Sussex. Giles Covert, of Richard Covert, of-Hascomb, heir to his brother. Agnes, ma. Wil-liam Bartlet, of Stopham, co. of Mabil, married Richard Blake. Catherine, da. of William Ernley,of Jane, ma. Hugh Gunter. Hascomb, co. of Surrey, ob. June 23, 1556. Cookham, in co. of Sussex. Sussex. Agnes. Mabil. Susan, mar. Robert Coke, Elizabeth, mar. Reginald William Covert. John Covert. of co. Kent. Bray, of Shire. Anthony Covert, of Hascomb;—Emma, da. of Walter living 1623, ob. at Farnham, co. Surrey, 12th June, 1631, bu. at Hascomb. ſ Richard Covert, of Greenwich, co. Kent-Cicely, da. of .... Fettiplace, of co. Berks. John Covert, =·····, da. of John Middleton, of Hor-sham, co. Sussex. William Covert. Anthony Covert. Edward Covert. A daughter, ma. Robert Holland, of London. Emma. æt. 30, 1623. Henry Covert. . Anthony Covert, mar. 25th March, 1668.=Mary, da. of .... Griffin. Richard Covert. Frances Frances, mar. John Haselden, of George Covert, of Cuckfield, in co.-Audrey, da. of .... Makeret, Sussex, ob. in the life-time of his merchant, of London. John Covert, Sussex, ob. in the life-time of his ob. S.P. Haling, in Grinsted, co. Sussex. father. Thomas Covert. Walter Covert, of Woodmancote, in-Ann, da. of John Covert, of Woodmancote. John Covert. co. Sussex, 1623.

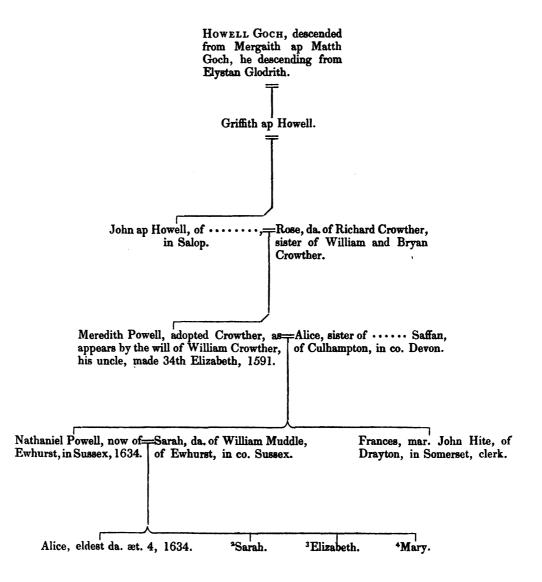


## POWELL.

Arms.—Gu. a lion, rampant, reguardant, or. Quartering.—Ar. three boars' heads, couped, two and one, sa.

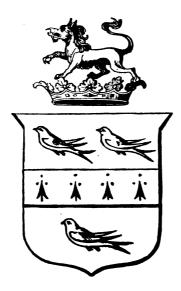
The words of the will of WILLIAM CROWTHER, now remaining in the Prerogative Office, London, 34th Elizabeth, 1591.

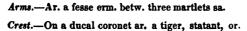
I, WILLIAM CROWTHER, born at Bedston, in Salop, but now remaining at Wivelscombe, clerk, &c. and I do constitute executor of this my last will my beloved brother Bryan Crowther, and Meredith Crowther, otherwise ap John ap Griffith ap Howell Goch, my adopted son, &c. Ego Gulielmus Crowther ppria manu et sangaine subscripsi consignavi et confirmavi.

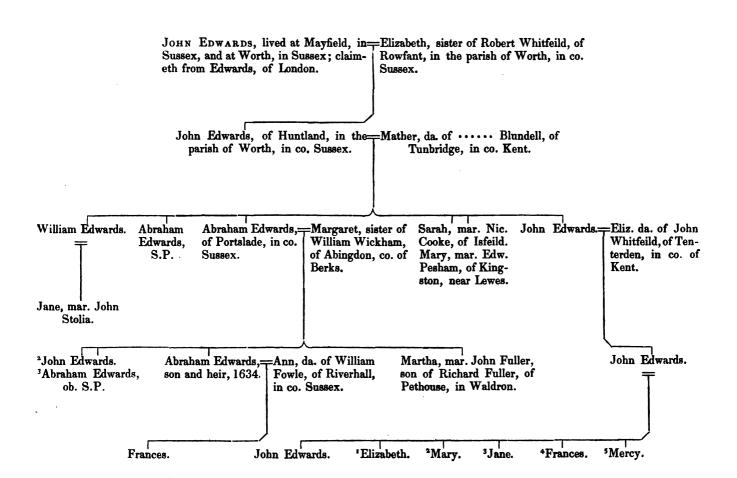


-

Digitized by Google

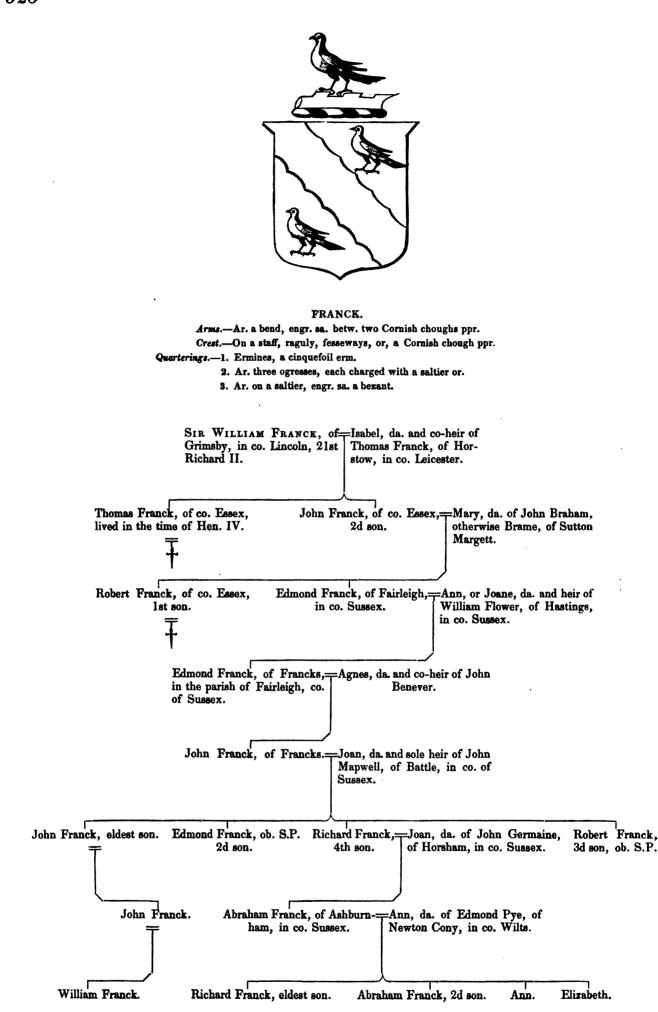




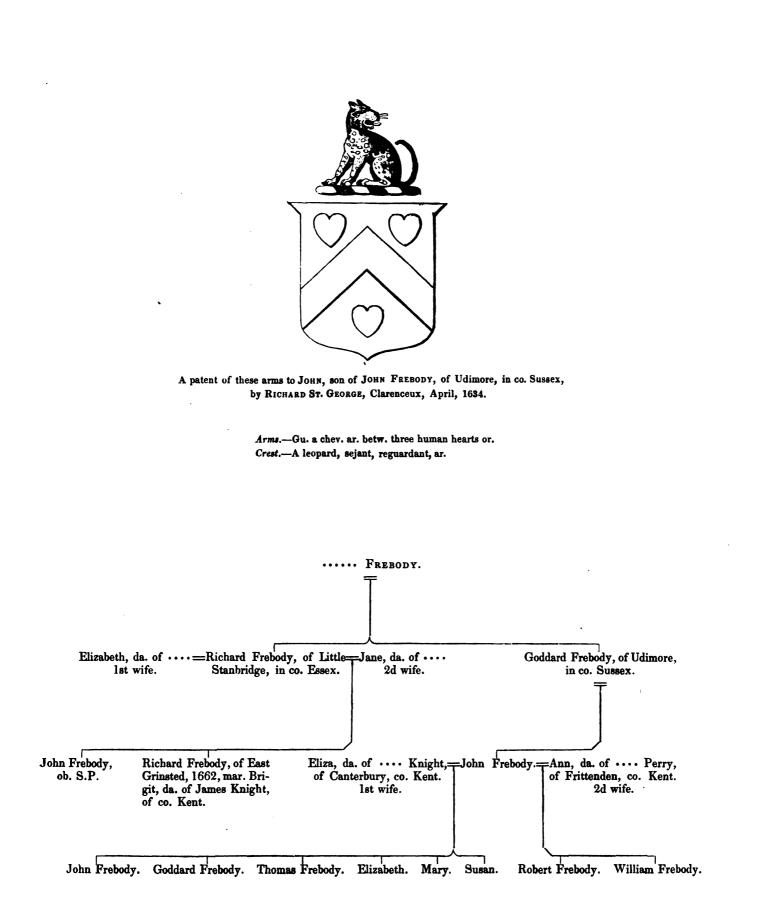


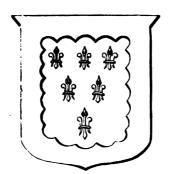
[Sussex.]

40

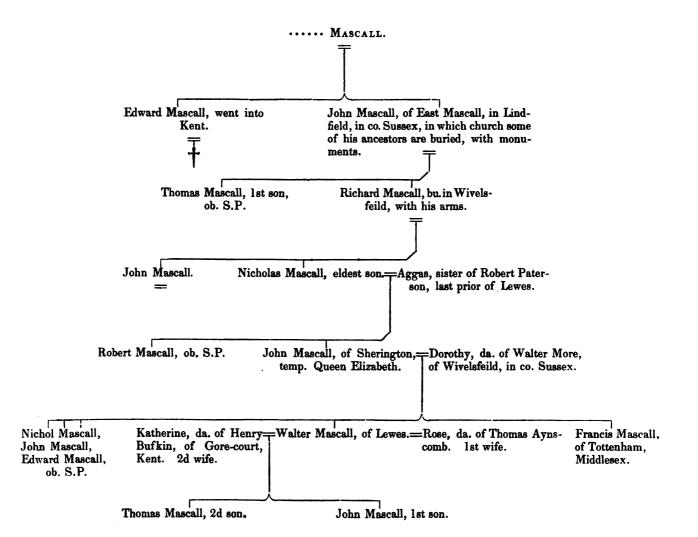


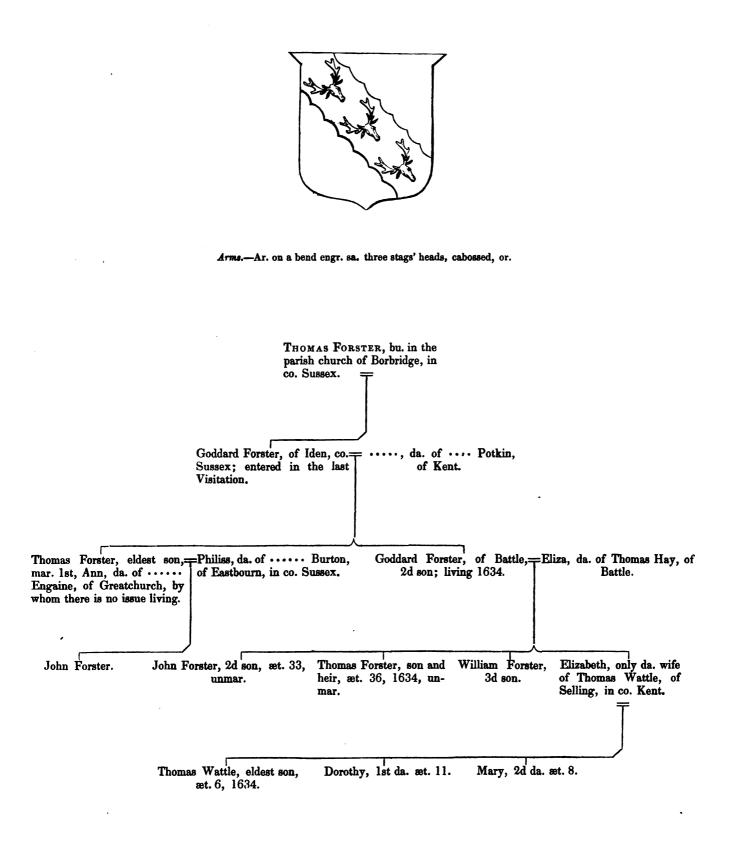
\_\_\_\_



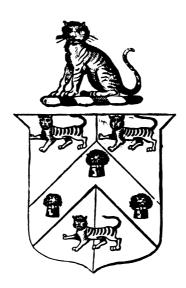


## Arms.-Sa. six fleurs-de-lis or, three, two, and one, within a bordure, engr. ar.

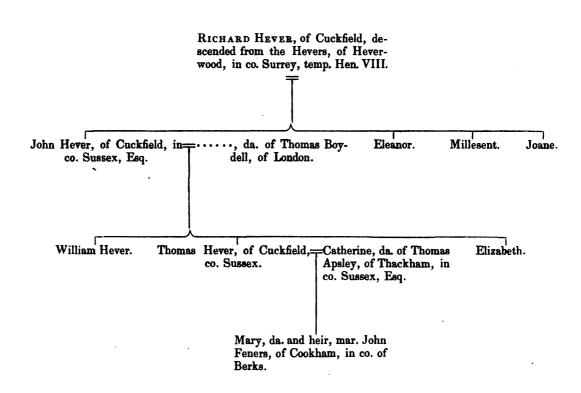




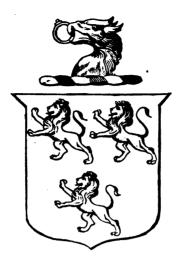
[Sussex.]



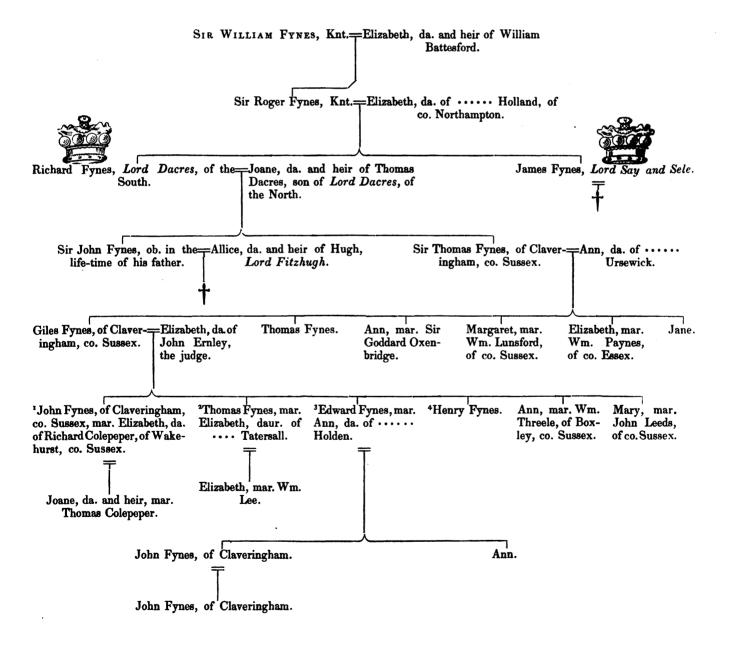
Arms.—Quarterly, gu. and vert, on a chev. betw. three leopards, passant, or, as many garbs of the first. Crest.—A leopard, sejant, or.

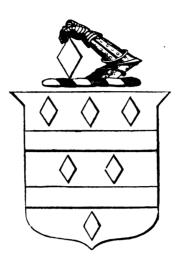


.



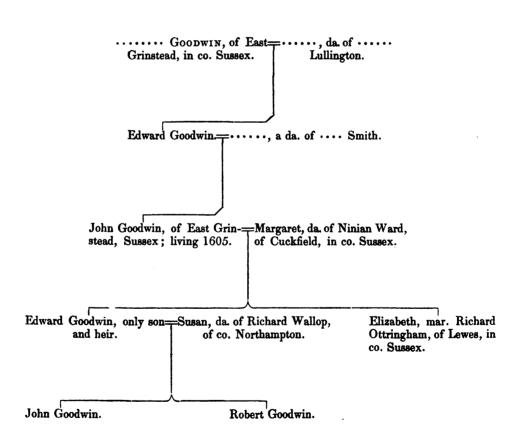
Arms.—Az. three lions, rampant, two and one, or. Crest.—An eagle's head, couped, and holding in the beak a gem-ring or, stone az. Another Crest.—An eagle, rising, holding in the beak a gem-ring or, stone az.



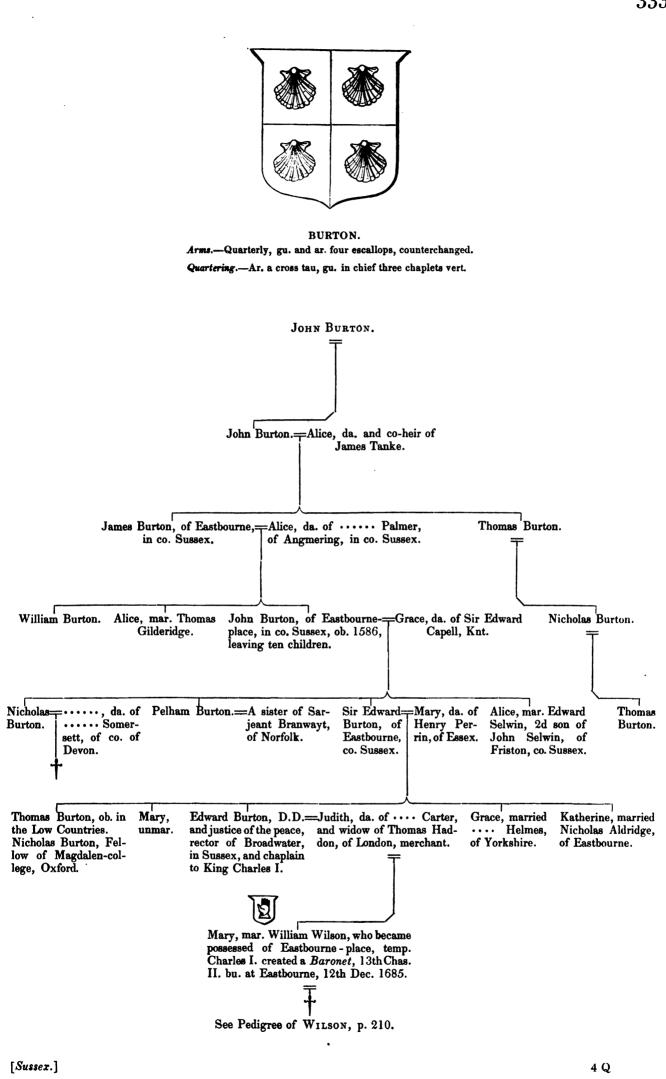


Arms.—Gu. two bars or, betw. six lozenges ar. three, two, and one. Crest.—An arm, embowed, habited or, cuff ar. supporting with the hand ppr. a lozenge ar.

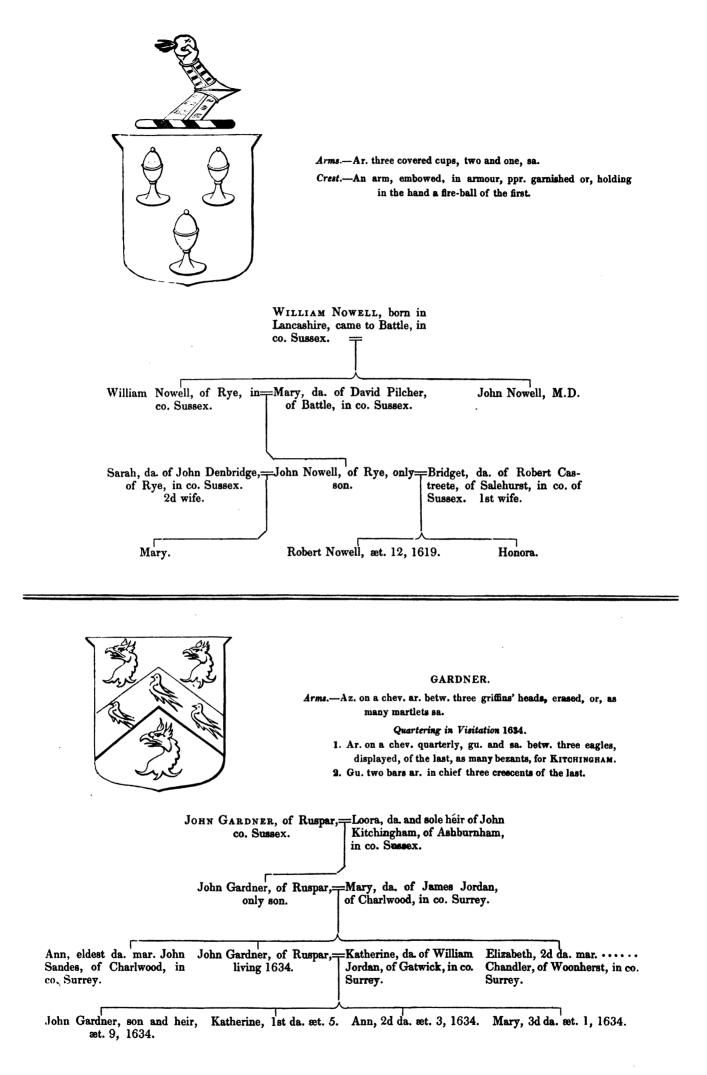
A patent of these Arms, dated 12th November, 1597, by Camden, Clarencieux, to John Goodwin, of East Grinstead, Sussex.



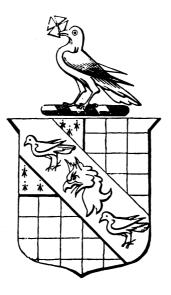
Digitized by GOOSIC



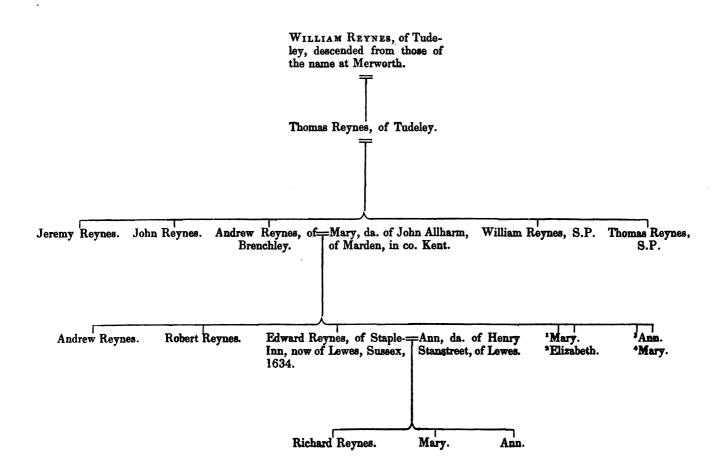
333

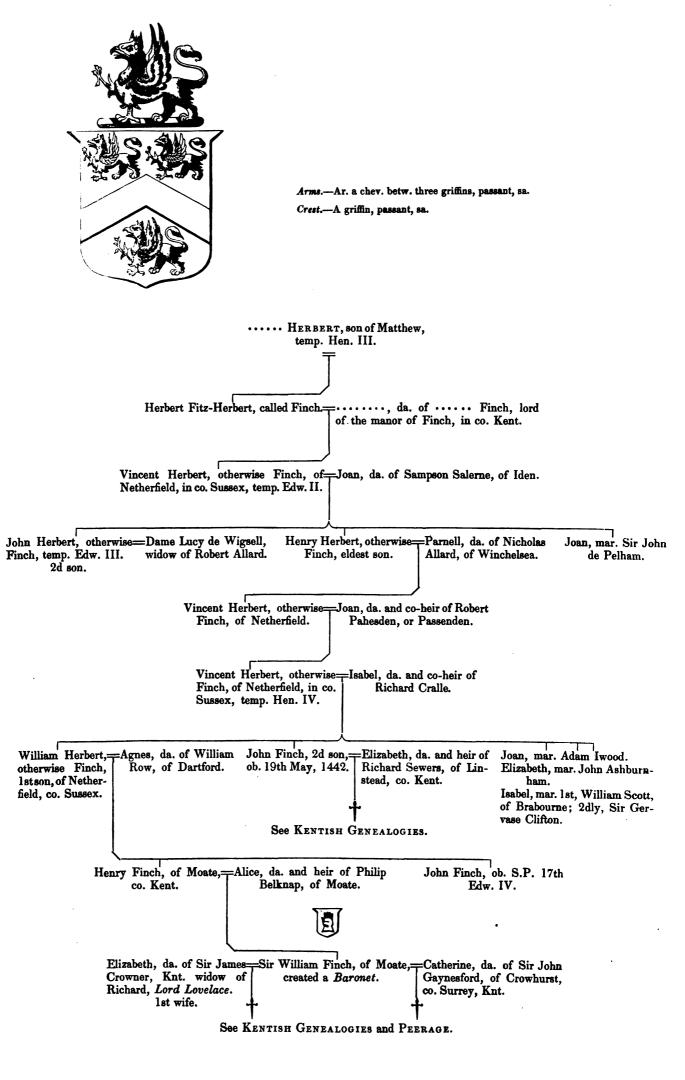


\_



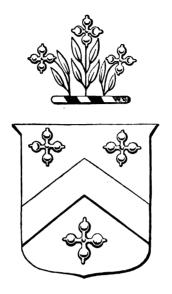
Arms.—Chequy, or and gu. a canton erm. on a bend az. a griffin's head, erased, betw. two birds gold. Crest.—A bird, the breast ar. back az. in the beak a cross pattée gu.





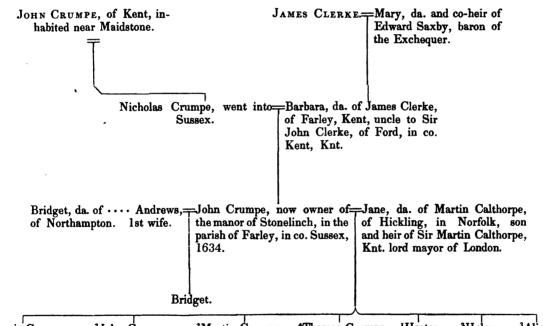
- ----

...



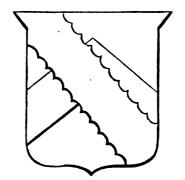
Arms.-Gu. a chev. betw. three quatrefoils or. '

Crest .-- Three quatrefoils or, stalked and leaved vert.

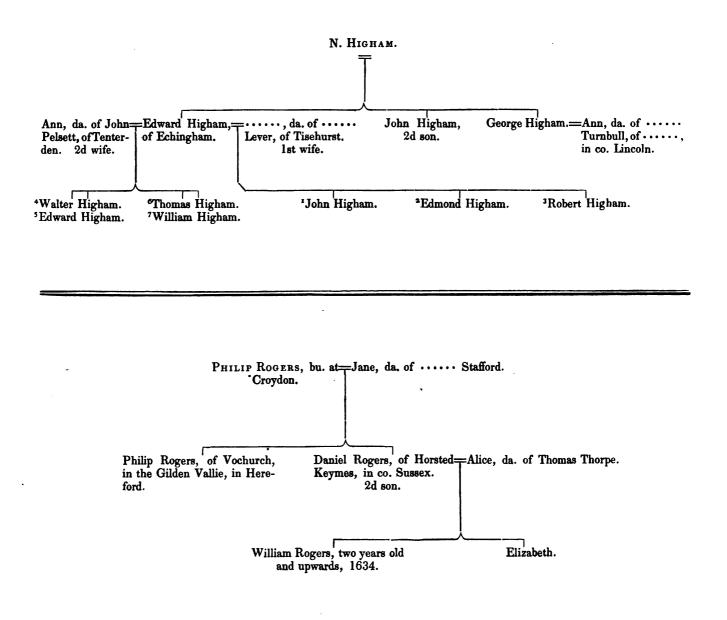


Thomas Crumpe. 'Hester. 'Francis Crumpe. <sup>2</sup>John Crumpe. <sup>3</sup>Martin Crumpe. <sup>2</sup>Helen. <sup>3</sup>Alice.

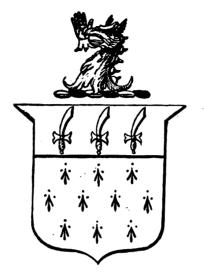
[Sussex.]



Arms.-Or, a chev. sa. over all a bend, engr. ar.

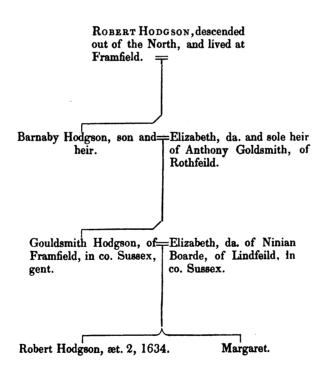


Dīgitizeo

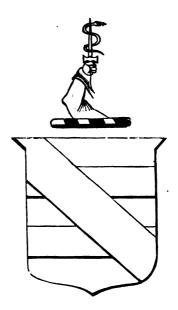


Arms.—Erm. on a chief gu. three cutlasses, erect, ar. hilts or. Crest.—A griffin's head, erased, or, in the beak a dexter hand, erased at the wrist, gu.

Granted by WILLIAM SEGAR, Garter, 1628.



Digitized by Google



LEIGH.

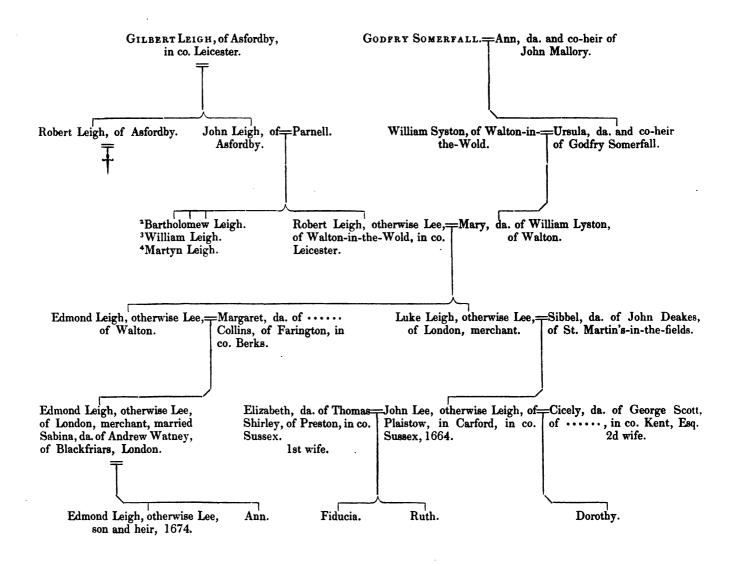
Arms.—Az. two bars ar. over all a bend gu. Crest.—A dexter arm, embowed, habited gu. cuff ar. holding a sword erect, entwined by a serpent, ppr.

Quarterings in Visitation 1634.

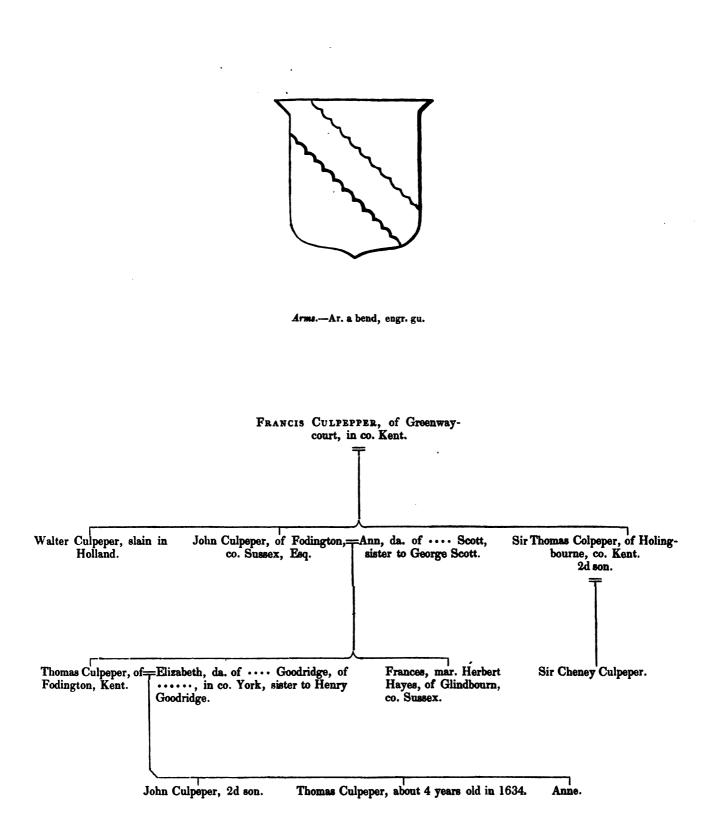
1. Or, three lozenges az.

2. Erm. on a chief, indented, gu. three ducal crowns or.

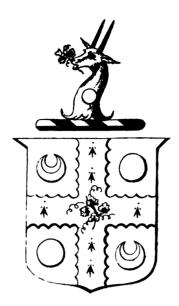
3. Ar. a fleur-de-lis sa.



Digitized by



4 S



crescent or, in the second and third a bezant.

Crest .- An antelope's head, erased, ppr. charged on the neck with a bezant, in the mouth a branch of hop fructed, also ppr. Granted to JAMES ELLIS, Esq. of Burwash, in Sussex, and Barning, in Kent, 15th November, 1819.

> ROBERT ELLIS, of Burwash,=Mary, his wife, 1667. co. Sussex, 1667.

William Ellis, of Burwash aforesaid, John Ellis, of Burwash, buried there= Frances, da. and heir of Arthur Bexhill, of Hellingly, co. Sussex, gent. bu. at Burwash, 12th June, 1799, æt. 81. ob. S.P.M. 7th December, 1781, æt. about 80.

John-Bexhill Ellis, of-Burwash, yeoman, eld. son, bu. there Oct. 21,

1772.

Five daughters.

William Ellis, of Burwash,=..., da. of .... Reeves. yeoman, buried there 29th February, 1772.

Sarah, only survi--James Ellis, of= John-Bexhill Frances, eld. da. mar. Tho-=Jane, da. of John Day,=Caroline, eldest da. Sarah, mar. of Maidstone, yeoman, and widow of Wm.Selving child of Thos. Burwash afore-Rich. Smith, of Edward Robin-Ellis, ob. in mas Blunden, of Burwash, said, and of Bar-Johnson, of Framson, Esq. of the 1771, æt. 16, of Burwash, by, of Barming afore-said, yeoman, who ob. 1804; re-mar. at St. James's, Westminster, ob. Aug. 9, 1826, bu. field, co. Sussex, ming, near Maid-Bower House, Habur. at Buryeoman, she stone, co. Kent, bo. at Burwash, vering atte Bower, near Romford, co. ob. Sept. 28, 1809. Esq. bu. at Burwash. and ob. S.P. wash, 23d May, 1800, æt. 28. 22d May, 1769; living 1828. Essex, ma. Oct. 21, 1828, at Havering. Íst wife. at Barming. 3d wife. 2d wife.

James-Johnson Ellis, only child, bo. at Barming, 11th Jan. 1807.

James - Ellis Smith, Richard Smith, bo. eldest son, born at at Mayfeld, 25th Mayfield, co. Sussex, January, 1798. 12th Feb. 1796.

<del>oog</del>le

Sarah, da. of James Brook, of Burwash, ob. in May, 1824,

Horace Smith, bo.

at Heathfield, co. Sussex, 6th April, 1800.

bu. at Barming.

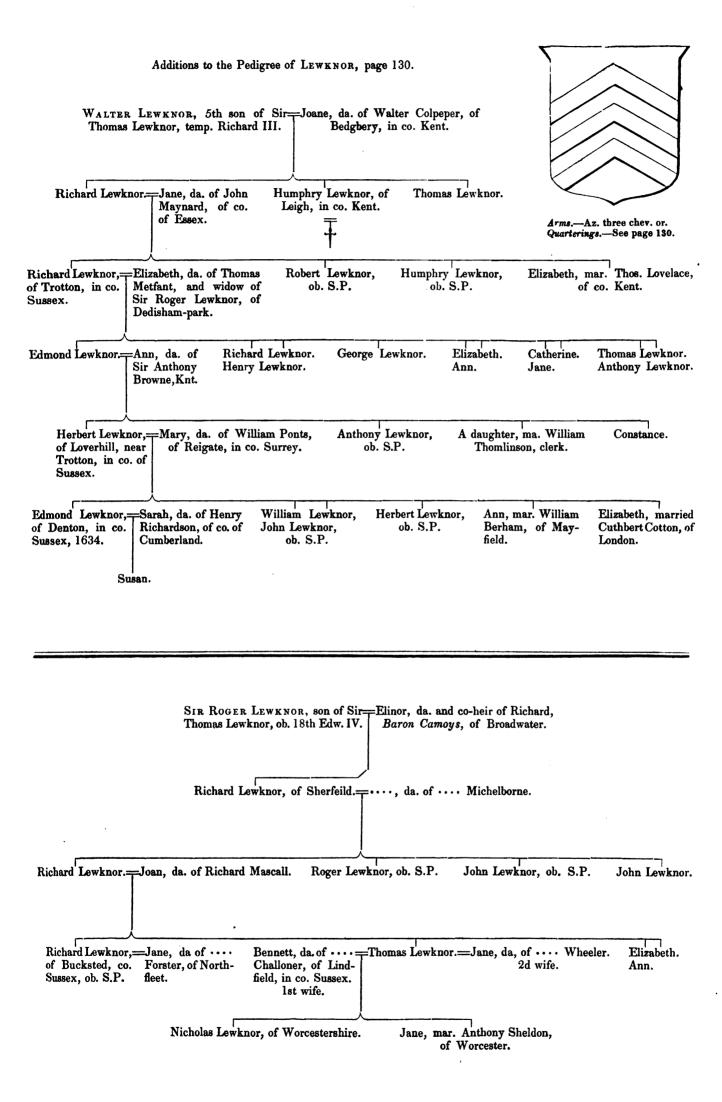
Other children, all

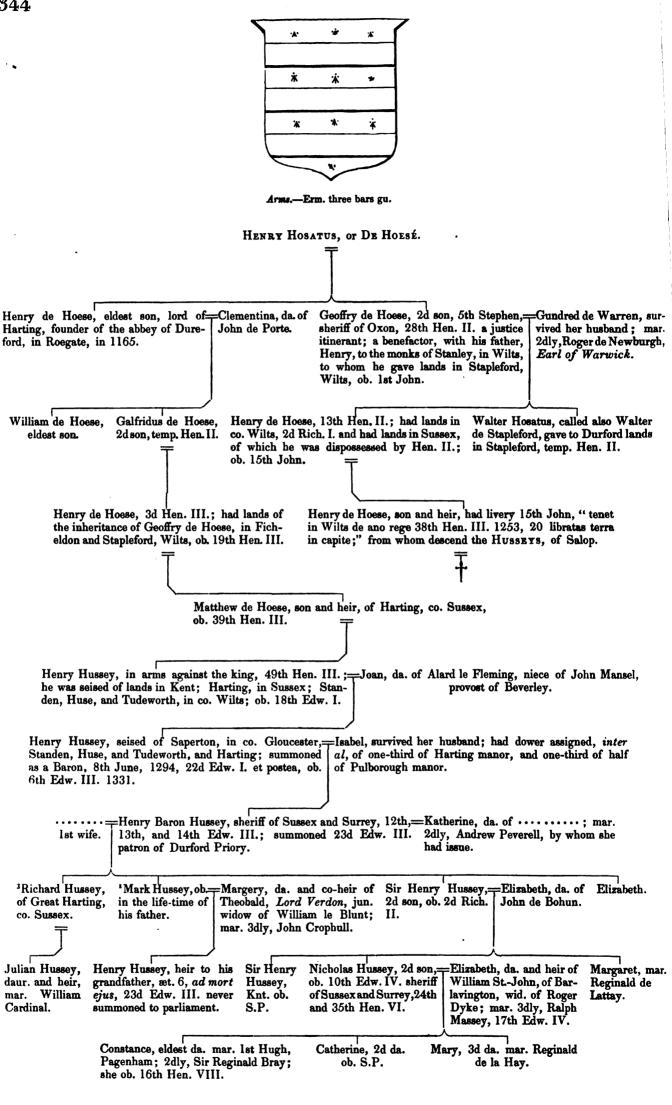
ob. before 1820.

Eliza, only da. bo. at Heathfield, 16th

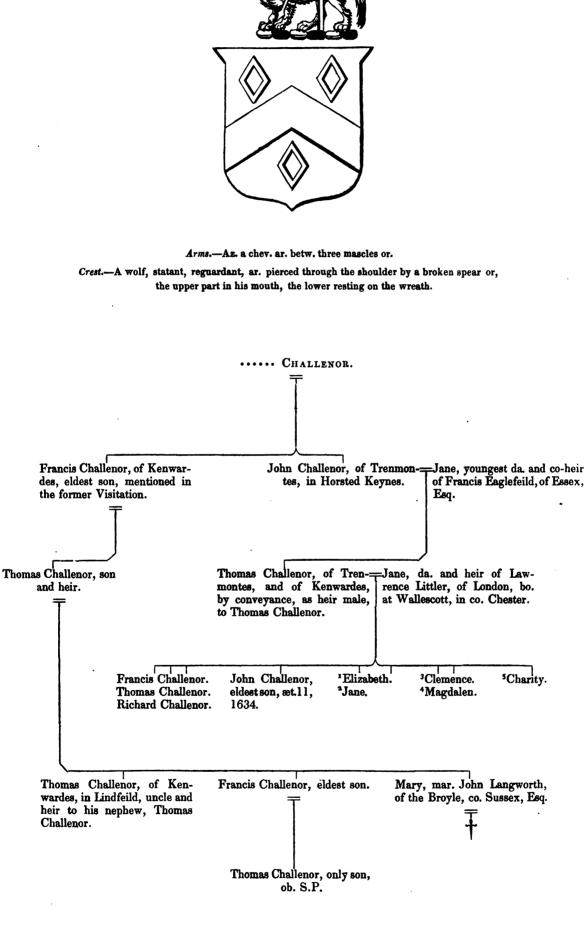
March, 1802.

\_1



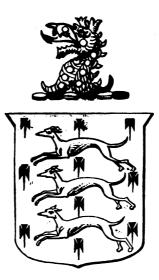


igitized



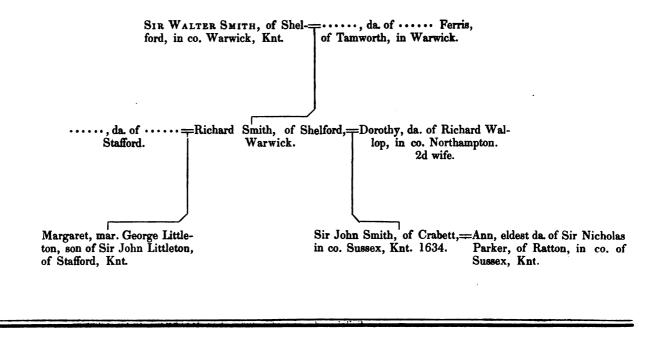
### [Sussex.]

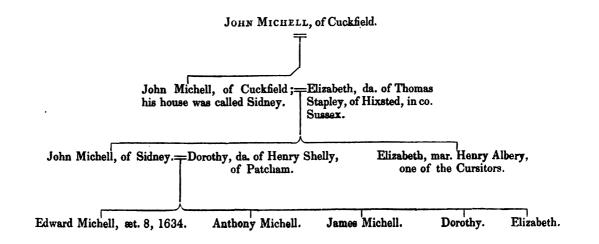
4 T

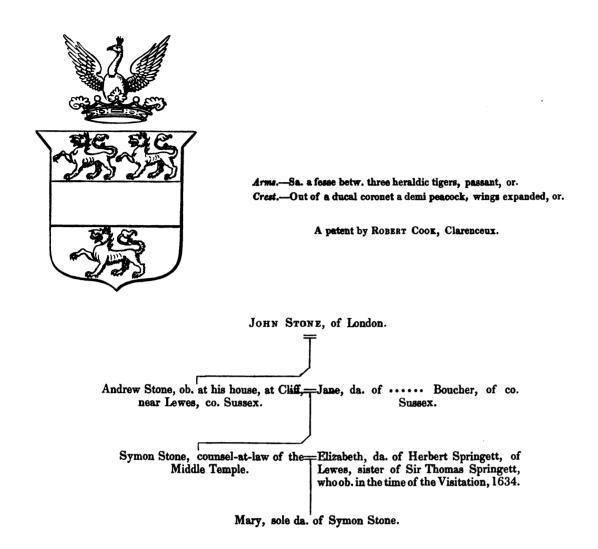


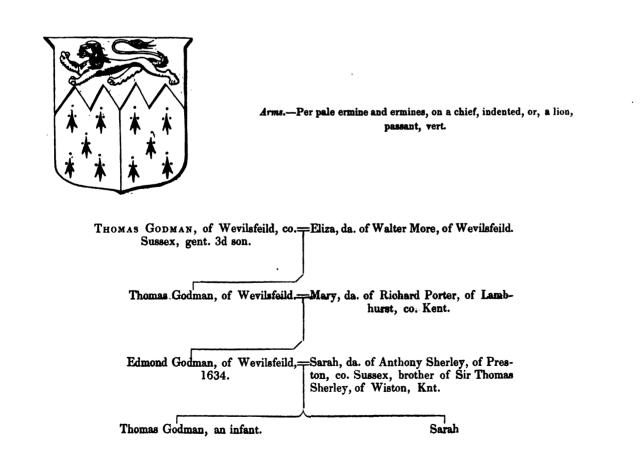
Arms.—Ar. three greyhounds, courant, in pale, sa. collared or, betw. ten crosses, pattée, fitchée, of the second. Crest.—A dragon's head, erased, or, pellettée.

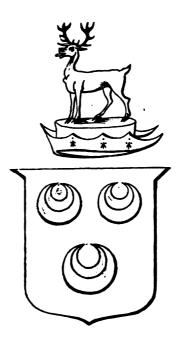
It appears testified, under the hand of Mr. MOLINEUX, Ulster King of Arms, of Ireland, that Sir John Smith was knighted, in Ireland, 5th day of November, 1614, by Lord Chichester, Baron of Belfast, then Lord Deputy of Ireland.











Arms.-Az. three crescents ar. two and one.

Crest.-On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a stag, statant, sa.

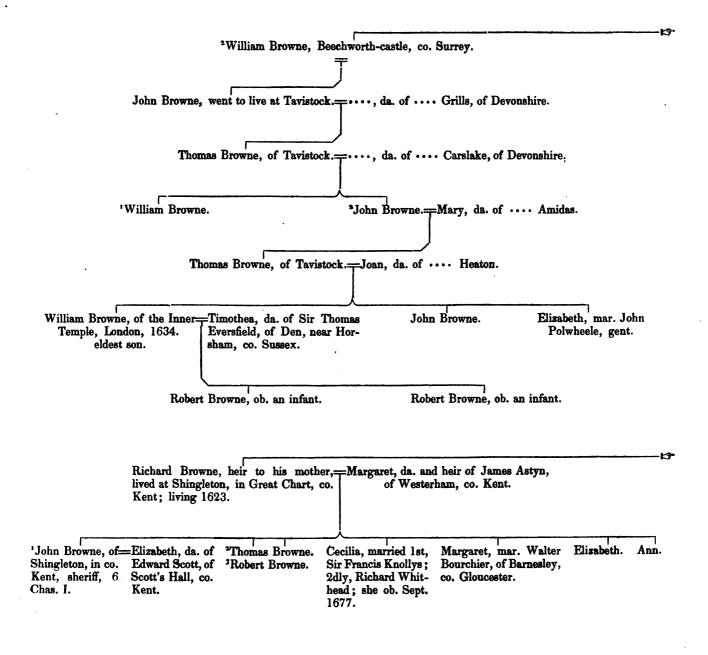
|   | JOHN THORPE, of Newdigate,=<br>in co. Surrey.   | , da. and heir<br>of Bowett.  |                                       |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| ,   | <i>(</i>  |   |                                       |
| Thomas Thorpe, of Hodg-=<br>court, in co. Surrey.                                   | =Elizabeth, da. of Jasper<br>Hamden, of Eaton-bridge,<br>co. Kent.                                  | John Thorpe, of Cudworth,=<br>in Newdigate.                                   | =Mary, da. of •••••<br>de la Chambre. |
| Richard Thorpe, of Gibsaven,<br>in the parish of Worth, in co.<br>Sussex.           | Mary, da. of Philip Rogers,<br>of London.   | John Thorpe, of Cudworth.=  | =Elizabeth, da. of ·····              |
| <sup>2</sup> Thomas Thorpe. <sup>4</sup> Richard Thorp<br><sup>3</sup> John Thorpe. | e. <sup>4</sup> George Thorpe. <sup>1</sup> Mary.<br><sup>5</sup> William Thorpe. <sup>2</sup> Ann. | <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth. <sup>1</sup> Anthony Tho<br><sup>2</sup> John Thorpe. |                                       |

- <del>- Digitized by</del> Google -

----

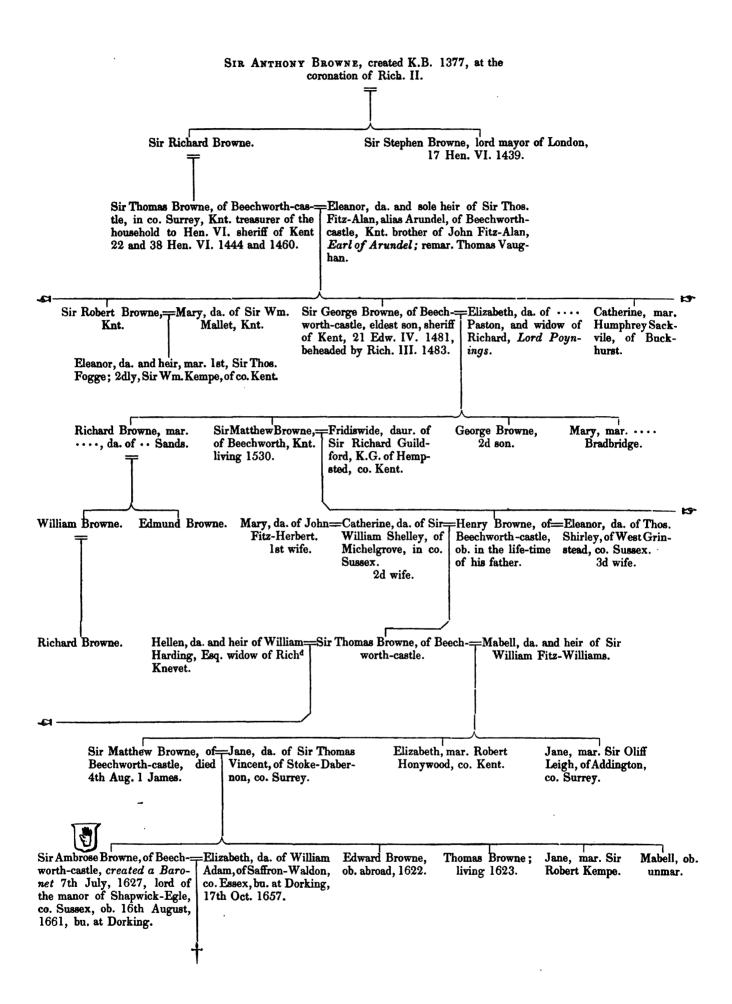
. -

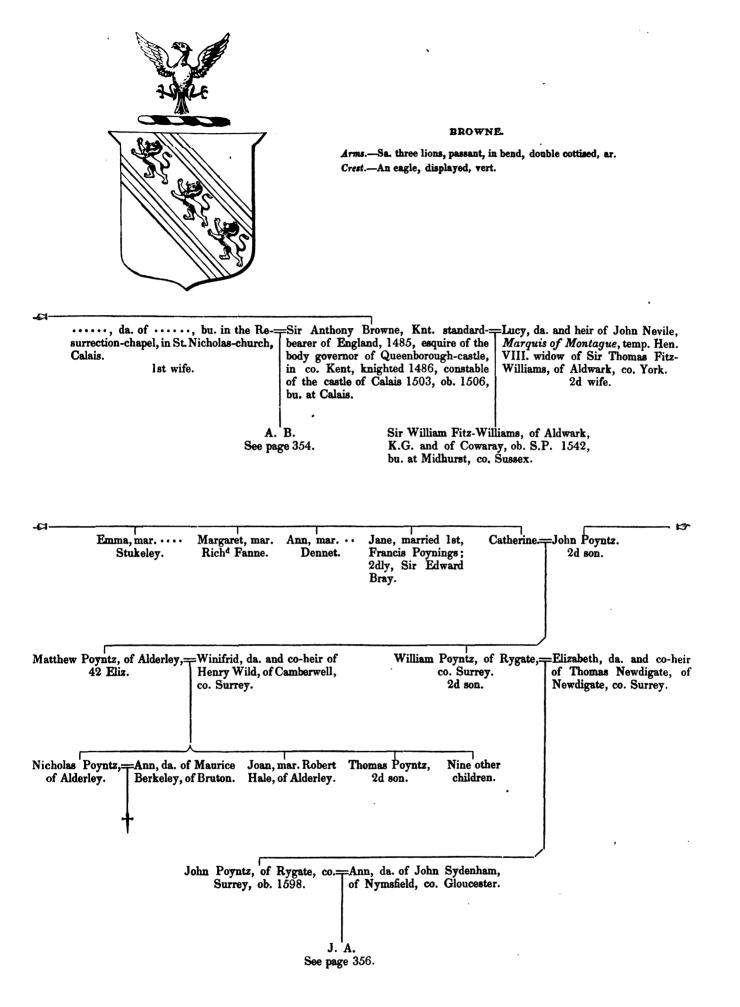
J



[Sussex.]

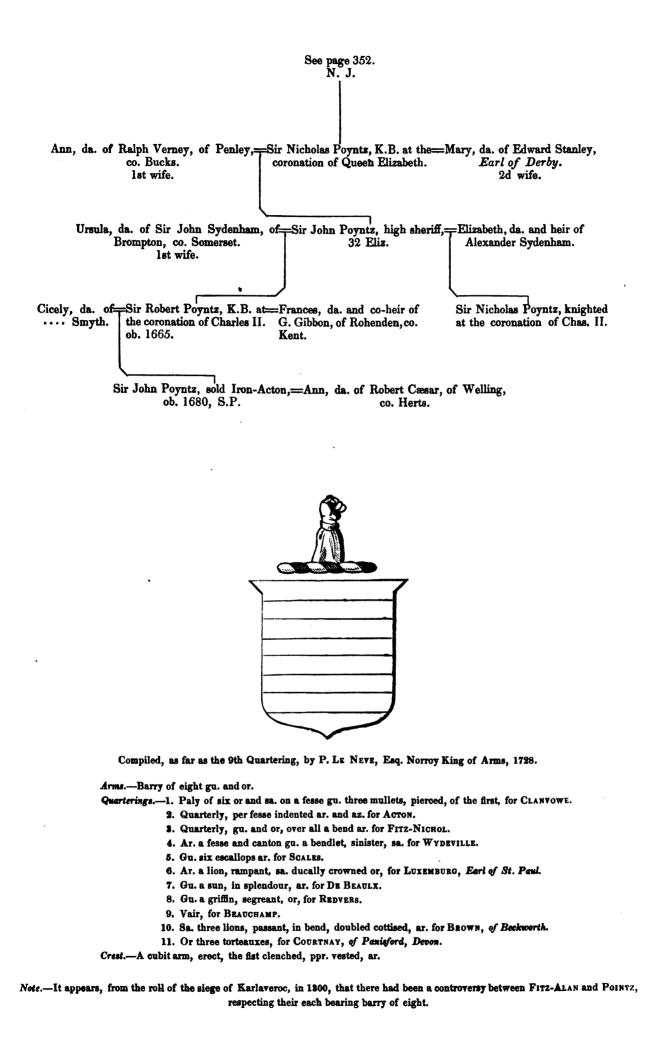
4 U





DREGO FITZ-PONS, accompanied William, Duke of Normandy. Richard Fitz-Pontz, of Clifford-castle, Cottereford, ancestor of Baron de Clifford, &c. and Earl of Cumberland, Clifford, of Osbert Fitz-Ponts, ancestor of Ponts, sheriff of Gloucester, 5 Stephen. Chudleigh, co. of Devon, and Frampton-upon-Severn, co. of Gloucester. Nicholas Fitz-Ponts.-Joan, da. of ..... Hugh Poyntz, ob. 3 Hen. III. Hugh Poynts, lord of Dodington, co. of=Julian, da. of Hugh, and one of the five Gloucester. nieces and heir of Robert Bardolph. Hugh Poyntz, 38 Hen. III. Heloise, sister and co-heir of Wm. Mallet, baron of Cary-Mallet, co. Somerset. Nicholas Poyntz, lord of Cary-Mallet.=Elizabeth, da. of William Delazouch. Sir High Poyntz, Knt. & Bart. of Carey-—Margaret, da. of Sir William Paveley. Mallet, summoned as a baron from 23 Edw. I. to 17 Edw. III. Elizabeth, da. of Ando Zouch.—Sir Nicholas Poyntz, baron of Carey.—Matilda, da. and heir of Sir John Acton, 1st wife. Mallet, ob. 5 Edw. II. of Iron-Acton, co. Gloucester. 2d wife. Sir John Poyntz, of Iron-Acton, high—Elizabeth, da. and co-heir of Sir sheriff of Gloucester, 42 Edw. III. ob. Philip Clanvowe, heir and cousin 1377. of Sir Thomas Clanvowe. Sir Hugh Poyntz, baron of Carey-Mallet, ob. 13.., when the barony became extinct. Ann, da. of ....., ob. S.P.—Robert Poyntz, high sheriff, 1397.—Ruth, da. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Fitz-lst wife. 2d wife. Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward Mill, of Nicholas Poyntz, of Iron-Acton, Elizabeth, da. of Henry Hussey, of Harscomb, co. Gloucester. ob. 1449. Harting, co. Sussex. lst wife. <sup>3</sup>Humphry Poyntz, ob. S.P. 'John Poyntz,-Alice, da. of <sup>2</sup>Henry Poyntz, ancestor Jane, mar. William Dodington, of ···· Cox. of Poyntz, of co. Essex. Woodlands, co. Wilts. ob. 1507. Robert Poyntz, of Iron-Acton, high-Margaret, natural da. of Anthony sheriff, 15 Hen. VII. Wideville, Earl Rivers. Sir Francis Poynts, ob. unmar. 18 Hen. VIII. Sir Anthony Poyntz, high sheriff, 20-Elizabeth, da. and co-heir of Sir William Hen. VIII. ob. 26 Hen. VIII. Huddersfield, of Shillingford, co. Devon. Sir Nicholas Poyntz, high sheriff, 36-Jane, da. of Thomas, Hen. VIII. ob. 4 Phil. & Mary. Baron Berkeley. <sup>a</sup>Giles Poyntz, ob. S.P. <sup>3</sup>Ferdinand Poyntz, ob. S.P. N.J. See page 353.

iongle



[Sussex.]

4 X

Digitized by GOOGLE

| Edward Cinton, =Elizabeth, da. of =Sir Atthony Browne, of Cowdray, Eq. =Alice, da. of Sir John Gage, K.G.         Earl of Lincol.       Genid File.Ge-<br>of the bouchoid, 1524, lioutenant of<br>kiddars.       ob. 31st Mar. 1640, bu. at Battle.         2d husband.       rid, 9th Earl of<br>Kiddars.       of the bouchoid, 1524, lioutenant of<br>kiddars.       ob. 31st Mar. 1640, bu. at Battle.         2d husband.       2d wife.       list wife.       list wife.         2d wite.       2d wife.       sprint of the house and acits of Battle-<br>abbey, 16th Aug. 30 Hen. VIII.       list wife.         *William Browne,<br>accestor of the<br>Prownes, of the<br>'Generge Browne.       *Francis Browne, mar. Ann,<br>da. of Sir William Coring, of<br>Surrey and Kent, 1580,<br>da. of Sir George Lyne, Knt.       Mabell, mar. George<br>Kiddare.       Lucy, mar. Thomas<br>Roper, of Eltham,<br>co. kent, accestor of<br>Lucy, mar. Thomas<br>Kiddare.         *Gond Sir 'Henry Browne.       *Francis Browne, act, Knt. *Iele.       Mary, nar. 1st, Henry Wroth-<br>easter, Bart.       So Southampton;<br>20, Sir Maran Hengey,<br>Kit. vice-channe, Lance, actor of<br>SouthAmpton;<br>21, Sir Thomas Hengey,<br>Kit. vice-channe, Lance, actor of<br>Miton-Abba,<br>34 Eliz.       Buks, Knt.         *Authony Marane, Jane, da. of Thes.<br>27th Oct. 5 Chas. 1.       Jone Strowne,<br>du. at Midhurst, co.<br>Sussex; Nill, 1677.       Doreky, mar.<br>210, Sir William Marane<br>discler, Co. Bucks.       'Mary, mar. 1st, William Pau-<br>list. Lord St. John, son and heir<br>of William. Marayis of Wis-<br>chester; 23dy. William. Marayis of Wis-<br>bu. at Midhurst, co.<br>Sussex; 1687, ob. 1708, SP.<br>bu. at Midhurst; will, 1686.       Henry Browne, 6th Visc |
|--|
| ancestor of the<br>Brownes, of Els-<br>ing, co. Norfolk.<br>Thenry Browne.<br>Anthony Browne, bleriff Mary, da. of Sir=Edmund Uvedall.=Sir Thomas Gerard,<br>of Sirregand Kent, 1580,<br>ob. in the life-time of his<br>father, 29th June, 1592,<br>34 Eliz.<br>Tathony Maria Browne,<br>ob. young.<br>Trancis Browne,<br>ob. young.<br>Anthony Browne,<br>ob. in the life-time<br>of Sirregand Kent, 1580,<br>ob. young.<br>Trancis Browne,<br>ob. young.<br>Trancis Browne,<br>ob. in the life-time<br>of bir George Lyne, Knt.<br>Thomas Gerard,<br>of Eryn, co. Lan-<br>caster, Bart.<br>Bucks, Knt.<br>Trancis Browne,<br>ob. young.<br>Trancis Browne,<br>ob. young.<br>Trancis Browne,<br>ob. in the life-time<br>of bir George Lyne, Knt.<br>Thomas Gerard,<br>of Eryn, co. Lan-<br>caster, Bart.<br>Browne, William Dorothy, mar.<br>Browne, Belizabeth, 4th da.<br>Trancis Browne,<br>ob. young.<br>Trancis Browne,<br>ob. young.<br>Trancis Browne,<br>ob. young.<br>Trancis Browne,<br>ob. 1717, bu. Bath.<br>Nathony Browne,<br>ob. 1717, bu. Bath.<br>Nathony Browne,<br>ob. 1717, bu. Bath.<br>Nathony Browne,<br>ob. 1717, bu. Bath.<br>Trancis Browne, 6th Viscount<br>Mary, mar. 1st, William Arn-<br>del, Eg. 2d son of Thomas,<br>Lord Teynham.<br>Trancis Browne, 6th Viscount<br>Mary, mar. 1st, William Arn-<br>del, Eg. 2d son of Thomas,<br>Lord Arundel, of Wardour.<br>Trancis Browne, 6th Viscount<br>Mary, nar. 1st, William Arn-<br>del, Eg. 2d son of Thomas,<br>Lord Teynham.<br>Trancis Browne, 6th Viscount<br>Mary, nar. 1st, William Arn-<br>del, Eg. 2d son of Thomas,<br>Lord Teynham.<br>Trancis Browne, 6th Viscount<br>Mary, ob. single, 22d  |
| Anthony Browne, sheriff       Mary, da. of Sir=Edmund Uvedall.=Sir Thomas Gerard, of Surrey and Kent, 1580, of Eytorne, co. bit of Eightorne, co. ster, Bart.       Mary, mar. 1st, Henry Wroth-esley, Earl of Southampton; cold, Stather, 29th June, 1592, 34 Eliz.         34 Eliz.       Mary, mar. 1st, Henry Wroth-esley, Earl of Southampton; cold, Stather, 29th June, 1592, 34 Eliz.       Stather, 29th June, 1592, 34 Eliz.       Mary, mar. 1st, Henry Wroth-esley, Earl of Southampton; cold, Stather, 3dly, Sir Thomas Heneage, Kt. vice-chamberlain to Queen Elizabeth; 3dly, Sir William Harvey.         'Anthony-Maria Browne, Jane, da. of Thos. John Browne, William Dorothy, mar. 2d Viscount Montague, bo. 23d Oct. 1629, bu. 3t Milton-Abbas, 1591.       Stather, 2d Milton - Bury, co. Bucks.       Jane, mar. Sir Catherine, mar. Feb. 4 ob. S.P. Stanton - Bury, co. Bucks.         Francis Browne, ob. young.       Anthony Browne, ob. young.       Francis Browne, Montague, ob. 24d Oct. 1629, bu. at Midhurst, co. Sussex; will, 1677.       Francis Browne, 5th Barbara, da. of James       'Mary, mar. 1st, William Arun-del, Esq. 2d son of Thomas, Lord Arundel, of Wardour.         Anthony Browne, of his father, S.P.       Sussex, 1687, ob. 1708, S.P., bu. at Midhurst; will, 1686.       Henry Browne, 5th Barbara, da. of James       Elizabeth, married Christopher Roper, Lord Teynham.         Anthony Browne, oth Viscount Hontague, bu. at Midhurst; will, 1686.       Mary, ob. single, 22d       'Mary, ob. single, 22d   |
| Anthony Browne, sheriff—Mary, da. of Sir=Edmund Uvedall.=Sir Thomas Gerard, of Surrey and Kent, 1580, ob. in the life-time of his father, 29th June, 1592, 34 Eliz.       Mary, mar. 1st, Henry Wroth-esley, Earl of Southampton; 2dly, Sir Thomas Heneage, Edward of Surrey. Can Lancaber, 2dly, Sir Thomas Heneage, Kt. vice-chamberlain to Queen Elizabeth; 3dly, Sir William Harvey.         'Anthony-Maria Browne, Jane, da. of Thos. John Browne, William Dorothy, mar. 2d Viscount Montague, b. 23d Oct. 1629, bu. at Midhurst, co. of Sussex, 27th Oct. 5 Chas. I.       Jane, da. of Thos. John Browne, William Dorothy, mar. Jane, mar. Sir Catherine, mar. Feb. 4 ob. S.P. Stanton-Bury, co. Bucks.       Jane, mar. Sir Catherine, mar. Field, GWotton of Milton-Abbas, Basset, co. of co. Dorset.         Francis Browne, ob. young.       Anthony Browne, ob. young.       Francis Browne, Anthony Browne, ob. ob. 1717, bu. Bath. bu. at Midhurst; will, 1686.       Francis Browne, 5th—Barbara, da. of James       'Mary, ob. single, 22d         Anthony Browne, of his father, S.P.       Sussex, 1687, ob. 1708, S.P.       bu. at Midhurst; ob. 1717, bu. Bath. bu. at Midhurst; will, 1686.       'Mary, ob. single, 22d   |
| 2d Viscount Montague,<br>ob. 23d Oct. 1629, bu. at<br>Midhurst, co. of Sussex,<br>27th Oct. 5 Chas. I.       Sackvill, Earl of<br>Dorset,mar. Feb.<br>1591.       = Browne,<br>ob. S.P.       Browne,<br>Stanton - Bury,<br>co. Bucks.       Francis Engle-<br>field,of Wotton-<br>Basset, co. of<br>Basset, co. of<br>Wilts, Bart.         Francis Browne,<br>ob. young.       Anthony Browne,<br>ob. young.       Francis Browne,<br>ob. 24th Oct. 1682,<br>bu. at Midhurst, co.<br>Sussex; will, 1677.       of Henry Somerset,<br>Marguis of Wor-<br>cester.       'Mary, mar. 1st, William-Pau-<br>let, Lord St. John, son and heir<br>of William, Marguis of Win-<br>cester; 2dly, William Arun-<br>del, Esq. 2d son of Thomas,<br>Lord Arundel, of Wardour.         Anthony Browne,<br>of his father, S.P.       Francis Browne, 4th Viscount<br>Midhurst; will, 1686.       Henry Browne, 5th<br>Viscount Montague,<br>ob. 1717, bu. Bath.<br>bu. at Midhurst; will, 1686.       Elizabeth, married<br>Christopher Roper,<br>bu. 1717, bu. Bath.<br>in London, 1734, bu.<br>at Midhurst.   |
| Francis Browne,<br>ob. young.Anthony Browne,<br>ob. young.Francis Browne,<br>ob. young.Francis Browne,<br>ob. young.Francis Browne,<br>ob. 24th Oct. 1682,<br>bu. at Midhurst, co.<br>Sussex; will, 1677.Elizabeth, 4th da.<br>of Henry Somerset,<br>Marquis of Wor-<br>cester.'Mary, mar. 1st, William-Pau-<br>let, Lord St. John, son and heir<br>of William, Marquis of Win-<br>chester; 2dly, William Arun-<br>del, Esq. 2d son of Thomas,<br>Lord Arundel, of Wardour.Anthony Browne,<br>ob. in the life-time<br>of his father, S.P.Francis Browne, 4th Viscount<br>Montague, lord-lieutenant of<br>Sussex, 1687, ob. 1708, S.P.<br>bu. at Midhurst; will, 1686.Henry Browne, 5th—Barbara, da. of James<br>Viscount Montague,<br>ob. 1717, bu. Bath.Elizabeth, married<br>Christopher Roper,<br>terford, co. Essex, ob.<br>Lord Teynham.<br>in London, 1734, bu.<br>at Midhurst.Anthony Browne, 6th Viscount—Barbara, 3d da. ofJames Browne, ob.'Mary, ob. single, 22d  |
| ob. in the life-time<br>of his father, S.P. Montague, lord-lieutenant of<br>bu. at Midhurst; will, 1686.<br>Anthony Browne, 6th Viscount—Barbara, 3d da. of James Browne, ob. 'Mary, ob. single, 22d   |
| Anthony Browne, 6th Viscount=Barbara, 3d da. of James Browne, ob. 'Mary, ob. single, 22d   |
| 1720, ob. 23d April, 1767,<br>æt. 81, bu. at Eastbourne, co.<br>Sussex.  |
| <sup>1</sup> ···· Browne, ob. an infant,<br>at Rouen, in Normandy, bu.<br>there.<br><sup>1</sup> / <sub>1</sub> * Anthony-Joseph Browne, 7th=Frances, da. of Herbert Mack-<br><i>Viscount Montague</i> , bo. 11th<br>April, 1728, mar. 22d July,<br>1765.<br><sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Frances, da. of Herbert Mack-<br>worth, of Gnoll, co. Glamor-<br>gan, Esq. widow of Alexander<br>Falconer, Baron Halkerton,<br>in Scotland.   |
| George-Samuel Browne,<br>bo. 26th June, 1769.<br>Elizabeth-Mary, bo. 5th Feb. 1767;<br>living 1780.  |

| Earl of  | . Henry Somerset,<br>Worcester.   | Knt. 3d son o   | lst, Sir Thoma<br>f Henry, <i>Earl o</i><br>John, son of Sir J                                    | f Cumber-   | mar. Charles Brandon,<br>Duke of Suffolk.  |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|
|  |   |   |   |   |  |
| Jane, da. of Rober<br>Earl of Sussex, of<br>dray, 22d July, 1<br>20, bu. at Midhur | 1552, æt. 1554, ci<br>rst. patent, 2<br>ambassad<br>St. Quin<br>1561, ob  | onyBrowne, of Co<br>, appointed master<br>reated Viscount<br>Plst Sept. 1 & 2 F<br>dor at Rome, and<br>atin, 1554, ambas<br>. 19th Oct. 1592,<br>t, co. Sussex. | er of the horse,<br><i>Montague</i> , by<br>Phil. and Mary,<br>lieutgen. at<br>sador in Spain,    | Magdalen, da. of<br>William, Lord<br>Dacre, of Gillis-<br>land.   | Mary, mar. 1st, Lord Jol<br>Grey, of Pirgo, co. of Esse<br>son of the Marguis of Do<br>set; 2dly, Sir Henry Cape<br>of Hadham, co. Herts, Bar  |
| Sir George Brow<br>cestor of the B<br>of Wickham, I<br>Caversham, &c               | rownes from whom<br>Brewis- ed the Br   | descend- of Eff<br>ownes of Ann,  | Anthony Browne<br>fingham, Kt. mar<br>da. of Bell<br>of Norfolk; he<br>P.                         | . ob. single.<br>, Philip Browne, ob.   | <sup>'</sup> Elizabeth, mar. Robert, Lo.<br>Dormer, of Winge.<br><sup>2</sup> Mabell, ob. in the life-tir<br>of her father.<br><sup>3</sup> Jane, mar. Sir Francis Laco<br>of Willey, co. Salop. |
| <sup>2</sup> Catherine, mar.<br>Wm. Tyrrwhet,<br>of Kettleby, co.<br>Lincoln.      | <sup>3</sup> Ann, a nun,<br>at Lisbon.  | <sup>4</sup> Lucy, a nun,<br>at Lisbon.   | <sup>5</sup> Frances, mar.<br>Blomer, of Ha<br>co. Gloucester                                     | thorp, 3d Lord  |  |
| Wm. Tyrrwhet,<br>of Kettleby, co.  |   |   | Blomer, of Ha   | thorp, 3d Lord  | -  |
| Wm. Tyrrwhet,<br>of Kettleby, co.  |   |   | Blomer, of Ha   | thorp, 3d Lord  | -  |
| Wm. Tyrrwhet,<br>of Kettleby, co.<br>Lincoln.<br>*Elizabe<br>at Por                | at Lisbon.  | at Lisbon.<br>para, mar. 4C<br>n Salvin, Gu   | Blomer, of Ha   | thorp, 3d Lord  | -  |
| Wm. Tyrrwhet,<br>of Kettleby, co.<br>Lincoln.<br>*Elizabe<br>at Por                | at Lisbon.<br>eth, a nun <sup>3</sup> Barb<br>ntoise, in Ralpl  | at Lisbon.<br>para, mar. 4C<br>n Salvin, Gu   | Blomer, of Ha<br>co. Gloucester<br>Catherine, mar.<br>eorge Colling-<br>bod, of Nor-              | thorp, 3d Lord<br>, Esq.<br><sup>5</sup> Ann, mar. Henry<br>Kempe, of Slin-<br>don, co. Sussex,         | Petre. young.<br><sup>6</sup> Henrietta, mar.<br>Rich <sup>d</sup> Harcourt,<br>a merchant, at   |
| Wm. Tyrrwhet,<br>of Kettleby, co.<br>Lincoln.<br>*Elizabe<br>at Por                | at Lisbon.<br>eth, a nun <sup>3</sup> Barb<br>ntoise, in Ralpl<br>ndy. Esq.<br>Mary, bo. 1'<br>Sept. 1762,<br>Sussex, ob. | at Lisbon.<br>para, mar. 4C<br>n Salvin, Gu   | Blomer, of Ha<br>co. Gloucester<br>atherine, mar.<br>eorge Colling-<br>ood, of Nor-<br>umberland. | thorp, 3d Lord<br>, Esq.<br><sup>3</sup> Ann, mar. Henry<br>Kempe, of Slin-<br>don, co. Sussex,<br>Esq. | Petre. young.<br><sup>6</sup> Henrietta, mar.<br>Rich <sup>d</sup> Harcourt,<br>a merchant, at   |

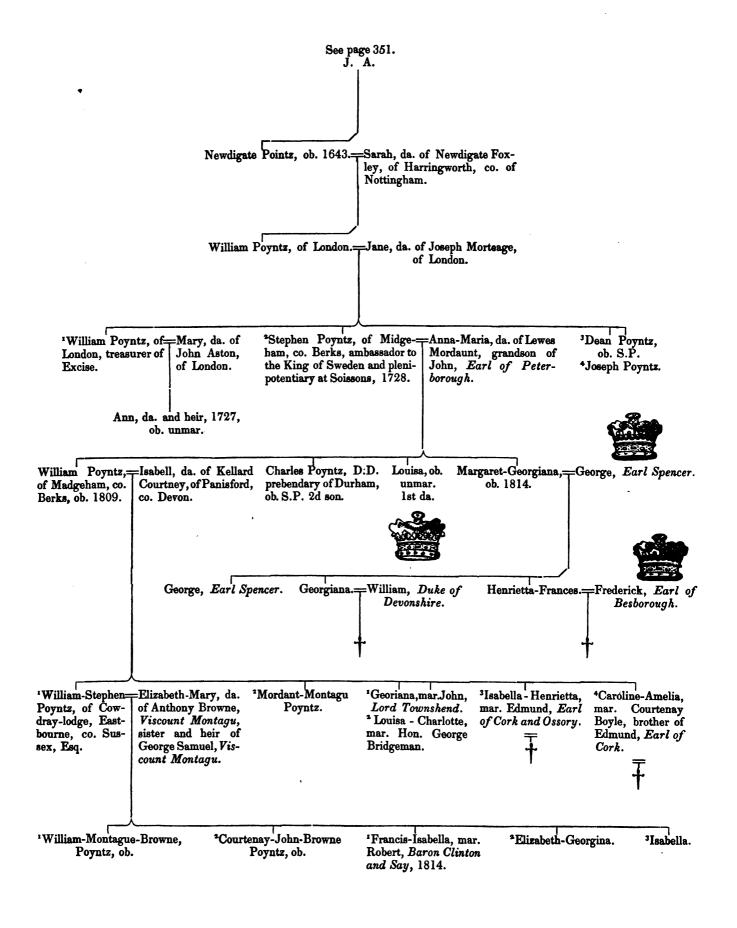
- - - \*

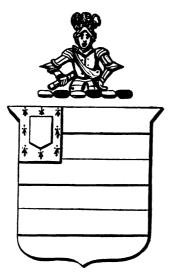
• ,

- -- --

•

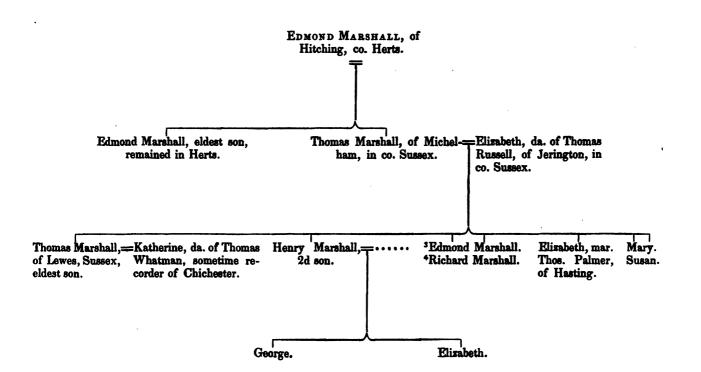
\_\_\_\_





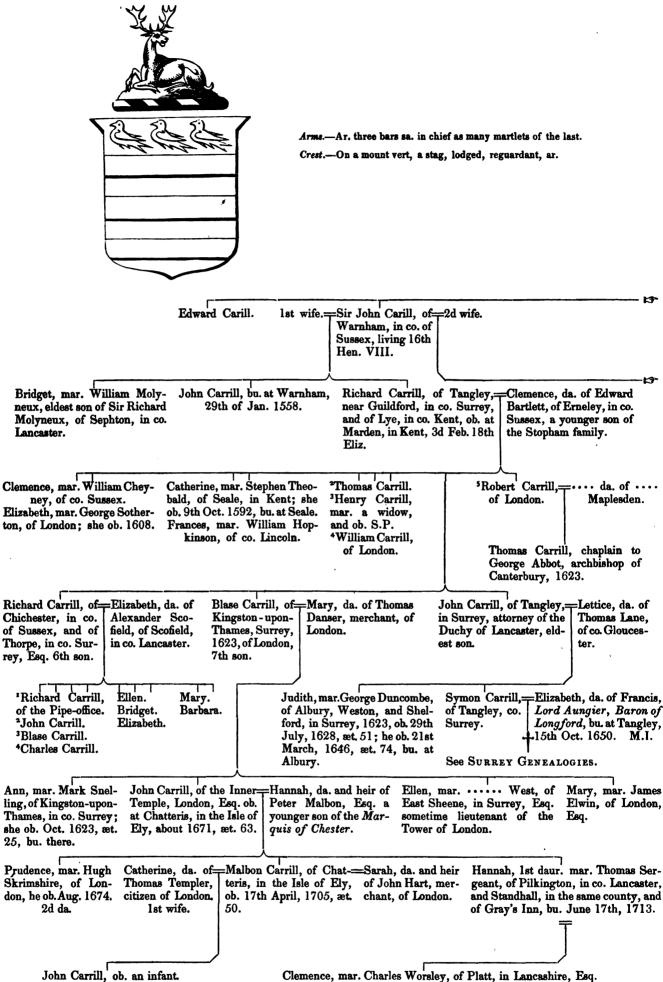
Arms.-Barry of six, ar. and sa. on a canton erm. an escocheon of the second.

Crest.—A demi man, in armour, ppr. holding in the dexter hand a baton or, tipped sa. over the shoulder a sash as. in the helmet a plume of feathers sa.



[Sussex.]

4 Y



Clemence, mar. Charles Worsley, of Platt, in Lancashire, Esq. whose da. Deborah, mar. John Lees, otherwise John-Carrill Worsley, of Manchester and Platt, assumed the names of CARRILL-WORSLEY, by the king's sign manual, dated 27th June, 1775.

da. of ••••

Maplesden.

=Lettice, da. of Thomas Lane,

of co. Glouces-

Mary, mar. James

Elwin, of London,

ter.

|  | Bealknap.   |
|--|---|
| Margaret—Sir John C<br>Elinbrig. sergeant-at-<br>lst wife. Henry VI<br>Warnham,<br>Sussex. | I. of Read, Knt.chief jus- Notts, ob. 1540, Two other daugh-  |
| Bridget, mar. Sir<br>Thomas Palmer,<br>of Parham, in co.<br>Sussex.                        | Richard Carill. Robert Carill. George Carill, Thomas Carill, of—Dorothy, da. of Thomas Boken-<br>5th son. Warnham, in co.<br>Sussex, bu. 23d of<br>Novemb. 1563, at<br>Warnham. March, 1558, at Warnham.  |
| Ist wife.—Sir Edward (<br>of Hartinge,<br>knighted 11th<br>ob. 12th Jan<br>72, bu. at Har  | May, 1603,Benley, inWotton, of<br>London.ton, of<br>ton, of<br>Land- 5th July, 1613,<br>ton, bu. at Warnham,<br>24th June, 1601.1609, æt.Framfield, co.ofLondon.wade, co. Kent,<br>wade, co. Kent,<br>ton, bu. at24th June, 1601.   |
| Cicely, m<br>John Mor<br>Halfnaked<br>Sussex, k<br>T<br>See p.                             | ey, of gery, only da. of John Free-<br>in co. lond, of Grittam, Hants; owner<br>nt. of the manor of West Hartinge,<br>which he bequeathed to his<br>eldest brother, Sir Thos. Carrill,<br>of Bentons, and, in default of<br>eldest Subsex, married 10th Feb.<br>Mary, daughter of 1578, bur.<br>Bobert, Lord<br>There 16th<br>there 16th<br>there 16th<br>ham, 16th April, 1583.<br>Thomas Carrell, bu. at Warn-<br>ham, 9th Jan. 1586. |
| *Edward Carrill, 'Phili<br>ob. S.P. *Eliza<br><sup>3</sup> Mary                            | eth. co. Sussex, Knt. ob. S.P. mase, bu. in Ship-   Tufton, Knt. and Bart. William Ford, Esq. 13th  |
| Edward Carrill, ba. at H<br>28th July, 1597, buri<br>Nov. following.                       | ad there tinge, 12th Aug. 1596, mar.<br>Sir Richard Molyneux, Bart.<br>of Sephton, co. Lancaster, Lord<br>Viscount Molyneux, in Ire-<br>land.   |
|  | Caryll, Viscount Molyneux.  |

.

.

.

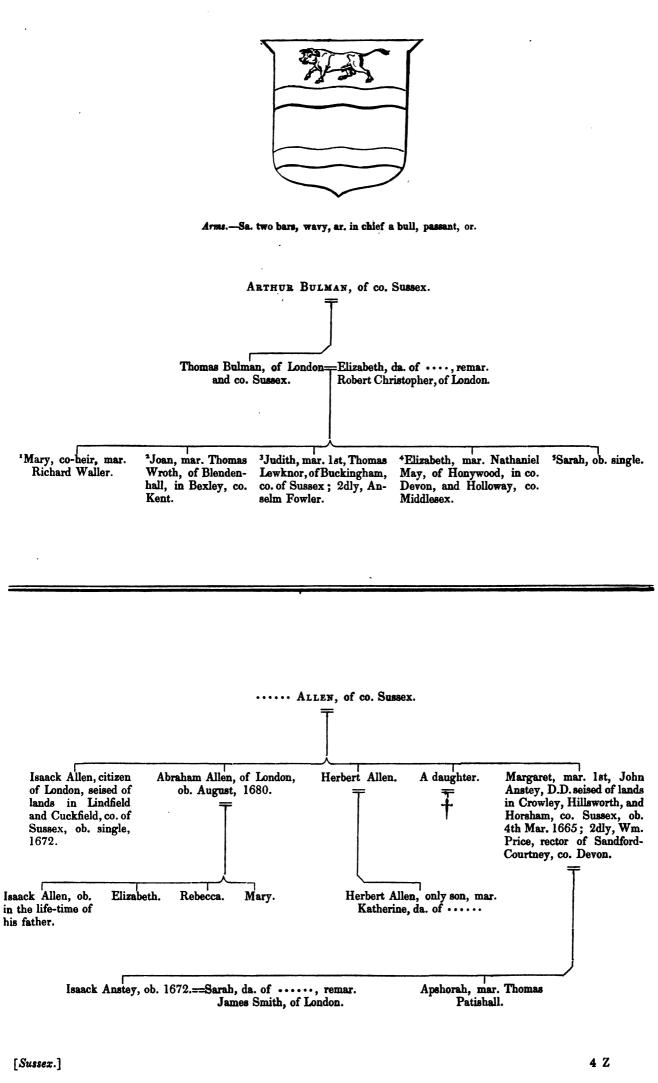
CARYLL. da. of ..... Bealknap.

、

76

359

Arms.-Ar. on a chev. sa. five horse-shoes or. WILLIAM CRIPPS, alias CRISPE, of Stanlake, co. Oxon. Henry Crispe, of Stanlake.-Matilda, da. of John Harcourt, of Stanton-Harcourt, Esq. John Crispe, son and heir.==Ann, da. of William Phillips. Henry Crispe.-Jane, da. of Nicholas Dyer. William Crispe, son and heir .--- Ann, da. of Sir John Darrington. John Crispe, of Queeks, in Thanet.--------Agnes, mar. Henry Margaret, married Henry Thorne. Alice, mar. 1st, John Symons; 2dly, .... Darknell. =Avice, da. and heir of Thomas Denne, John Crispe, son and heir .= Gosborne, Esq. of Kingston. Ann, da. of John Brent, ob. S.P .= William Crispe, Lieutenant of Dover-Mary, da. of Avery Randolfe, of Bedlesmere, co. Kent. 1st wife. 2d wife. castle, and there buried. Catherine. <sup>3</sup>Avery Crispe. Alice, mar. Thos. Monins. Catherine, da. of=John Crispe, of-Mary, da. of Edward Gage, <sup>2</sup>Edward Crispe. Ann, married Reginald Knatchbull. William Knatch- Ore, co. Sussex. of Bently, co. Sussex. bull, of Mersham. 2d wife. <sup>3</sup>Avery Crispe. Alice, mar. Thos. Monins. Mary. bull, of Mersham. Frances Amye, ma. •••• Darrell. • Sibell, mar. Sir Stephen ma. Richd. lst wife. Vincent. Thornhurst, Knt. Mary, ma. Henry Wells, of Purbeck. Elizabeth, mar. John Harington, of Bishton, co. Salop. William Crispe, of Ore, co. Sussex, Esq. Margaret, mar. 1st. John Crayford, of Mongham ; 2dly, John Blechenden, of John Crispe, of Clive,—Ann, daur. of in Thanet, son and heir. Robert Tuke. Sir Henry Crispe, of Ann, da. and co-Queekes, in Thanet, heir of George Alice, mar. 1 st. ····· Hills, 2dly, ..... temp. Henry VIII. Haselhurst. Fineux. Mersham. See Kentish Genealogies, See KENTISH GENEALOGIES, page 154. page 154.

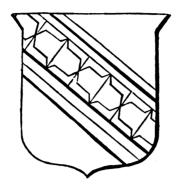


361

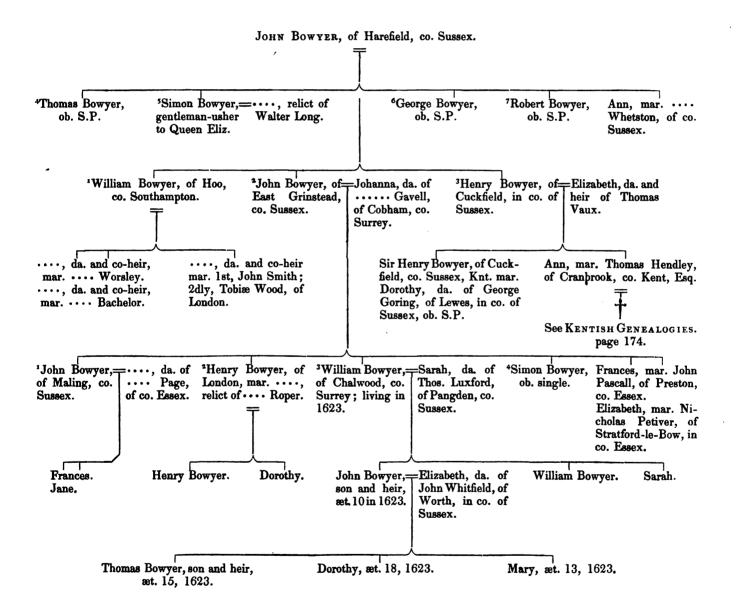


Arms.—Erm. a lion, rampant, az. ducally crowned or. Crest.—A lion's gamb, erect and erased, az.

ROBERT PICKERING, of Alice, da. of William Walford, co. Cheshire. Matthew. Alice, da. and sole heir of Robt.—Robert Pickering; now= Woodcock, of London, son of Hugh, son of Ralph Wood-cock, sometime sheriff and alderman of London. lst wife. John Pickering, eldest son; now living at Wal-ford, co. Cheshire. 1634. Martha, da. of Edward Lyndsey, of Bucksted, Esq. a justice of the peace. 2d wife. 'Martha. Robert Pickering, only son. <sup>2</sup>Mary.



Arms.-Or, a bend vair, cottised, sa.





### COMPTON.

Arms.-Sa, a lion, passant, guardant, or, betw. three close helmets ar. Crest.-A demi dragon, erased, gu. issuing through a ducal coronet or.

#### Quarterings in Visitation, 1634.

- 1. Ar. a chev. vert, within a bordure az. charged with twelve plates.
- 2. Ar. a fesse engr. betw. six billets gu.
- 3. Ar. on a chev. sa. three fleurs-de-lis of the field.
- 4. Ar. two bars sa.
- 5. Gu. a chev. betw. ten crosses, pattée, ar. within a bordure of the last.

41

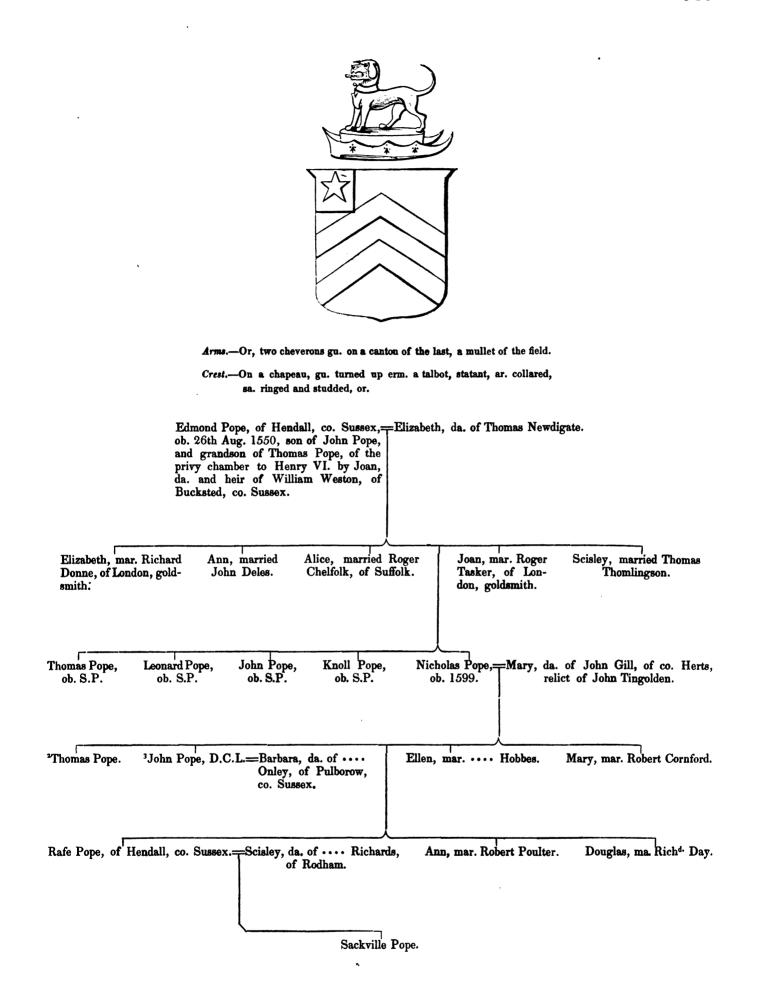
- 6. Ar. on a saltier gu. five estoiles or.
- 7. Or, on a bend gu. cottised az. three mallards' wings ar. betw. six martlets of the second.
- 8. Or, on a chief gu. three martlets of the field.
- 9. Ar. a chev. betw. three leaves gu.

| Earl of                        | Dorset.   co. Su              | HENRY COMPTON, of Bramblety,=<br>ussex, knight of the Bath, now 2d<br>f, Lord Compton, 1634.  |                                   | •, Viscount                                |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|
|                                | Henry Compton,<br>by this w   | eldest son, George Compton. Jo<br>ife.  | hn Compton. Peter Compto          | n. Mary. Frances.                          |
| 'Richard <sup>1</sup> Compton. | <sup>2</sup> William Compton. | Cicely, eldest da. mar. 1st, Sin<br>Fermor, son of Sir Richard Ferm<br>Fermor; 2dly, Henry Arundell,<br>Thomas Arundell, son and heir-ap<br>to, Lord Arundell, of W | mor, of of j<br>son of<br>pparent | mar. Clem. Paston,<br>Thorpe, co. Norfolk. |

Thomas Arundell, one year old and upwards, 1634.

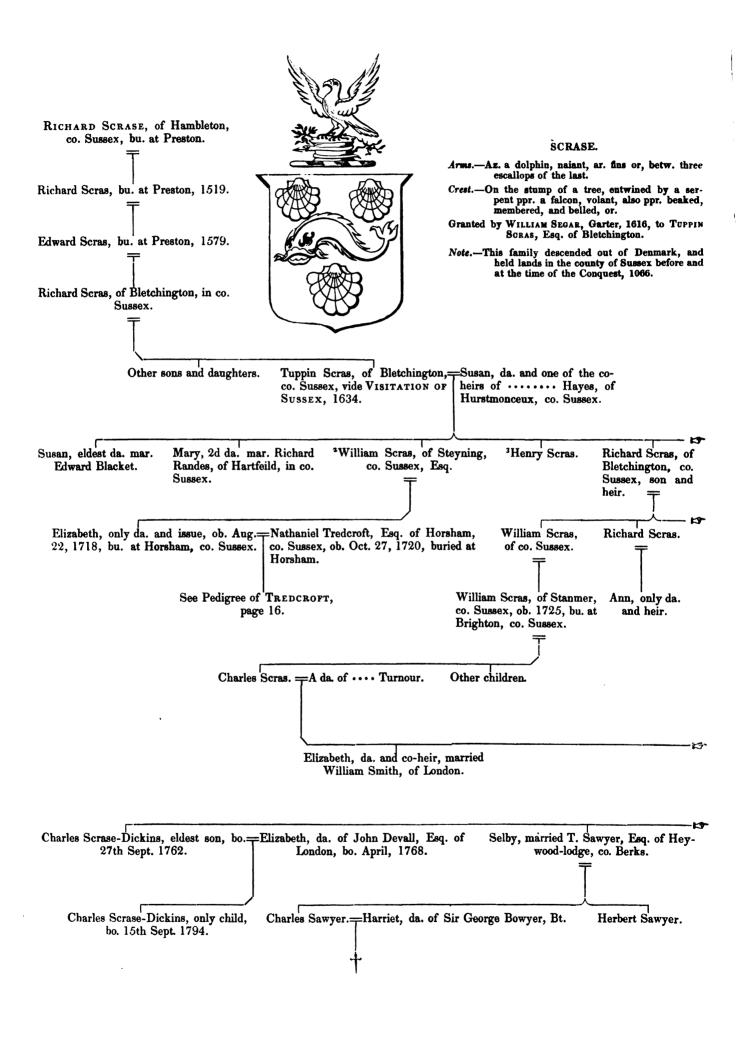
Digitized by Google

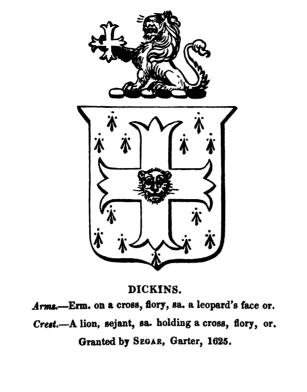
\_\_\_\_\_

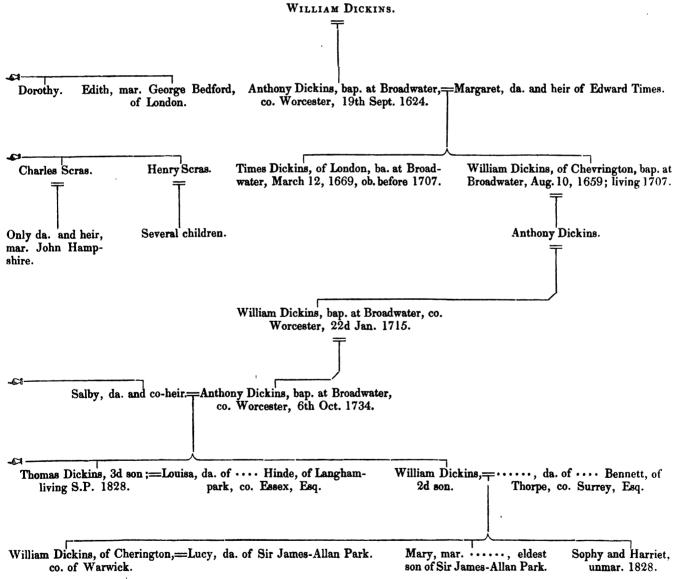


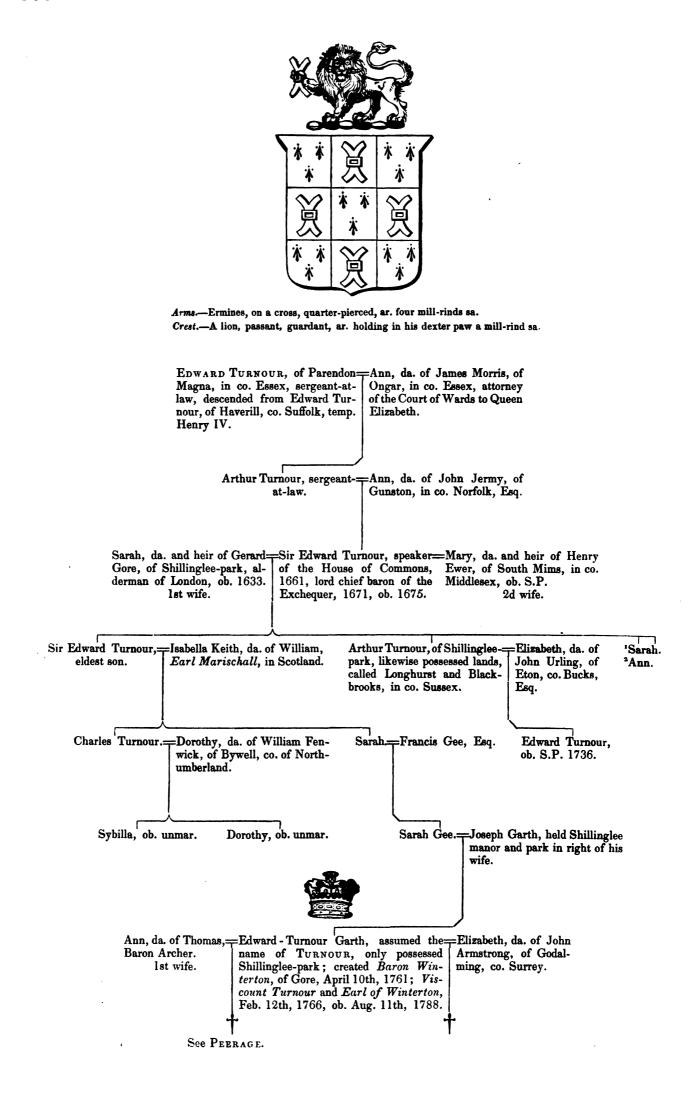
[Sussex.]

5 A

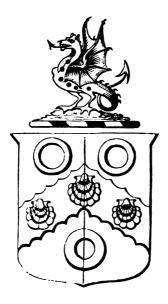




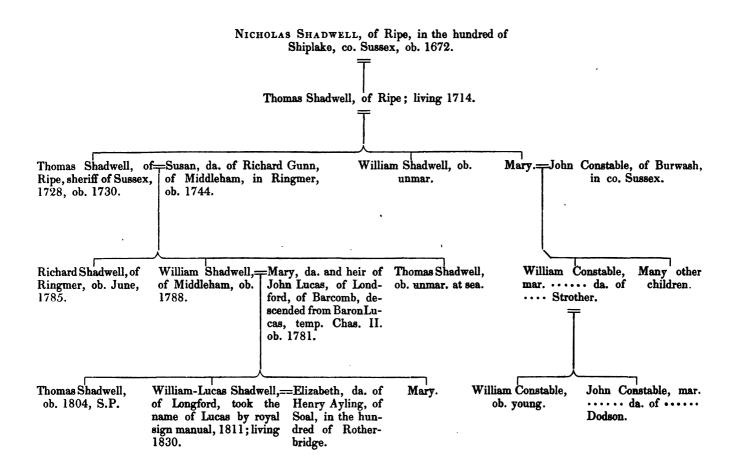




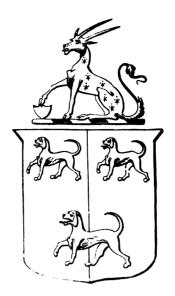
\_\_\_\_\_Digitized by Google\_



Arms.—Per pale or and az. on a chev. engr. betw. three annulets, as many escallops, all counterchanged. Crest.—On a mount vert, a wyvern ar. wings elevated or, charged on the body with six annulets gu. Quartering.—Ar. a fesse, dovetailed, betw. six annulets gu.



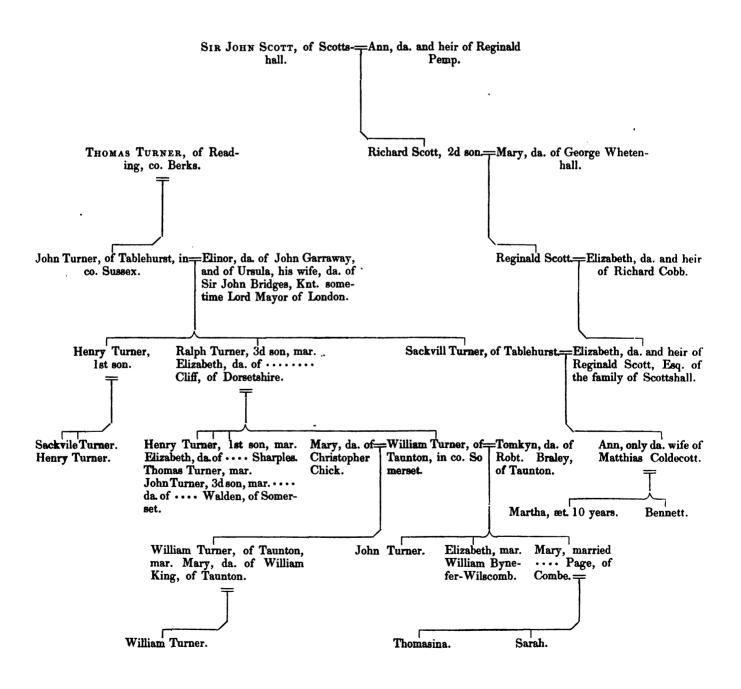
5 B



Arms,—Per pale, gu. and az. three talbots, passant, ar.

Crest.—An antelope, sejant, erm. armed, attired, and maned or, supporting with his dexter foot an escocheon or.

Granted to John Turner, of Tablehurst, in co. Sussex, gent. by RICHARD Cook, Clarencieux, 27th June, 1579.

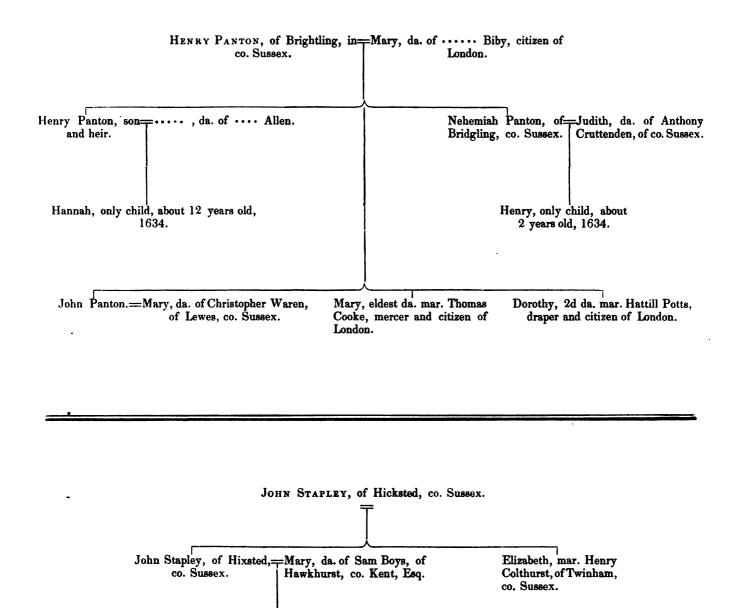


· · · · · ·





Arms.—Gu. two bars erm. on a canton az. a dolphin, embowed, or. Crest.—A dolphin, haurient, or, betw. two wings gu. each charged with as many bars erm.



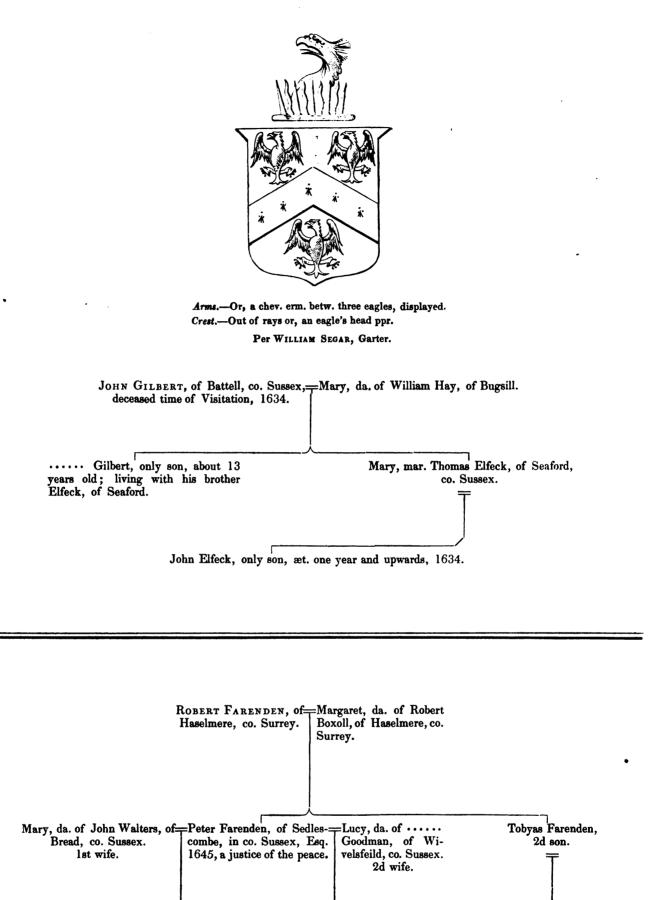
Anthony Stapley.

Thomas Stapley.

John Stapley.

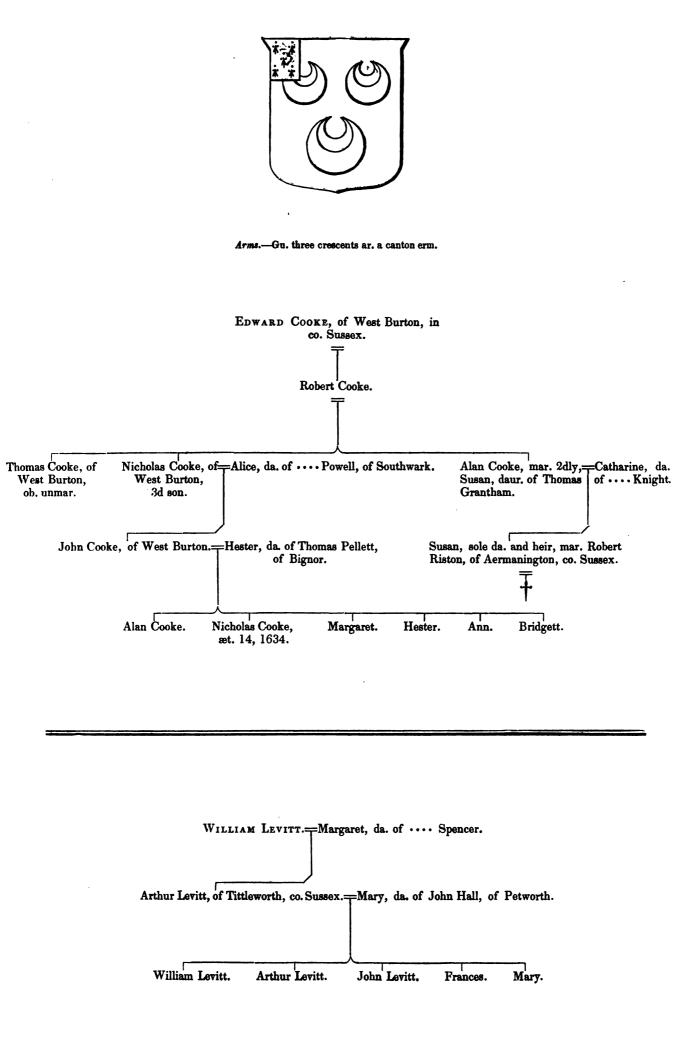
371

Eight Daughters.



<sup>1</sup>Joane, mar. Samuel Gott, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law. <sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Dyke, of Yorkshire. <sup>3</sup>Mary, mar. Robert Dyke, of Faunt, co. Sussex. <sup>4</sup>Martha.

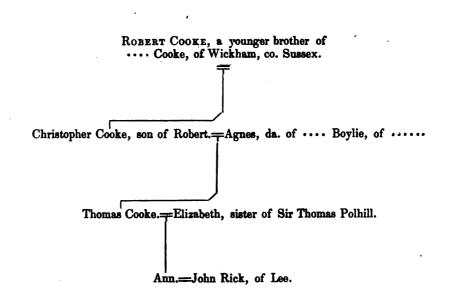
----

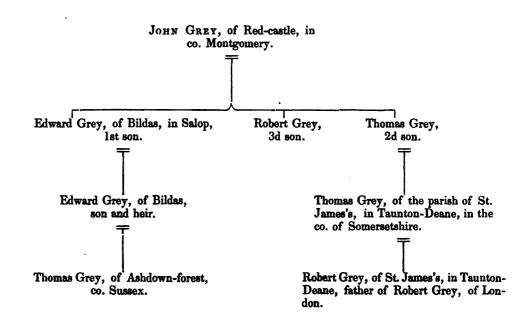


[Sussex.]

5 C

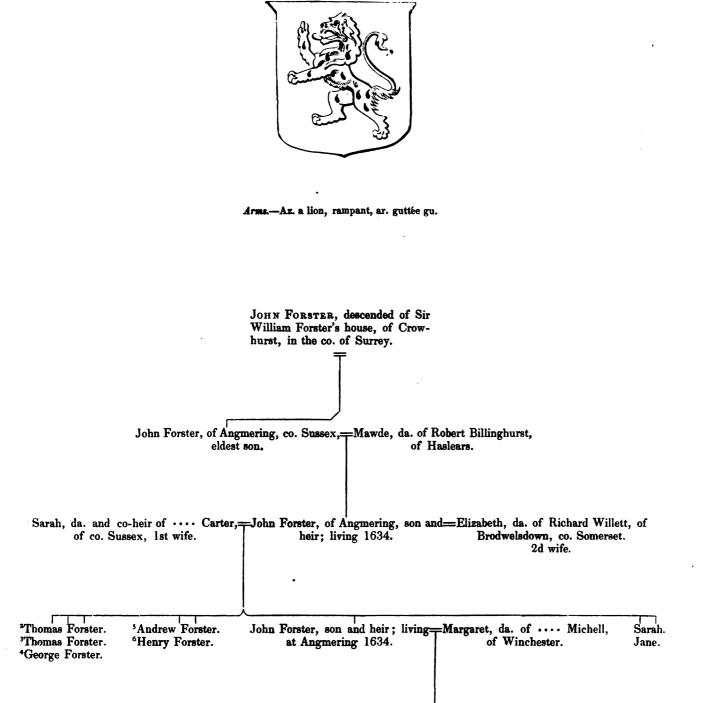
----





Digitized by Google

The second



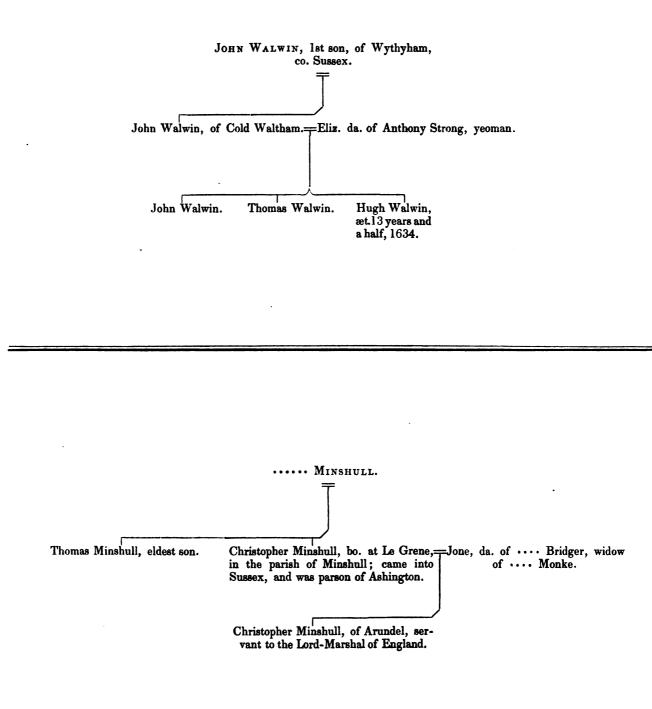
John Forster, only child, æt 1 year, in 1634.

\_

Digitized by Google



Arms.-Gu. a bend and bordure, erm. in chief a talbot, passant, or.



Digitize

place, co. of Sussex, Esq. bu. there 19th August, 1624, æt. May, 1621. 73. William Cooper, of Icklesham-= place, aforesaid, Esq. bu. at Icklesham, 12th Feb. 1688. SOLA-VIRTUS OBLECTAT

Arms.—Gu. on a chev. dovetailed, ar. betw. two bucks' heads, cabossed, in chief, and a garb in base, or, three martlets, sa.
Crest.—On a mount vert, a lion, passant, guardant, or, the dexter fore-paw resting on an escocheon, gu. charged with a leopard's face gold.

The above Arms and Crest were granted and assigned, in 1811, to ROBERT-CHESTER COOPER, Esq. and his descendants.

William Cooper, of Udimore-place and-Icklesham-place, co. Sussex, Esq. bap. 4th July, 1725, ob. 2d Jan. 1787, bu. at Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Chester, of Ewhurst, Esq. and niece of Benjamin Court, of the Precinct of the Castle of Lewes, Esq. bo. 1726, mar. at Hurst-monceux, 10th May, 1751, ob. 27th Sept. 1798. Icklesham, only son and heir.

| Icklesham-pl.mar.per, of LMary Collins; heob.20th Apr9th April, 1807.UdimoreWilliam Cooper, ofon the 10Lewes, mar. Cathe-1759, olrine Jackson; he ob.1803, br   | Chester CooSarah, da. of Wm. Ge<br>ewes, bo. on<br>il, 1759, at<br>; ba. there<br>5th of May,<br>b. 9th May,<br>1. in family<br>St. John's,  | born per, of Udimore, near Lev<br>rried married Sarah Sarah,<br>urch, Golding; he ob. n<br>Sept. 1799. Elizabet   | mar. John Tourle, of Landport,<br>ves, Esq.; she ob. 6th May, 1790.<br>mar. William Woodhams, of Udi-<br>nore, Esq.; she ob. 1821.<br>h, mar. John Langford, of Sale-<br>urst, Esq.; she ob. 1830.   |  |  |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| Robert-Chester Cooper, only—Caroline, da. of George Shum, of Bedford-<br>son, bo. at Lewes, 16th Feb.<br>1782, ba. 2d June following;<br>registered at St. John's church,<br>Lewes; one of the deputy-<br>lieutenants, and also a justice<br>of the peace for the county of<br>Sussex.<br>Elizabeth-Chester, ob.<br>an infant on 8th Sept.<br>terwards of Lake-house, Chel-<br>the peace for that county, and many years<br>M.P. for the borough of Honiton; she<br>was bo. 27th June, 1787, in Bedford-<br>square, London, on the 9th March, 1811. |  |   |  |  |  |
| George-Chester Cooper, bo. 5th<br>Dec. 1813, at Chailey-place,<br>Sussex; privately ba. on 25th<br>Dec. 1813, and christened at<br>Brighton, on 30th March, 1814.<br>Theodore-Shum Cooper, born<br>13th Sept. 1815, at Adur-lodge,<br>near Old Shoreham, Sussex;<br>privately ba. there on 9th Oct.<br>1815; christened at Brighton,<br>on 23d April, 1816.<br>Bernard-Sussex Cooper, bo. at<br>Tunbridge-wells, 13th August,<br>1829; ba. there on 10th Sept.<br>following; registered at Speld-<br>hurst-church. A twin.                          | Augustus - Montague Cooper,<br>bo. at Adur-lodge, 2d March,<br>1820; privately ba. 31st Mar.<br>1820; christened there 11th<br>Oct. 1820; registered at Old<br>Shoreham-church.<br>Herbert-Stanley Cooper, bo.<br>at Brighton, on 3d May, 1827;<br>privately ba. on 31st May,<br>1827, and christened there on<br>the 25th July, 1828. | Laura-Frances, bo. at Brighton,<br>6th July, 1824, privately ba.<br>there on 3d Aug. 1824, and<br>christened there 16th Feb.1825.<br>Mary-Madeline, bo. at Brigh-<br>ton, on 7th Sept. 1825, pri-<br>vately ba. on 5th Oct. follow-<br>ing, and christened there on<br>1st Feb. 1826.<br>Celina-Adelaide, bo. at Tun-<br>bridge-wells, on 13th August,<br>1829, ba. 10th Sept. following,<br>regist. at Speldhurst-church.<br>A twin. | Emma, bo. 5th Dec. 1811, at<br>Brighton, Sussex; privately<br>ba. there on 2d Jan. 1812;<br>christened in Bedford-square,<br>15th May, 1812.<br>Isabella-Caroline, bo. at Adur-<br>lodge, 26th Oct. 1818, pri-<br>vately ba. there 22d Nov. 1818,<br>christened at Brighton, on 11th<br>March, 1819.<br>Henrietta-Matilda, bo. at Adur-<br>lodge, 21st June, 1821; ba.<br>19th July, 1821; ob. an infant<br>18th Oct. 1821, bu. in family<br>vault at St. John's, Lewes. |  |  |

JOHN COOPER, of Icklesham-=Elizabeth, da. of .... Nash, Esq. mar. at Icklesham, 27th

=Sarah, da. of .... Reynolds, bu. at Icklesham, 15th Oct. 1684.

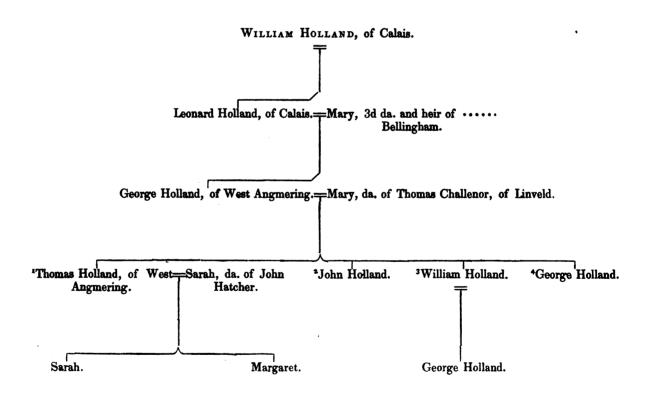
Thomas Cooper, of Icklesham-Elizabeth, da. of Adrian Spray, place, Esq. mar. 5th of July, of Westfield, co. Sussex, Esq. 1687, ob. 22d Nov. 1728.

William Cooper, of Icklesham--Mary, da. of Thomas Weekes, place, Esq. bo. 1693, ob. 4th of Ewhurst, co. Sussex, Esq. May, 1763. bo. 1697, ob. 1st Jan. 1781.

5 D



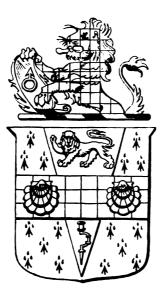
Arms.—Az. a lion, rampant, guardant, between eight fleurs-de-lis, ar.
 Crest.—Out of rays or, a cubit arm, erect, holding in the hand, ppr. a lion's gamb, erased, gold.
 Qwarterings.—Ist. Ar. three bugle-horns, stringed, 2 and 1, sa. for Bellingham.
 2d. Or, on two bars gu. six trefoils, slipped, ar. in chief a greyhound, courant, sa. for PALMEE.



-----

Digitized

•



#### WIMBLE.

Arms.—Erm. on a pile gu. a Lion of England in chief, and a wimble in base; over all a fesse, chequy, or and az. thereon two escallops sa.

Crest.—A demi lion rampant, chequy, or and az. supporting an ancient shield gu. charged with the chemical character for Mars gold.

Motto.-Providentia Dei, Hereditas mea.

- Note.—The above armorial ensigns were granted, with the honorable distinction of the Lion of England, to Mr. Nehemiah Wimble, of Lewes, and his descendants, to commemorate the visit with which their Majesties King William the Fourth and his Queen Adelaide honoured that Borough, on the 10th of October, 1830, and were pleased to use the ancient Mansion belonging to, and in the occupation of, the said Nehemiah Wimble, called "the Friars," in which their Majesties were received by the Members in Parliament, and other public authorities of the Borough, and were graciously pleased to allow the said Nehemiah Wimble and his wife, on that occasion, personally to pay their dutiful respects to their Majesties.
  - The bearing of the Lion of England being confined to the coat-armour of the said Nehemiah Wimble and his issue, the Arms, (with the wimble borne in chief, instead of the lion,) together with the Crest, to be borne by the other descendants of his late father, John Wimble, deceased.—See PEDIGREE, page 60.

## SUSSEX GENEALOGIES.

# ERRATA. Page 24. Descent

## INDEX TO PEDIGREES.—SUSSEX GENEALOGIES.

Note .--- When the Issue of Female Matches are brought down they are considered Pedigrees.

A. Acland, 76, 206. Alchorne, 96, 274. Alcock, 108. Alford, 302. Alfrey, 244, 245. Allfray, 29. Allen, 361. Alman, 81. Alwin, or Aylwin, 167. Amherst, or Anhurst, 212. Anstey, 361. Ap Howell, 324. Ap Rhese, 203. Apsley, 150. Archer, 235. Arderne, 207. Ashburnham, 28, 185. Aynscombe, alias Ayniscamp, }98.

В.

Baker, 194, 225. Ballard, 116. Barlow, 164. Bartlett, Bartlott, or Bartelott, 178, 201. Baskett, 218. Bathurst, 151. Bayley, 235. Bayton, 54. Beale, 26. Beard, 111, 211. Beauclerk, 1. Bellingham, 190, 318. Benion, 119. Bennett, 52. Bettesworth, 34, 104, 134. Bettsworth, 76, 92. Bickley, 77. Biddulph, 219. Bind, or Byne, 186. Birch, 25. Birchanstey, or Biasker, 86. Blount, or Blunt, 285. Bonville, 61. Boord, 270. Booth, 252. Bowyer, 134, 363. Boys, 190, 318. Bradbruge, 287. Brand, 174. Bridger, 109. Brodnax, 21. Brooke, 144, 274. Browne, 237, 254, 350. Bryan, 110. Buckle, 22. Bulman, 361. Bungey, 319. Burton, 333. Busbridge, 3. Butts, 31. Burrell, 41. Butler, 176. Buskin, or Bufkin, 103. Butterwicke, 271. Byndlos, 48. Bythesea, 236. Bysshe, 199. Bysshopp, 213.

#### С.

Camber, 256. Campion, 9, 82. Carleton, 232. Carr, 40, Carrell, 237. Carryll, 72. Carrill, 359. Cawley, 284. Challenor, 345. Challenor, 345. Challenor, 345. Charleton, 237. Chatfield, 5. Chichester, Marquis of Donegal, 6. Chisim, 30. Chowne, 133. Churchar, 48. Clark, /86. Clerke, 337. Clothall, 318. Colbrond, 183. Colbrond, 183. Colbrond, 183. Colbronk, 94. Colepeper, 136. Collins, 89. Colwell, 320. Comber, 142. Commerell, 93. Compton, 50, 364. Constable, 369. Cooke, 105, 373, 374. Cooper, 99, 377. Cooper, or Cowper, 145. Copley, 296. Courthope, 216. Covert, 18, 321.

J

Coventry, 260. Cowper, 194, 276. Cox, 8. Cradock, 218. Cripps, or Crispe, 360. Cromer, 318. Crump, 337. Culpepper, Culpeper, or Colpeper, Culpeper, or Curteis, 214.

### D.

Dalbiae, 65. Dalrymple, 151. Darrell, 165. Dawtry, 46. Davies, 153. De Alta Ripa, 46. De Capell, 274. Dee, 161. De Haia, 61. De Hoese, 344. De la Chambre, 17, 274. De Kendale, 173. Derby, Earl of, 76. Dering, 138, 241. Dicker, 277. Dickins, 367. Dobell, 166. Donynge, 260. Douce, 96. Drury, 202. Dunmoll, 100. Dyke, 138, 148, 196. Dyne, 162.

#### E.

Edmonds, 44. Edwards, 116, 325. Elfred, 19. Ellis, 342. Elson, 40. English, 25. Ernley, 46. Evelyn, 74. Eversfield, 154.

#### F.

Fagg, 255, 262. Fane, 47. Farenden, 372. Farington, 41. Fenner, 139.

5 E

## **382** ·

INDEX TO PEDIGREES.

Fermor, 180. Ferris, 319. Fetherston, or Fetherstonhaugh, Finch, 336. Fitz-Pons, or Poyntz, Ford, 182. Forster, 7, 192 320, 329, 375. Foster, 154. Fowle, 194, 230. Fowler, 104. Franck, 326. Freebady, 327. Freeland, 52. Freeman, 291. Fuller, 279. Fynes, 331.

G.

Gage, 295. Gardner, 334. Garth, 368. Garton, 152. Gason, 283. Gee, 368. Gelderidge, 155. Giddy, 153. Gilbert, 154, 320. Goch, 324. Godman, 347. Godman, 347. Godwin, 332. Goring, 138, 154. Gott, 242. Gratwick, 146, 168, 169, 170, 256. Gresham, 238. Gray, or Grey, 208. Grey, 1208. Grey, (Lord, 182.), 374. Griffin, Stonestreet, 233. Gunter, or Gounter, 13. Guy, 54.

H.

Hall, 32, 106. Hawtayne, 234. Hay, 118, 31. Hawley, 272. Heath, 256. Henshaw, 53. Hepden, 303. Herbert, alias Finch, 336. Hever, 330. Higgens, 71. Higham, 338. Hill, 320. Hilton, 103. Hodgson, 339. Holland, 185, 190, 379. Honywood, 37, 38. Hooke, 193. Houghton, 163. Hosatus, De Hoese, or Hussey, Horspoole, 318. Hubble, 96. Humphry, 52. Hurly, 11. Hussey, 126, 287, 344.

I.

Inskipp, 246. Isted, 129. Jefferay, 156. Jenkin, 250, 252. Jenkinson, 248. Jenner, 275. Jermin, or Jermyn. } 184.

K.

Kemp, 236. Kempe, 75. Kendale, 173. Kingstone, 61. Kinleside, 169. Knight, 21, 130, 131.

L.

Lade, 247. Lamb, 319. Langham, 273. Law, 121. Lee, or } 340. Ledgard, 267. Leech, 7. Leicester, Earl of, (Sidney) 298, 299. Leland, 306. Lenox, Duke of Richmond, 1. Le Power, 318. Levett, 229. Levitt, 373. Lewes, 104, 169. Lewknor, 130, 343. Littleboys, 166. Long, 206. Love, 96. Luck, 187. Lunsford, 312. Luther, 47. Lyndsey, 317. Lyston, 340.

М.

Manning, 260. Mantell, 20. Margesson, 258. Markwick, 155. Marlott, 122. Marshall, 357. Martyn, 131. Mascall, 328, Matthew, 9. Maunser, 309. May, 21, 29, 36, 56. Medley, 74. Meeres, 255. Melward, 156. Meres, 81. Mervyn, 92. Michell, 123, 124, 137, 346. Middleton, 4, 107, 231. Mill, 90, 146. Miller, 142, 292. Minshull, 376. Molyneux, Viscount, 359. Monk, 105. Monke, 102. More, 119. Morley, 76, 134, 173. Morton, 322. N. Naldrett, 92. Nash, 103. Newcastle, Duke of, 314, 315. Newington, 158. Newton, 207. Newton, 24, 128. Noell, 134. Norden, 286. North, 221. Nowell, 334. Noye, 153.

Olliver, 170. Oneley, 197. Osbaldeston, 76. Oxenham, 206.

#### Р.

О.

Page, 141. Palmer, 206, 276. Panton, 371. Parker, 12, 249. Parnell, 81. Paul, 1. Pay, 113. Payne, 164. Peachey, 54, 106. Pecke, or Peck, 97. Peckham, 58, 305. Peirs, 261. Pelham, 313. Pellatt, 177. Phipps, 305. Pickering, 362. Piggott, 92. Pilfold, 123. Poltill, 264. Polsted, 243. Pope, 365. Porter, 200. Powell, 243, 324. Powis, 27. Powlett, 61. Poynings, 61. Poyntz, 352.

## R.

Radcliffe, Earl of Newbury, 75. Radcliffe, 108, 204. Räines, 235. Ralfe, 223. Raper, 95. Ravenscroft, 32. Rayman, or Ryman, 57. Relfe, 282. Reve, 110. Reynell, 233. Richardson, 49, 259. Ridge, 11. Rigges, or Riggs, 100. Ripa De Alta, 46. Rishton, 306. Rhese, Ap, 203. Roberts, 29. Rootes, 242. Rose, 25. Rowe, 117. Russell, 235.

-

## INDEX TO PEDIGREES.

s.

 Stanley, 45, 188. Stany, 71. Stapley, 85. Stone, 78, 79, 129, 347. Stonestreet, 235. St. John, 61, 138. Stopham, 178. Supple, 274. Syston, or Lyston, 340.

#### Т.

Taylor, 306. Temple, 3. Thatcher, 157. Thomaso, 291, 299. Thomason, 234. Thorp, 348. Threele, 132, 273. Tipping, 53. Towers, 217. Trayton, 80. Tredcroft, 16, 155. Tresham, 237. Trevor, 174. Turner, 86, 370. Turnour, 368. Tutté, 118, 289.

w.

Wade, 230.

Walleys, 173. Walsingham, 96. Walwin, 376. Warnett, 129. Wase, 125. Webb, 101. Wenham, 257. West, 14. Westbrook, 171. Wheatley, 224. Whitchorne, 246. White, 141, 181, 291. Whitfield, 15, 222. Wildigos, 10. Williams, 120, 261. Williams, 120, 261. Willson, 209, 333. Wiltshire, 318. Winble, 60; Arms, 379. Wolf, 55. Wood, 46, 311, 189. Woodford, 201. Woolgar, 101. Woodward, 130. Worge, 274. Wright, 201. Wrothe, 76, 206. Wyseman, 107.

Y.

Yalwin, 195. Yonge, 269.

## 383

ŧ

Alphabetical as to the first and second Letters.

s twice in a page, it is marked with the letter b., signifying bis, twice : and where it occurs oftener than twice, the number of the page is marked with a letter s., for sape, often. Note .--- Where the same name

A. Abergavenny, Lord, 70, 139, 315, 322 315, 322 Abrooke, 189 Abtot, 190 Acton, 7, 154, 352, 366 Acland, 43, 206 Acamplant, 116 Acheson, 255 Acland—Palmer, 278 Adams, 10, 28, 35 Ade. 11 Ade, 11 Adowne, 98 Adam, 114, 350 Adair, 290 Agmondsham, 64 Aguillon, 321 Aicken, 69 Aiffe, 296 Aiffe, 296 Allwin, 2, 137 Alchorn, 17, 74 Alchorne, 17, 98, 245 Allfray, 29 Allfrey, 78 Albenay, 82 Alfrey, 96, 111, 256, 280 Alford, 109, 213 Alcock, 177, 195, 319 Aldridge, 179, 333 Alexander, 184 Alston, 192 Alston, 192 Aleyne, 193 Alwyn, 195, 254 Alchin, 198 Allen, 203 Aldran, 216 Alman, 255 Alwick, 295 Allharm, 335 Allard, 336 b. Albery, 346 Allen, 371 Amos, 54 Amond, 115 Amherst, 183 Amidas, 349 Amidus, 349 Annesley, 10 Anglesey, Countess of, 70 Anderson, 135 Anchor, 145 Ancell, 224 Anstie, 270 Androws 337 Anstie, 270 Andrews, 337 Anstey, 361 Ap Howell, 13 Apsley, 24, 67, 132, 156, 179, 202, 279, 298, 299, 330 Apps, 52 Appesley, 286 Arundell, 75, 364

Arckcole, 79 Arnold, 142 Arbuthnot, 144 Arthur, 178 Armstrong, 184, 368 Arderne, 207 Armstrong, 184, 308 Arderne, 207 Arden, Lord, 211 Arundel, 219, 350, 354 Archer, 235 Arundel, Earl of, 351 Arundel, Lord, 354 Archer, Baron, 368 Arburgham 29, 50, 150 Ashburnham, 28, 50, 150, 297, 300, 316 b., 321, 322, 336 Askew, 42 Aston, 78, 156 Ashton, 117, 203 Aspale, 173 Aske, 191 Ashley, 203 Ash, 251 Astley, 254 Aston, Lord, 295 Asburnham, Bishop of Chiches ter, 316 Aspall, 323 Astyn, 349 Aston, 356 Attwood, 15 Atwater, 38 Atkinson, 97, 213, 223 Atesbery, 308 Austen, 20 b., 40, 83, 97, 127, 134 Austin, 21, 194 Audley, Baron, 92, 130 Audley, 157, 276 Aulton, 181 Audeley, Lord, 207, 276 Aungier, Lord, 358 Avery, 27, 111 Avedall, 239 Awbrey, 94 Awdeley, 207 Aylworth, 13 Aynscomb, 96, 328 Aynscombe, 98, 116, 163 Aylwin, 117, 143 Ayling, 208, 369 Β. Bankworth, 3, 264 Bartlett, 4, 125, 150, 197, 358

Bate, 12

Baker, 12, 30, 31, 139, 150,

196, 226 s., 227 s., 237, 277 b., 300, 311, 318 Bayley, 13, 69, 235 Batchelor, 17 Batchelor, 17 Bartlet, 18, 323 Barnham, 22, 166 Bachelor, 22, 363 Barton, 24, 166 Barrett, 27, 175, 215, 264 Barnes, 37 Baltimore, Baron, 44 Baugh, 45 Barlowe, 55 Bacon, 55, 238 Balshan, 57 Badger, 58, 135 Badger, 38, 135 Barwicke, 58 Bayly, 62, 296 Baldwin, 71, 244 Balcomb, 73 Backshell, 90 Balser, 96 Bawsden, 98 Barkham, 100 Bathurst, 110, 151 Barnfeild, 113 Bates, 114 Barlow, 121, 241 Bardolph, 130, 352 Barentyne, 130, 321 Ballard, 140 Barber, 142 Baber, 147 Bawtry, 155 Barrow, 160 Barret, 165, 247 Bateman, 172 Bassingbourne, 173 Barker, 179, 233, 248 Barbourne, de, 190 Banester, 191 Baskervile, 192 Bacock, 192 Basherry 104 Barham, 194, 230 s. 257, 309 Bartelott, 201 Balme, 236 Baring, 236 Barkey, 250 Bartes, 250 Back, 282 Barking, 283 Barnardiston, 243 Banks, 248 Barron, 277 Backshell, 293 Baynham, 295 Battisford, 297 Barrington, 298 b., 312 Battine, 305 Bartholomew, 319 156, 160 b., 162, 175, 194, Battesford, 321, 331

Bailey, 323 Bedford, 367 Bennet, 4, 241 Bennett, 44, 47, 130, 131, 190, 233, 266, 367 Beard, 11 b., 18 b., 140, 211, 244, 322 Bellingthern 14, 22, 63, 64 Bellingham, 14, 33, 63, 64, 65, 88, 136, 172, 190, 205, 281, 295, 378 Bedingfield, 37, 219, 251, 355 Beethell, 44 Beresford, 51 Bell, 56, 355 Beale, 75, 159, 215 Beale, 75, 159, 215 Benyon, 76 Benion, 84 Bennion, 134 Bettsworth, 92 b., 100, 102, 134, 167 Bettesworth, 179 Betisworth, 189 Beckham, 107 Berkeley, 127, 351 Bedgebery, 136 Bedel, 146 Beeby, 157 Best, 157 Betenham, 165 Berkley, 165, 285 Bekonsall, 173 Bennet, 176 Berkeley, Earl of, 182 Bennet, Baron Ossulston, 182 Bennet, Earl of Tankerville, 182 Beck, 184, 191 Beaumont, 185 Beauchamp, 190 Bendlows, 205 Beauchamp, 190 Bendlows, 205 Berners, 205 Belknap, 213, 336 Belke, 215 Bertie, 233 Beden, 249 Paster 941 Bertyn, 241 Bert, de, 278 Belson, 295 Berrisforde, 317 Beaufitz, 310 Benever, 326 Bexhill, 342 Berham, 343 Berkeley, Baron, 352 Besborough, Earl, 356 Birch, 25, 134 Bishop, 31, 194, 229, 230, 280, 282, 302 Bilson, 34, 304 Bickley, 57

Digitized by Google -

Bindloss, 104, 280 Bird, 136, 161 Bickerstaff, 136 Brett, Biddulph, 138 Bisshopp, 140 Birchensby, 142 Bickerton, 192 Bray, 250 Bilton, 206 Bicknell, 227 Brice, Bridge Billingford, 238 Bridge Bishopp, 248, 263 Bine, 315 Briggs Brenle Binge, 317 Biby, 371 Billinghurst, 375 Blunden, Marquis of Lindsey, Bristov Broad. Brown 13 Blunden, 342 Blackwell, 55, 288 Brown Bland, 65 Bludder, 97 Blake, 100, 303 Blackburne, 140 Blackburn, 144 Bligh, 155 Brodw Brinks Briggs Brown Blenkinsop, 191 Blunt, 222 Brando Bradfo Blackaller, 251 Blower, 237 Blyth, 238 Bradlin Brooke Blaker, 244 Blast, 321 Blundell, 325 Blomer, 355 Blower, 359 Branst Bramst Brooke Bridge Blechenden, 360 Broom Blacket, 366 Bruhl. Blacket, 366 Boyse, 10 Boys, 12, 30, 37, 129, 190, 228, 271, 300, 371 Booth, 17, 120, 147, 173, 252 Bowes, 18 *b*., 102 Boorde, 24 Board, 42, 339 Bowen, 68 Boord, 85, 175 Bowyer, 90, 186 *s*., 190, 204. Brerete Brocas Brockl Bragge Brook, Brewe Broadl Brisco, Bridles poora, 85, 175
Bowyer, 90, 186 s., 190, 204, 288, 269, 366
Bosanquet, 93 b.
Bolton, Duke of, 94
Bodenham, 109
Boade, 116
Bowker, 151 Brand. Bradne Bradbr Brooks Brigha Bowkay, 151 Bruse, Bonthen, 153 Bond, 173, 266 Boscawen, 174, 213 Boscawen, Viscount Falmouth, Bryme Brodw Brams 213 Brough Bore, 181 Bolton, 189, 243 Bostock, 199, 278 Boydell, 221, 330 Braose Brahar Brame Branw Boit, 250 Brook. Borrett, 268 Bray, Bowman, 274 Bold, 276 Brown Brent, Booke, 270 Bourne, 270, 277 Boyce, 281 Bridge Boyce, 281 Bodley, 238 Bowler, 287 Bolney, 295, 321 Bohund, de, 344 Bourchier, 349 Boyle, 356 Bokenham, 359 Boucher, 347 Bowett, 348 Boxoll, 372 Boylie, 374 Buntin Buckla Bullen Butts, Burbel Butler Burrel Boylie, 374 Bull. Broomham, 2 Burgh

| Bruning, 7  | Bulman, 73, 85, 150   |
|---|---|
| Brett, 17, 110, 158 b., 223,  | Buckhurst, 96   |
| 236   | Bursty, 100   |
| Bray, 18, 107, 133, 142, 203,   | Bulstrode, 106  |
| 250, 323  | Burton, 115, 143, 154, 155 b.,  |
| Brodnax, 21, 250  | 192, 206 b., 329  |
| Brodnax, 317  | Bussy, 116  |
| Brice, 24   | Burdett, 118  |
| Bridger, 32, 43, 86   | Buttesworth, 119  |
| Bridger, 67   | Budd, 125   |
| Briggs, 32, 38, 85, 105   | Burchley, 128   |
| Brenley, 33   | Burbage, 138  |
| Bristow, 39   | Bursly, 142   |
| Broad, 41   | Burgh, 145  |
| Bristed, 42   | Budget, 147   |
| Bright, 47  | Buttler, 150  |
| Browne, 63, 75, 138, 176,   | Burford, 152  |
| 205, 237, 278, 300, 343,  | Butcher, 158  |
| 364   | Burgess, 160  |
| Brown, 167, 288, 294  | Burish, 163   |
| Brodwick, Viscount Middleton,   | Bury, 175, 213  |
| 291   | Burshead, de, 190   |
| Brinks, 64  | Burges, 194   |
| Briggs, 75  | Bunce, 252  |
| Browning, 79, 192   | Bullaker, 269   |
| Brandon, 84, 298  | Buss, 240   |
| , Duke of Suffolk, 355  | Burdeville, 279   |
| Bradford, 101   | Bullen, 300   |
| Bradling, 102   |   |
| Brooke, Earl of, 106  | Bufkin, 328<br>Bweedoo 66 244   |
| Branston, 108   | Bysshe, 66, 244<br>Bran, 104  |
| D   | Byam, 104<br>Brace, 140, 159  |
| Bramston, 108   | Byne, 140, 158  |
| Brooke, 109, 144, 165, 281,   | Byshe, 184  |
| 274<br>Bil 100 010  | Bythesea, 236   |
| Bridge, 126, 319  | Byng, 265 b.  |
| Broome, 130   | Byron, 285  |
| Bruhl, Count De, 133  | Byrchett, 308   |
| Brereton, Lord, 139   |   |
| Brocas, 142, 298  |   |
| Brockhull, 143, 256, 298  |   |
| Bragge, 143   | С.  |
| Brook, 143, 192, 240  |   |
| 21001, 110, 102, 210  |   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225   | Cartwright, 11, 270   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225   |   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brame, 326   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brame, 326<br>Branwayt, 333  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brame, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Carrock, 103<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brame, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu,   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Branfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu,<br>356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Carrow, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Casy, 134<br>Campell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casar, 176   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264<br>Bullen, 13   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casell, 182  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264<br>Bullen, 13<br>Buckle, 23   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Carrow, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casell, 182<br>Catt, 187   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264<br>Bullen, 13<br>Buckle, 23<br>Butts, 26, 31  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casan, 176<br>Carrell, 182<br>Catt, 187<br>Carre, 203  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264<br>Bullen, 13<br>Buckle, 23<br>Butts, 26, 31<br>Burbell, Count of, 27   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Carrock, 103<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casell, 182<br>Cart, 187<br>Carre, 203<br>Capel, 204  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264<br>Bullen, 13<br>Buckle, 23<br>Butts, 26, 31<br>Burbell, Count of, 27<br>Busbridge, 29 b.   | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casar, 176<br>Carrell, 182<br>Catt, 187<br>Carre, 203<br>Capel, 204<br>Callow, 250   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brany, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264<br>Bullen, 13<br>Buckle, 23<br>Butts, 26, 31<br>Burbell, Count of, 27<br>Busbridge, 29 b.<br>Buller, 35, 202  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casar, 176<br>Carell, 182<br>Catt, 187<br>Carre, 203<br>Capel, 204<br>Callow, 250<br>Cawston, 265  |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Branwayt, 333<br>Brook, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264<br>Bullen, 13<br>Buckle, 23<br>Butts, 26, 31<br>Burbell, Count of, 27<br>Busbridge, 29 b.<br>Buller, 35, 202<br>Butter, 37  | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casar, 176<br>Carell, 182<br>Catt, 187<br>Carre, 203<br>Capel, 204<br>Callow, 250<br>Cawston, 265<br>Capell, De, 274                                   |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264<br>Bullen, 13<br>Buckle, 23<br>Butts, 26, 31<br>Burbell, Count of, 27<br>Busbridge, 29 b.<br>Buller, 35, 202<br>Butler, 37<br>Burrell, 42 b., 109, 215, 282                            | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casar, 176<br>Carell, 182<br>Catt, 187<br>Carre, 203<br>Carw, 250<br>Cawston, 265<br>Capell, De, 274<br>Calverley, 281                                 |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brany, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264<br>Bullen, 13<br>Buckle, 23<br>Butts, 26, 31<br>Burbell, Count of, 27<br>Busbridge, 29 b.<br>Buller, 35, 202<br>Butler, 37<br>Burrell, 42 b., 109, 215, 282<br>Bull, 59 | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casar, 176<br>Carell, 182<br>Catt, 187<br>Carre, 203<br>Capel, 204<br>Callow, 250<br>Cawston, 265<br>Capell, De, 274<br>Calverley, 281<br>Carthew, 281 |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 342<br>Bray, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264<br>Bullen, 13<br>Buckle, 23<br>Butts, 26, 31<br>Burbell, Count of, 27<br>Busbridge, 29 b.<br>Buller, 35, 202<br>Butler, 37<br>Burrell, 42 b., 109, 215, 282                            | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casar, 176<br>Carell, 182<br>Catt, 187<br>Carre, 203<br>Carw, 250<br>Cawston, 265<br>Capell, De, 274<br>Calverley, 281                                 |
| Brewer, 158, 163, 225<br>Broadley, 160<br>Brisco, 162<br>Bridleston, 173<br>Brand, 174<br>Bradner, 181<br>Bradbridge, 208, 350<br>Brooks, 226<br>Brigham, 234<br>Bramfeild, 273<br>Bruse, 257<br>Brymer, 290<br>Brodwick, 291<br>Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370<br>Bramshot, 316<br>Broughton, 310<br>Braose, 321<br>Braham, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brane, 326<br>Brany, 344, 351<br>Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356<br>Brent, 360<br>Braley, 370<br>Bridger, 376<br>Buntinge, 214<br>Buckland, 7, 264<br>Bullen, 13<br>Buckle, 23<br>Butts, 26, 31<br>Burbell, Count of, 27<br>Busbridge, 29 b.<br>Buller, 35, 202<br>Butler, 37<br>Burrell, 42 b., 109, 215, 282<br>Bull, 59 | Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b.,<br>163, 228<br>Cane, Du, 16<br>Caldecot, 65<br>Caldicott, 24<br>Caseborne, 37<br>Calthorpe, 337<br>Carter, 375<br>Carpenter, 39, 159, 250<br>Catcole, 40<br>Carr, 59, 211, 253<br>Cantilupe, De, 61<br>Carpenter, Lord, 65<br>Cannon, 70<br>Carrack, 74<br>Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207,<br>237, 315<br>Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355<br>Carrock, 103<br>Capron, 108<br>Carew, 130, 151, 182<br>Camoys, Baron, 130<br>Calcot, 134<br>Cassy, 134<br>Campbell, 151<br>Carter, 160 s., 333<br>Cawood, 175<br>Casar, 176<br>Carell, 182<br>Catt, 187<br>Carre, 203<br>Capel, 204<br>Callow, 250<br>Cawston, 265<br>Capell, De, 274<br>Calverley, 281<br>Carthew, 281 |

Cave, 237 Cæsar, 260, 353 Cæsar, 260, 353 Causton, 278 Catlyn, 287 Catisby, 314 Carew, 316 Carey, Earl of Dover, Vis-count Rochford, and Baron Hunden, 316 Hunsdon, 316 Camois, Lord, 321 Castreete, 334 Camoys, Lord, 343 Cardinal, 344 Carslake, 349 Chatfeild, 18 Chaloner, 19, 138 Chapman, 25, 264 Chisim, 30 Charlton, 43 Chilcot, 43 Chamberlen, 47 Chichester, Bishop of, Carr, 59 Cheale, 66, 305 Chowne, 83 Challenor, 143, 145, 157, 190, 377 Challoner, 90, 343 Chester, 99, 377 Christian, 121 Churchar, 123 Chamberland, 138 Cheyney, 158, 310 Chele, 159 Chickley, 165 Cheney, 165, 282 Chatfylde, 179, 284 Chartier, 181 Chesman, 182 Cheny, 191 Chalker, 215 Chanker, 213 Chambers, 252, 266 Childerns, 265 Children, 267 Chandel, 239 Chittenden, 240 Child 248 Child, 248 Chute, 288 Cheynell, 293 Challen, 293 Chamberlain, 294 Chandler, 334 Chandler, 334 Chichester, Earl of, 291 Cheyney, 358 Christopher, 361 Chelfolk, 365 Chick, 370 Clerk, 55, 121, 302 Clowdeeler, 58 Clowdesley, 58 Clutterbuck, 83 Clarke, 86, 149, 174, 184 Clifford, 136, 355 Clifford, 136, 355 Clavering, 147 Clough, 176 b., 219 Clifford, De, Baron, 213 Clifford, De, 191 Clerke, 166, 193, 302, 337 Clement, 205, 218 Claggett, 235 Clagget, 267 Cloak, 246 Cliffon, 285, 336 Cliffe, 269 Clunfolde, 298 Clanricard, Earl of, 298 Clare, Earl of, 314 Clare, Earl of, 314 Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, 315, 354 Clanvowe, 352 Clinton and Say, Baron, 356 Cliff, 370 5 F.

Comfort, 245 Colbrook, 2 Coldham, 2 Conell, 3 Cooke, 7, 18, 76, 100, 132, 177, 244, 271 Cooke, 259, 306, 325, 371 Coordall, 9 Covert, 4, 18, 19, 42, 54, 55, 66, 102, 105, 111, 139, 140 Covert, 132, 138, 150, 154, 166, 179, 204, 298, 308, 314, 316 Covert, 322 s., 323 Cowley, 5 Courtney, 12, 356 Collyer, 14 Colpeper, 15, 177, 343 Colpeper, 42, 96, 157, 158 Colpeper, 300, 331 b. Courthop, 17 Courthope, 43, 83 s., 85, 129, 211, 279 Cooper, 17, 51, 59, 60, 90, 109, 151, 223, 227, 283 Cox, 26, 57, 194, 257, 284, 312, 352 Cotton, 29, 63, 64*b*., 241, 343 Cotton, 29, 63, 646., 241, 343 Constable, 30 Constable, Visc. Dunbar, 237 Constable, 369 Conway, Viscount, 34 Cowper, 40, 146 Comber, 41, 112, 167, 292 Compton, 50, 219, 300 Cope, 53, 248 s. Cosins, 55 Cosins, 55 Cockam, 56 Courtnay, De, 61 Copley, 63 b. Coby, 64 Conyers, Lord, 75 Cowper, 76, 194, 195, 202, 207 Cordall, 82, 135 Cockerell, 91 Cockerell, 91 Collins, 99, 153, 160, 241 Cornes, 101 Cotty, 112 Combridge, 112 Colbrand, 123, 212 Cole, 125, 129, 227, 288 b., 309 309 Colthurst, 134, 152 Courtopp, 138 Colliton, 147 Cossum, 154 Combe, 161 Comb, 163 Columite, 173 Colville, 173 Cobham, 173 Cokerne, 1 Coles, 179 175 Conyers, 184 Cotton, 190, 203 Cornwall, 194, 248 Cousant, 194 Courthorp, 199 Cook, 206, 245 Cobham, Lord, 214 Collett, 215 Coppin, 250 Codde, 265 Courthorpe, 265 Coppard, 266 Colliar, 274 Coventry, 260 Coventry, Lord, 260 Cobb, 262, 370 Colles, 307 Conny, 308

Courcy, De, 313 Colbrond, 313 Cokins, 318 Coperthwaite, 320 Coop, 312 Coke, 322, 323 Collins, 340 Collingwood, 355 Cork and Ossory, Earl of, 356 Coddington, 359 Cotton, 359 Cornford, 365 Coldecott, 370 Colthurst, 371 Court, 377 Collins, 377 Crowmer, 4 Crew, 16, 155 Crewe, 20, 41 Crowe, 22, 222 Cromer, 28, 66, 181, 190, 213 Cruttenden, 31, 118, 371 Crutchley, 43 Cressweller, 46 Croake, 58 Croote, 75 Crayford, 82 Crofts, 83, 121 Crook, 90 Cray, 94 Crispe, 96, 295 Crouch, 102, 280 Crosset, 126 Crondall, 133 Cranley, 134 Crosbie, 141, 291 Cratwick, 143 Croker, 169 Cresweller, 179 Cradock, 212 Crampton, 219 Cryer, 220 Creed, 222 Crossfield, 233 Crowder, 243 Crofte, 257 Crump, 277 Crowhurst, 278 Crab, 288 Crasset, Bishop of Llandaff, 316 Crowther, 324 Cralle, 336 Crowner, 336 Crophull, 344 Crayford, 360 Culpeper, 3, 10, 85, 96, 186, 222, 263 Culpepper, 43, 118 Curlewe, 117 Culston, 118 Curtis, 121 Curwyn, 174 Curwen, 191 Cudington, 199 Curteis, 215, 222 Curlin, 253 Cullen, 253, 247 Curwin, 287 Cyoll, 239

## D.

Dacre, Lord, 10, 355 Dacres, Lady, 175 Dacres, 331 Dacres, Lord, 12, 228, 331 Dartmouth, Earl of, 13 Day, 39, 79, 342, 365

Dalvson, 43 Davis, 45, 67 Davis, 109, 220, 250 Dawson, 50, 82 Danet, 74 Dashwood, 74 Dappe, 86 Dawes, 129, 277 Dallingrigge, 130 Dawtrey, 138, 158, 169, 178, 265 265 D'Averquerque, 147 Dalrymple, 151 Davies, 153, 233 Date, 155 Darnley, Earl of, 155 Darrell, 165, 360 Darell, 175, 241, 278 Danzel, Lord Holles, 2 Danzel, Lord Holles, 204 Darby, 215 Danaster, 254 Daxon, 281 Dashwood, 248 Daws, 277 Darkenhall, 279 Darcey, Earl Rivers, 294 Darell, 295 Dabernon, 297, 305 Dakins, 298 Dakins, 293 Dalingruge, 300 Dallinder, 312 Dawtry, 321 Dawkins, 305 Danser, 358 Darrington, 360 Darknell, 360 Devon, 8 Dearling, 11 Deans, 11 Dewley, 20 Denis, 25 Deane, 25, 134 De Lovaine, 26 De Handlo, 37 Dean, 60 De Port, 61 De Paynell, 61 De Cantilupe, 61 De Courtnay, 61 De St. Philibert, 61 De St. Philoert, 61 Devenish, 67, 76, 190 Denham, 76, 270 Dennis, 79, 166 Delaune, 97 Delorain, Earl of, 106 Delorain, Earl of, 106 Den, 114 De la Ware, 129 De Brahl, Count, 133 Delues, 137 Dering, 138 b., 223, 286, 303 De la Line, 138 Denny, 139 Dene, 139 Dent, 140 De Grey, 146 Dennett, 169 De Okehurst, 178 De Burshead, 190 De Barbourne, 190 De Clifford, 191 De Clifford, Baron, 213 Dewtry, 249 Denne, 250 b., 237, 247 b. Denn, 252 Deakin, 266 De Capell, 274 Denton, 242 Denwood, 247 Dening, 260 De Bert, 278 De la Mare, 297

Devereux, Earl of Essex, 298 De Courcy, 313 De St. Croix, 245 De Sullington, 321 Denbridge, 334 De Wigsell, 336 De Pelham, 336 De Stapleford, 344 De Bohun, 344 De la Hay, 344 Dennet, 351 Delazouch, 352 Derby, Earl of, 353 Deakes, 340 Denne, 360 De la Chambre, 348 Deles, 365 Devall, 366 Diplock, 11 Dickins, 22 Digges, 25, 300 Diggons, 41 Diggons, 41 Digby, 116 Dingley, 135 Dixwell, 203 Dixon, 283 Dickinson, 279 Dokington, 352 Dolben, 25, 176 Dobell, 30, 41, 58, 85, 299 Doyley, 45, 204 b. Dobyns, 64 Dowse, 65, 276 Dormer, Lord, 72, 355, 359 Dormer, 213, 254, 238, 239, 298 Dormer, Lord, 219 Donovan, 79 Doward, 81, 255 Douce, 96 Downman, 96 Dombrell, 102 D'Oyley, 130, 178 Donne, 147 Donne, 147 Dowtrey, 151 Dodridge, 184 Doughty, 219 Dorset, Earl of, 254, 364 Dodd, 256, 322 Dorme, 220 Downe, 239 Downton, 301 Downing, 302 Dorkins, 305 Dormert, 314 Dover, Earl of, 316 Dorrien, 354 Donne, 365 Donne, 365 Dodson, 369 Drury, 13, 113 Drewry, 276 Drew, 13*b*., 117 Dryland, 37 Dryland, 315 Dryand, 515 Drinkwater, 59 Dromand, 72 Drewry, 96 Drewe, 105 Draper, 116 Draycott, 219 Du Cane, 16 Duble, 18 Dubble, 19 Dudley, 28, 272 Dudley, Duke of Northumber-land, 28, 298 Duncombe, 29, 155, 358 Dunn, 30 Dunne, 47 Duffin, 39 Dutton, 53 Duffield, 82

## **386**

Dunstall, 90, 124, 142 Dudlow, 96 Durrant, 99, 227 Duncke, 114 Duffeild, 164 Ducket, 191 Dunstan, 224 Du Moulin, 254 Duke, 275, 281 Dunbar, Viscount, 237 Dyke, 138, 241, 264, 287 b., 344, 372 Dyker, 165 Dyer, 278, 360

E.

East, 15 Earnly, 24 Earsfeild, 90 Easton, 200 Eaglefeild, 345 Echingham, 272 Echingham, 272 Edwards, 15, 24, 116, 129, 148, 194, 223 Eden, 63 Edmonds, 163, 199 Edsaw, 169, 176 Egley, 40 Egerton, 140 Elliott, 44, 239 Ellis, 45, 67, 169, 235 Elton, 93 Elyott, 119, 152 Elyott, 119, 152 Elmes, 150 Elkin, 162 Ellytt, 180 Ellytt, 180 Elwood, 215 Ellisley, 226 Elliot, 236, 257, 279 Elson, 276 Elfeck, 282, 299, 372 Elfred, 283, 257 Ellyott, 257, 303 Elwin, 358 Elwin, 359 Eliwin, 358 Elinbrig, 359 English, 25 Eniver, 160 Engham, 226 Englefield, 254, 354 Englefield, 254, 354 Engaine, 329 Ernly, 71, 76, 129 Erneley, 136, 197 Ernley, 138, 323, 331 Ernely, 174 Erley, 272 Escureš, 313 Essex, 172 Eston, 257 Eversfield, 4, 16, 66, 9 Eversfield, 4, 16, 66, 98, 123, 140, 248, 349 Evelyn, 24, 248 Everenden, 29 Everent, 64 Everest, 78 b., 275 Everard, 138, 139, 154, 191 Evans, 143, 156, 318 Everden, 181 Everaten, 181 Everaten, 194 Evering, 253 Ewer, 233, 368 Exelby, 154 Exeter, 211 Exeter, Earl of, 237 Eyre, 75, 219 Exton 241 Eyton, 241

| F.   | Foster, 131               |
|--|---------------------------|
| Falkoner, Baron Halkerton, 354                             | Fowkes, 13<br>Forster, 14 |
| Falconer, 4  | 301, 322                  |
| Farnefold, 12  | Ford, 158,                |
| Farnfold, 17, 145, 177                                     | Fortescu, 1               |
| Fagge, 26  | Fox, 253 b.               |
| Farington, 44  | Foulke, 230               |
| Farhill, 58  | Ford, De la               |
| Farncomb, 78, 79   | Fowtrell, 30              |
| Fairtlough, 95   | Fogg, 310                 |
| Farrington, 106, 142, 243                                  | Fogge, 350                |
| Fagg, 106, 140, 175, 255                                   | Foxley, 350               |
| Fadis, 128   | French, 13,               |
| Farnesold, 136   | 257, 279                  |
| Fallowfeild, 165<br>Faringdon, 171                         | Frederick, S              |
| Farden, 196  | Franklin, 4               |
| Falmouth, Viscount, 213                                    | Frere, 43                 |
| Faucart, 219   | Friend, 87                |
| Farley, 223  | Friday, 102               |
| Farnden, 226<br>Farmer, 233                                | Fry, 105                  |
| Fanting, 252   | Fremlyn, 1<br>Francis, 13 |
| Farwell, 283   | Frankland,                |
| Fanshaw, 243   | Fromond, 1                |
| Farringdon, 293  | Frewen, 25                |
| Fane, 315  | Frenet, 255               |
| Fanne, 351   | Freland, 26               |
| Fernfold, 2  | Franke, 25                |
| Fettyplace, 19 b.  | Freem <b>an</b> , 2       |
| Ferne, 32  | Fromonds,                 |
| Ferrers, 37, 211   | Frye, 303                 |
| Ferrers, 74  | Franck, 30                |
| Fenner, 65, 139, 204                                       | Freeland, 3               |
| Fenne, 175   | Fuste, 67                 |
| Fermar, 194 b.   | Furlong, 90               |
| Feringham, 203   | Fuller, 108               |
| Ferrey, 252  | Fuller, 245               |
| Fernley, 238   | Fulwer, 18                |
| Fern, 288  | Fynes, 136                |
| Fettiplace, 302, 323                                       | Fynell, 273               |
| Feners, 330  | rynen, 270                |
| Fermor, 364<br>Ferris, 346<br>Fermiele, 269                |                           |
| Fenwick, 368<br>Fitzgerald, Duke of Leinster, 1            | Gage, 2, 19               |
| Fisher, 57, 88, 140  | 157 b., 1                 |
| Fitz-Peter, 61   | 359, 360                  |
| Fitzwilliams, 62, 298, 350, 351                            | Galloway, E               |
| Fitzwilliam, 70  | Gay, 37                   |
| Fingledon, 129   | Gay, Le, 21               |
| Fitz, 155  | Garth, 368                |
| Finerex, 175, 360  | Garraway,                 |
| Fiott, 283   | Garnier, 65               |
| Finch, 245, 310, 313, 336                                  | Gaynor, 94                |
| Fielding, Earl of Desmond, 295                             | Gatland, 10               |
| Fielding, 295  | Garrett, 10               |
| Fines, 312   | Gate, 124                 |
| Fitzhugh, Lord, 331  | Gates, 173                |
| Fitz-Alan, 350   | Gayton, 12                |
| Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, 350                            | Gardner, 1                |
| Fitz-Herbert, 350  | Garton, 20                |
| Fitz-Nichol, 352   | Garbridge,                |
| Fitz-Gerald, Earl of Kildare,                              | Gainsford,                |
| 354 b.   | Gamage, 29                |
| Flemyng, 19, 322   | Gaynsforth,               |
| Fleetwood, 28  | Gaynesford                |
| Fleemming, 91  | Gavell, 363               |
| Flood, 103   | Geast, 11                 |
| Floyd, 150   | Gee, 12, 22               |
| Fletcher, 162  | Geer, 24                  |
| Fludd 312  | Geer, 31                  |
| Fludd, 312<br>Flower, 326<br>Family 4, 10, 20, 100, 180, b | Geery, 31<br>Gerrard, 50  |
| Fowle, 4, 10, 30, 100, 180 b.,                             | Gell, 274,                |
| 196, 222, 227, 264, 278,                                   | Geering, 2                |
| 309, 325   | Germaine,                 |
| Fogden, 52   | Gerard, 35                |
| Foy, 60  | Gilder, 16                |
| Fowler, 86, 104, 261                                       | Gifford, 70               |
| Fonnereau, 120   | Gildart, 12               |
|  |                           |

1, 155, 235 34 0, 192, 244, 300, 343 , 343 169, 178, 359 82 0 a, 285 Ó8 66 3, 81, 192 *b*., 194, 9, 301 **ź**6 am, 29 2 2 12 8, 237 174, 315 86 51 b. 5. 59 57 91 296 )8, **326** 359 0 8, 151 b. 281 b. , 131 o. 281 b. 5, 278, 280 b. 325 30 6, 155, 272, 314 3 G. 2, 63 b., 70, 75 b., 65, 294, 296, 354, Earl of, 6 15 370 5 01 )6 3, 178 25 25 56, 209, 250 4, 209 239 278 98 , 301 336 ı, 3 228, 368 60 263 88 326 64 0, 82, 219 26

Gildridge, 154 Gilpin, 191 Gilderidge, 210, 333 Gilbert, 226 Gibbs, 226 Gillow, 250 Gibs, 252 Giffard, 254 Gilman, 265 Gilhard, 254 Gilhan, 265 Gilham, 267 Gilbon, 269, 273 Gilbon, 239, 353 Gilbourne, 264 Gill 265 Gill, 365 Glen, 210 Glynde, 83 Glynd, Lord, 173 Glover, 220 Glyn, 260 Goldwell, 28 Gold, 35 Godfrey, 37, 226 Goring, 41, 43, 50, 66, 85, 98, 109 b., 114, 123, 146, 186, 109 *b*., 114, 123, 146, 186, 204 *b*. Goring, 213, 219, 243, 263, 294, 322, 354, 363 Goring, Lord, 85 Gower, 53, 283 Govis, 74 Govis, 74 Godwin, 68 Godley, 78, 189 Gotely, 80 Gorges, 88 Goodwin, 129 Goodeere, 147 Gore, 147, 179, 184, 218, 222 Gore, 368 Goulding, 151 Goulding, 151 Golding, 377 Goddard, 152 b. Goph, 156 Goffe, 156 Gough, 165 Godman, 172 Gottes, 175 Godolphin, 186 Godolphin, 180 Godolphin, 194 Gooch, 293 Godolphin, Earl of, 314 Gould, 316 Goodridge, 341 Goldsmith, 339 Gouldsmith, 377 Gosborne, 360 Goodman, 372 Gott, 372 Groves, 20, 135, 293 Grove, 71, 123, 135 Gratwick, 47, 104 b. Gratwick, 114, 146, 158, 168, Gratwick, 114, 146, 138, 108, 236, 256 Greenwood, 48 Greenfield, 58 Grantham, Earl of, 147 Granville, Earl of, 147 Grantham, 71, 373 Gresham, 82, 124, 213 Grindley, 93 Greville, Earl of Brooke and Warwick, 106 Grey De, 146 Grey, 171, 207 Grey, Baron, 182 Grey, 237, Lord, 355 Greene, 150, 165 Greenhill, 161, 222 Green, 184, 199, 207, 275 Gresley, 165 Grange, 179 Graves, 211 236, 256

Digitized by GOOgle

Graham, 215, 366 Groome, 224, Groombridge, 226 Griffin, 233, 323 Greives, 275 Grills, 249 Guildford, 62, 63, 350 Guilford, 103 Guideford, 165, 294, 20 Guldeford, 165, 294, 295 Gulston, 96 Gunter, 124, 134, 202, 323 Gunter, 12 Guise, 201 Gurney, 253 Gurdon, 243 Guse, 319 Gunn, 369 Gyles, 29 Gylmin, 199

#### H.

Hamilton, Duke of, 6 Hanbury, 6 Hawes, 11, 13, 19, 251 Hawes, 11, 13, 19, 251 Hall, 12, 46, 57, 86, 105, 126, 131, 271, 373 Hart, 18, 250, 251, 280, 281, 358 358 Harenden, 19 Hare, 27, 281 Harcourt, 30, 219, 360 Harcourt, 165, 355 Handlo De, 37 Hales, 37 b., 203, 214 Hammons, 38 Hardham, 44, 261 Hasler, 55 Hammond, 59, 60 Hammond, 59, 60 Hawkwood, 62 Hawes, 65, 216 Harris, 69, 160, 240, 267 Haynes, 69, 116 Harrington, 72 Hay, 85, 222, 255, 289, 316, 329 Hardwick, 85 Haines, 101 Hallthorpe, 110 Hayes, 121, 194, 341, 366 Hayes, 200 Halifax, Earl of, 123, 174 Hanbar, 195 Hanbey, 125 Hale, 129, 351 Harecourt, 135 Hardreshall, 136 Hayward, 136 Harvey, 140, 156, 175, 250, 281, 294, 295, 301, 354 Hamden, 143 Harper, 143 Hanchett, 152 Havell, 156 Havell, 156 Hayman, 159 Hays, 160, 222 Hatton, 179, 243 Hayne, 184 Hamilton, 201 Halfide, 204 Harmer, 208 Harmar, 303 Haddon, 210, 333 riaddon, 210, 333 Haffenden, 215, 222 Hawkins, 222 Harles, 224 Haye, 226, 227 Hawtayne, 234 Haulte, 250 Handfield, 250 Hatfield, 253 Hamoden, 268 h. 29 Hampden, 268 b., 298 Hooker, 104, 179, 201

Haswell, 268 Hapden, 273 Hamon, 269 Haccombe, 270 Haslen, 230 Hawley, 241 Harington, 298 Hargrave, 307 Haselden, 323 Hay, De la, 344, 372 Harding, 350 Halkerton, Baron, 354 Harington, 360 Haselhurst, 360 Hamden, 348 Hampshire, 367 Hatcher, 378 Henslow, 2 Henly, 18, 28, 29, 36 Henshaw, 21, 56, 102 Hever, 26, 237 Heyman, 37 Healy, 50 Heath, 64, 76, 143, 174, 186 Heneage, 75, 233, 237, 354 Heathcote, 83 Herlsey, 98 Hemerford, 135 Hewster, 138 Hewkly, 147 Herbert, 152, 310 Hepdon, 158 b., 159 Hedd, 165 Hedd, 165 Hesman, 169 Helsted, 173 Hewett, 203 Hedges, 213 Henly, 216 Heathfeild, 281 Heneape, 282 Herberts, 313 Heningway, 317 Herenden, 322 Helmes, 333 Heaton, 349 Hendley, 363 Hilles, 10 Hilles, 10 Hidney, 12 Hillersden, 21 Hill, 21, 22, 175, 184, 224 Hilton, 53 Hills, 65, 360 Higate, 134, 151 Higgins, 142 Higgenson, 180, 202 Hinton, 206 Hinton, 200 Hitchinson, 211 Hilder, 267 Hicks, 277 Hite, 324 Hinde, 367 Howell, Ap, 13 Houstoun, 20 Hodge, 27 Horne, 28, 165 Horne, 28, 165 Hoare, 40 Hooper, 42, 227 Hoper, 43 Hollingdale, 54 Hobson, 59 Horner, 60 Holland, 66, 187, 190, 323, 331 Holman, 68, 215, 220, 249 Hoare, 74 Hodgson, 78, 175 Holmewood, 79 Hodson, 87 Houghton, 98, 142, 171, 174, 175

Holford, 106 Howard, 135, 175, 227 Holled, 147 Howell, 156, 187 b. Hopton, 165, 298 Honeywood, 204 Holles, Lord, 204 Hoo, 208 Holdby, 219 Hooke, 250 Hobday, 251, 252 Horsmonden, 252 Hodsol, 265 Holles, Duke of Newcastle, 268, 314 Holden, 273, 331 Hollock, 282 Hogben, 247 Holter, 257 Holybrond, 260 Honywood, 260, 318, 350 Hoyle, 262 Hoe, Lord, 296 Hobby, 298 Howard, Lord, 316 Hopkinson, 358 Hobbes, 365 Hurly, 11 Hughes, 17, 23, 259 Hunt, 29, 271 Hunt, 29, 271 Hussey, 46, 130, 192, 196, 293, 297, 321, 352 Hungerford, 63, 121, 237 Hunloke, 69 Hudson, 94, 186, 262, 270 Hubble, 96 Hussey, 116, 150 b. Hutchins, 120, 241 Hunikes, 151 Hutchinson, 151 b. Hunkes, 151 Hutchinson, 151 b. Humfryes, 156 Hutton, 196, 225, 234 Hussey, Lord, 237 Huntly, 240 Hugesson, 242 Huntley, 260 Hubberd, 298 Hundon Baron, 316 Hundon, Baron, 316 Huxley, 316 Hudson, 312 Huddersfield, 352 Hyde, 13, 34 Hyland, 160, 262 Hynde, 206, 239 Hynardeston, 301 I. Iden, 154 Ingram, 11, 55, 76 Infield, 136 Inglis, 215 Ingelo, 235 Inskipp, 246 Ipswell, 238 Ironside, 145 Ireton, 182, 268 Isle, 20 Isted, 129, 194, 200, 225 Isled, 123, 14 Isley, 165 Isley, 172 Iwardeby, 29 Iwood, 336 J. James, 50, 199, 283 Jackson, 50, 51, 99, 123, 215,

377

Jameson, 140 Jacob, 215, 251 Jeoffry, 15 Jepson, 35 Jenkinson, 74 Jephson, 92 Jenner, 101, 275 Jennings, 106, 126, 152*b.*, 295 Jemmet, 126 Jeffry, 150, 222, 225 Jenney, 150 Jemmett, 215 Jeffery, 222 Jenkin, 253 b. Jermyn, Lord, 294 Jermyn, Lord, 294 Jermyn, 295 Jenyns, 312 Jermy, 368 Jones, 10, 103, 314 Johnson, 49, 100, 109, 118, 119, 146, 174 Johnson, 252, 253, 342 Jocelin, 107 Jolliffe, 123 Jordan, 129, 175 Joselyn, 177 Jolt, 222 Jordan, 334 b. Jupp, 169 Jude, 177

#### K.

Kadwell, 215

Kay, 317 Kennard, 20 Kemp, 39, 82, 86, 172, 182. 199, 235, 236, 295, 355 Kenah, 43 Kelleway, 47 Keete, 67 Keyser, 73 Keene, 109 Kelham, 116 Kelsey, 142 Keyme, 156 Kent, 221 Kenrick, 227 Kelly, 250 Kell, 267 Kentish, 240 Kenne, 277 Kember, 305 Kelsall, 305 Kempe, 350 b. King, 370 King, Lord, 16 Kirton, 76 Kipping, 87 King, 94, 131, 238, 243, 283, 291 Killingworth, 122 Kingsmill, 138 Kirkby, 144 Kinleside, 169 Killingbeck, 199 Kirby, 226, 275 Kingsley, 251 Kilburne, 229 Killegrew, 232 Kitchingham, 334 Kildare, Earl of, 354b. Knight, 7, 13, 42, 67, 130, 141, 154, 169, 226, 327b. 373 Knotsford, 9, 150 Knatchbull, 24, 214, 308 Knatchbull, 360 Knight, late Peachey, 131 Knowler, 252 b. 247

## 388

Knolles, 271 Knapp, 291 Knowlys, 302 Knollys, 349 Knevet, 350

L. Lawson, 8, 70 Lane, 9, 126, 219, 358 Lacy, 11b. Lade, 29, 267 Langridch, 34 Latchford, 37 Lamburne, 58 Lashmar, 60 Langley, 64, 254 Lavender, 74 Layton, 82 Langford, 99, 377 Lardner, 109 Langham, 118, 159 Lake, 126, 221 Law, 127 Langstone, 129 Lapiland, 150 Langton, 154 Laurence, 179 Lationce, 175 La Zouch, 199 Lattymer, 203 Laming, 205 Lamb, 251, 267, 286 Lawrence, 284 Lasher, 232 Laurie, 244 Lamott, 260 Lawley, 260 Lattay, 344 Lacon, 355 Langworth, 345 Langworth, 345 Leinster, Duke of, 1 Lewknor, 4, 7, 13, 34, 85, 90 b. Lewknor, 106, 130, 150, 157, 178, 203, 231, 271, 276, 296, 304, 310, 314, 316, 321, 343, 361 Levett, 12 Levete Farl of Dartmouth 13 Levett, 12 Legge, Earl of Dartmouth, 13 Lee, 21, 51, 104, 168, 172, 175, 180, 227, 240, 248, 254, 282, 331, 354 Lewis, 22, 42, 116, 156, 157 Levet, 28 Legg, 50 Lemon, 51, 139 Leife, 56 Leeves, 91, 169 b. Leveson, 116, 239 Leiscombe, 140 Lelham, 143 Le Power, 150 Le Porg, 161 Leventhorpe, 175 Lennard, 175 Legh, 182 Leeds, 206, 331 Leeke, 209 Le Gay, 215 L'Estrange, 221 Ledgard, 267 Leder, 283 Leland, 306 Lewson, 310 Le Warr, Baron, 285 Le Fleming, 344 Le Blunt, 344 Leigh, 350 Lever, 338 Lees, 358 Lindsey, Marquis of, 13

|                | Liverpool, Earl of, 74   | Mascall, 73, 98, 103, 1   |
|----------------|--|---|
|                | Lishey, 241  | 175, 2156., 271, 343  |
|                | Lidgater, 279  | Markwick, 73, 155   |
|                | Lincoln, Earl of, 315b., 354   | Mabb, 74  |
|                | Lisley, 321  | Manners, 80, 232  |
|                | Littler, 345   | Maning, 80, 100b.   |
|                | Littleton, 346   | Marchant, 87  |
|                | Lloyd, 104   | Mapleden, 96  |
|                | Llewellyn, 140   | Mainwaring, 103   |
|                | Lockwood, 22   | Mannering, 113  |
|                | Lowe, 24   | Marshall, 114   |
|                | Lovaine, de, 26  | Markham, 121, 239   |
|                | Lowry, 26  | Manchester, Earl of, 123  |
|                | Lovelace, 37, 73, 343  | Markwike, 143   |
|                | Lovell, 62   | Mawhood, 144  |
|                | Lock, 100, 132   | Madam, 146 <i>b</i> .<br>Master, 147, 261   |
|                | London, 106<br>Lovekin, 113  |   |
|                | Lovekin, 113<br>Lovett, 155  | Mannock, 167, 254<br>Maycott, 175   |
|                | Lolham, 156  | Marlett, 179  |
|                | Longman, 205   | Malet, 190  |
|                | Long, 206, 305, 363  | Mallet, 207, 350, 352   |
|                | Lovelace, 247  | Marjoribanks, 221   |
|                | Locker, 262  | Malbrantee, 254   |
|                | Lode, 296  | Marsh, 265  |
|                | Lovelace, Lord, 336  | Maitland, 266   |
|                | Lucus, 35 b. 369   | Maclow, 270   |
|                | Lumley, Viscount, 66, 185  | Marsham, 281  |
|                | Luxford, 73, 109, 140, 215,  | Massey, 239, 344  |
|                | 249  | Mackworth, 354  |
|                | Luxton, 74   | Marlow, 240   |
|                | Lushington, 121  | Matley, 257   |
|                | Luke, 152  | Mare, de la, 297  |
|                | Ludham, 156  | Matham, 298   |
|                | Luckhurst, 158   | Manners, Earl of Rutland,   |
|                | Lumley, 184  | Mansell, 298  |
|                | Luck, 187  | Manson, 315   |
|                | Ludlow, 218  | Manners, Duke of Rutland,   |
|                | Lufkin, 250  | Makeret, 323  |
|                | Lukyn, 265<br>Lutt, 244  | Mapwell, 326<br>Mapsel 344  |
|                | Lucas, 280   | Mansel, 344<br>Mallory, 340   |
| 5.             | Luttrell, 296  | Maplesden, 358  |
| <u>,</u>       | Luntsford, 298 b.  | Malbon, 358   |
|                |  |   |
| 5,             | Lumford, 300   | Marischall, Earl, 368   |
| 5,<br>3,       | Lunsford, 316, 331   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142  |
| 2              | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30   |
| 3,             | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.  |
| 5,<br>3        | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43   |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45  |
| 5,<br>3        | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53   |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67  |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96  |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130   |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134   |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144  |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>M.   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230  |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>M.<br>May, 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53,   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242   |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>M.<br>May, 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53,<br>55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245,  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262  |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>M.<br>May, 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53,<br>55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245,<br>361   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280  |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>M.<br>May, 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53,<br>55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245,<br>361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293  |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>M.<br>May, 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53,<br>55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245,<br>361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294  |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>Mature, 36, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53, 55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245, 361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343  |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>Maty, 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53, 55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245, 361<br>Mathew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Matthews, 140, 203  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150  |
| 5,<br>3<br>2,  | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>Mature, 36, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53, 55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245, 361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,   |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>Maty, 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53, 55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245, 361<br>Mathew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Mathews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194, 343   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Metall, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,<br>145, 194, 343   |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>Mathey, 36, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53, 55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245, 361<br>Mathew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Mathews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194, 343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80,   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,<br>145, 194, 343<br>Middleton, 16, 67, 123, 1<br>194, 323   |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>Mathey, 36, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53, 55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245, 361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Mathews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194, 343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80, 240  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,<br>145, 194, 343<br>Middleton, 16, 67, 123, 1<br>194, 323<br>Michel, 16 s., 48, 66  |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>May 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53, 55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245, 361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Matthews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194, 343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80, 240<br>Marston, 22  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,<br>145, 194, 343<br>Middeton, 16, 67, 123, 1<br>194, 323<br>Michel, 16 s., 48, 66<br>Michel, 241  |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>May, 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53, 55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245, 361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Matthew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194, 343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80, 240<br>Marston, 22<br>Manley, 22  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,<br>145, 194, 343<br>Middeton, 16, 67, 123, 1<br>194, 323<br>Michel, 16 s., 48, 66<br>Michel, 241<br>Michell, 17, 68, 69, 105, 1   |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>May, 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53, 55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245, 361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Mathews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194, 343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80, 240<br>Marston, 22<br>Manley, 22<br>M'Kenzie, 22  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,<br>145, 194, 343<br>Middleton, 16, 67, 123, 1<br>194, 323<br>Michel, 16 s., 48, 66<br>Michel, 241<br>Michell, 17, 68, 69, 105, 1<br>293, 298, 375   |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>May 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53,<br>55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245,<br>361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Mathews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194,<br>343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80,<br>240<br>Marston, 22<br>Manley, 22<br>M'Kenzie, 22<br>Mabbott, 24  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,<br>145, 194, 343<br>Mitchell, 16 s., 48, 66<br>Michel, 241<br>Michell, 17, 68, 69, 105, 1<br>293, 298, 375<br>Michell, 66   |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>May 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53,<br>55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245,<br>361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Mathews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194,<br>343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80,<br>240<br>Marston, 22<br>Marston, 22<br>Mahey, 29   | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,<br>145, 194, 343<br>Middleton, 16, 67, 123, 1<br>194, 323<br>Michel, 16 s., 48, 66<br>Michel, 241<br>Michell, 17, 68, 69, 105, 1<br>293, 298, 375<br>Michell, 66<br>Miller, 40, 41, 74, 142, 2  |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>May 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53,<br>55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245,<br>361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Mathews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194,<br>343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80,<br>240<br>Marston, 22<br>Martson, 22<br>Maley, 22<br>M'Kenzie, 22<br>Mabbott, 24<br>Maye, 29<br>Martyn, 37, 131, 283  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 $b$ .<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 $b$ ., 145, 194, 343<br>Mitchell, 16, 67, 123, 1<br>194, 323<br>Michell, 16 s., 48, 66<br>Michell, 17, 68, 69, 105, 1<br>293, 298, 375<br>Michell, 66<br>Miller, 40, 41, 74, 142, 2<br>264   |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>Maty, 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53,<br>55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245,<br>361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Matthews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194,<br>343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80,<br>240<br>Marston, 22<br>Manley, 22<br>Mikenzie, 22<br>Mabbott, 24<br>Maye, 29<br>Martyn, 37, 131, 283<br>Margesson, 49b.  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 $b$ .<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 $b$ ., 145, 194, 343<br>Mitchell, 16, 67, 123, 1<br>194, 323<br>Michell, 16 s., 48, 66<br>Michell, 241<br>Michell, 17, 68, 69, 105, 1<br>293, 298, 375<br>Michell, 66<br>Miller, 40, 41, 74, 142, 2<br>264<br>Miller, 292  |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>May 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53, 55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245, 361<br>Mathew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Mathews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194, 343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80, 240<br>Marston, 22<br>Marton, 22<br>Manley, 22<br>M'Kenzie, 22<br>Mabott, 24<br>Maye, 29<br>Martyn, 37, 131, 283<br>Margesson, 49 <i>b</i> .<br>March, Earl of Mortimer, 61<br>Matson, 66 | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,<br>145, 194, 343<br>Mitchell, 16, 67, 123, 1<br>194, 323<br>Michel, 16 s., 48, 66<br>Michel, 241<br>Michell, 17, 68, 69, 105, 1<br>293, 298, 375<br>Michell, 66<br>Miller, 40, 41, 74, 142, 2<br>264<br>Miller, 292<br>Mille, 150, 179  |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>May 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53, 55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245, 361<br>Mathew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Mathews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194, 343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80, 240<br>Marston, 22<br>Marton, 22<br>Manley, 22<br>M'Kenzie, 22<br>Mabott, 24<br>Maye, 29<br>Martyn, 37, 131, 283<br>Margesson, 49 <i>b</i> .<br>March, Earl of Mortimer, 61<br>Matson, 66 | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,<br>145, 194, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michel, 66, 7, 123, 1<br>194, 323<br>Michel, 16 s., 48, 66<br>Michel, 241<br>Michell, 17, 68, 69, 105, 1<br>293, 298, 375<br>Michell, 66<br>Miller, 40, 41, 74, 142, 2<br>264<br>Miller, 292<br>Mille, 150, 179<br>Mill, 46, 59, 71, 102, 1 |
| 3,<br>3,<br>2, | Lunsford, 316, 331<br>Lullington, 332<br>Luxford, 363<br>Lyndford, 8<br>Lyne, 193, 354<br>Lynn, 238<br>Lynne, 239<br>Lyon, 290<br>Lyndsey, 362<br>May 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53,<br>55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245,<br>361<br>Matthew, 9, 70, 362<br>Mathew, 198, 240<br>Mathew, 354<br>Matthews, 140, 203<br>Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194,<br>343<br>Manning, 15, 222<br>Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80,<br>240<br>Marston, 22<br>Manley, 22<br>Mi Kenzie, 22<br>Mabbott, 24<br>Maye, 29<br>Martyn, 37, 131, 283<br>Margesson, 49b.<br>March, Earl of Mortimer, 61  | Marischall, Earl, 368<br>Mercer, 30, 142<br>Menzies, 30<br>Mervin, 34 b.<br>Merrick, 43<br>Mendip, Baron, 45<br>Melcher, 53<br>Merryam, 67<br>Melhurst, 71<br>Medley, 96<br>Mefant, 130<br>Merry, 134<br>Meckethwaite, 144<br>Meade, 207, 221, 230<br>Meredith, 242<br>Meeres, 262<br>Mettell, 280<br>Meaux, 293<br>Mercy, 294<br>Metfant, 343<br>Mitchell, 13, 140, 150<br>Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 b.,<br>145, 194, 343<br>Middleton, 16, 67, 123, J<br>194, 323<br>Michel, 16 s., 48, 66<br>Michel, 241<br>Michell, 17, 68, 69, 105, 1<br>293, 298, 375<br>Michell, 66<br>Miller, 40, 41, 74, 142, 2<br>264<br>Miller, 292<br>Mille, 150, 179<br>Mill, 46, 59, 71, 102, 1<br>146, 208, 352      |

Mitcher, 53 156, Mitcher, 53 Michelgrove, 62 Mills, 87, 155, 177 Michelbourne, 118, 299 Milles, 143, 265 Minshull, 171 Millard, 201 Middlemore, 294 Midleton, Viscount, 291 Middemore, 294 Midleton, Viscount, 291 Morton, 8, 13 Moort, 12 More, 18, 91, 166, 328, 347 Monke, 18 Morris, 20, 88, 168, 243, 368 Morley, 21, 26, 35, 85, 118, 119, 134, 155, 165, 201, 237 b., 262, 270, 275, 276, 315, 359 Monk, 21, 86 Monk, 38, 105, 197 b. Monk, 376 Moore, 33, 46, 254, 294 Morth, 38, 39 Mortimer, Earl of March, 61 Molyneaux, Viscount, 72 Montacute, Viscount, 75 Monmouth, Duke of, 106 Moseley, 121 Moseley, 121 Mosely, 156 Montagu, 123, 290 Montagu, Viscount Brown, 356 Montague, 156, 174 b., 270, 315 Montague, Marquis of, 351 Moody, 134 Money, 156 298 Morey, 150 Morgan, 157, 176, 311 Mockett, 181 Mowbray, 190 Morbred, 226 Moulin, du, 254 Morse, 265 Molinerg, 237, 258, 16 315 Morse, 205 Molineux, 237, 358, Lord Vis-count, 359 Morkett, 247 Monson, Lord, 291 Molesworth, 320 Moreme, 291 Moygne, 321 Morton, 322 Morteage, 356 Morteage, 356 Mordaunt, 356 Monins, 360 Mulford, 15 Munck, 18 Munck, 18 Munger, 20 Munk, 90 Munk, 90 Muschamp, 165 Muddle, 243, 324 Mumbray, 247 Mulsoe, 288 Mylle, 130 Mynne, 130, 239 Mynot, 206 82. N. 179, Naldrett, 35 Nathett, 55 Napper, 102, 116 Nash, 106, 263, 377 Nayler, 136 Nairn, 253 Naimes, 253 185, Natt, 247 281, Navinson, 261 Newdigate, 3 b., 12, 228, 365 Newham, 5, 42, 70 Newe, 22 104. Newton, 51, 56, 150, 164, 264

5 G

Netsfield, 83 Newman, 84, 148, 196, 207, Uyler, 120 233 Newman, 234, 304 Nethersole, 114, 247 Neale, 135 Neville, Baron Abergavenny, 139 Newington, 160, 303 s. Nevile, 173 Nevile, Marquis of Montague, 351 Nevil, 238 Nevill, 232, 312 Nevill, Earl of Westmar, 314 Needham, 183, 257 Newcastle, Duke of, 268, 314, 315 Nelson, 241 Nelson, 241 Newdigate, 351 Nicholl, 13 Nichols, 142, 246 Nicholson, 152 Nloomer, 253 Norris, 1, 289 North, 27, 216 Northumberland, Duke of, 28 Norton, 44, 58 b., 63, 71, 134, 150, 186, 223 Noakes, 78 Noble, 116 Northege, 126 Noell, 134 Norman, 154, 159 Nowich, 203 Nowich, 203 Normington, 240 b. Noaks, 279 Norden, 286, 311 Norbury, 298 Norwood, 321 Nutt, 12, 211, 251, 265, 247 Nutt, 279 Nurse 252 Nurse, 252 Nye, 16 0. Oakley, 26 Oaks, 146 O'Brien, Earl of Egremont, 42

Oaks, 146 O'Brien, Earl of Egremont, 4 Ockenden, 73 Odiam, 220 Offley, 226, 279 Ogilvie, 1 Oglethorp, 302 Okenden, 88, 189 Okehurst, de, 178 Olly, 56 Oliver, 80 Olliver, 166 Olney, 139 Olive, 142, 180 Onslow, Earl of, 70 Onslow, Earl of, 70 Onslow, Earl of, 70 Onslow, Earl of, 70 Onslow, 132, 172, 318 Onley, 179, 365 Orme, 152 b. Ore, 272, 298, 321 Osmond, 52 b. Ossulston, Baron, 182 Osbaldeston, 206 Osborne, 207, 306 Osgood, 233 Otter, 203 Otter, 203 Otteringham, 332 Ovenden, 101 Overbury, 204 Overy, 303 Owen, 79, 129, 225, 241 b. Oxenbridge, 157, 331

Oxenden, 261. Ρ. Paulet, Lord St. John, 354 Palmer, 357 Parker, Lord Morley, 359 Parker, 42, 47, 68, 83, 89, 114, 154, 204, 205 b., 237, 245, 300 245, 300 Parker, 258, 294, 319, 346 Patishall, 361 Pascall, 363 Paste, 363 Paul, 1, 51 Paget, Lady, 6 Paget, 287 Parry 10, 37 Parry, 10, 37 Palmer, 12, 74, 78, 163*b*., 178, 190, 204, 212, 333, 359 Payne, 24, 41, 69, 96, 105 Paisley, 31 Partridge, 33, 74 Page, 38, 45, 82, 138, 187, 291, 363, 370 Parson, 41 Padre, 42 Papworth, 47 Paynell, De, 61 Paulkhurst, 67 Par, 69 Parteriche, 82 Parke, 104 Parsons, 185, 204 Paris, 187 Pankhurst, 194 Pattenden, 214 Pattenden, 214 Parkin, 223 Paine, 236 Park, 250, 367 b. Pain, 252 Parnell, 255 Parris, 241 Palmer—Acland, 278 Parrier, 202 Parnham, 293 **Pagen**, 298 Pakenham, 298 Packenham, 315 Pashley, 310 Paterson, 328 Paynes, 331 Pahesden, 336 Passenden, 336 Pagenham, 344 Paston, 350, 364 Peckham, 5, 11, 28, 30, 130, 151, 201, 208 b., 272, 305 Peacock, 9, 210 Peregrine, 13, 210 Pechell, 16 Peckell, 16 Paveley, 352 Pearce, 22, 167 Pelham, 24, 88, 118, 157 b. 165, 175 b., 186, 204, 206, 268, 300, 312, 315, 316, 268, 300, 312, 510, 514, 322 b. Petley, 32, 265 Pescod, 34 Peachey, 41, 92, 103, 262, 293 Peircehay, 44 Pescott, 54 Petrice 62, 165 Pescott, 54 Petitt, 62, 165 Pellett, 65, 91, 208, 373 Perry, 68, 327 Pelham, Lord, 70, 291 Peter, Lord, 72 Peirse, 85, 291 Petry, 06 Pett, 96

Penfold, 96, 259 Pellatt, 105 Peere, 120 Perkins, 129 Peachey, afterwards Knight, 131 Peirson, 135 Pellet, 136 Pennyfather, 152 Pendridge, 156 Peitford, 166 Peirce, 189 Petter, 196 Perceval, 211 Pennell, 236 Pemble, 251 Pelham, Lord, Earl of Chichester, 291 Petre, 295 b. Petre, Lord, 295, 355 Penruddock, 295 Petevin, 298 Pembroke, Earl of, 298 Percy, Earl of Northumber-land, 298 Peshall, 310 Pesham, 325 Petiver, 363 Perrin, 333 Pelham, De, 336 Peverell, 344 Pelsett, 338 Pemp, 370 Philips, 16, 136 Philipps, 53 Phillipps, 153 Phillipps, 153 Phillips, 319, 360 Phripp, 58 Philibert, De, St. 61 Philpot, 252 Phipps, 305 Philipott, 311 Pigotte, 29 Piggott, 35, 92 Pilfold, 68, 123 Pilkington, 74 Pickering, 130, 302 Pickering, 210 Pigeon, 150 Pigott, 166 Pinder, 176 Pilcher, 303, 334 Philipps, 53 Pilcher, 303, 334 Pierrepoint, Baron, 315 Pimpe, 310 Plummer, 29 Plume, 68 Plunkett, 75 Plowden, 138 Plowden, 138 Plomer, 143 Playsted, 160 Plumer, 250, 281 Plumb, 239 Porter, 4, 10, 33, 98 b., 100, 139, 194, 214, 225, 226, 227, 265 Porter, 238, 347 Porter, 238, 347 Powsley, 8 Pound, 9 Pope, 11, 154, 155 Poor, 13 Polhill, 24, 31, 70, 103, 112, 118, 174, 277, 374 Powis, 27 Pocke 30 Pooke, 30 Powell, 32, 373 Poore, 55 Port, De, 61 Portland, Earl of, 70 Powlett, Lord, 94 Pottan, 114 Podman, 129

Poole, 130 Poynings, 131 Potkin, 154, 329 Porteus, 268 Pollard, 278 Popham, 290 b. Pordage, 294 Poole, 302, 322 Pollen, 304, 315 b. Ponts, 343 Porte, De, 344 Polwheele, 349 Poynings, 1ord, 350 Poynings, 351 Potter, 359 Poulter, 365 Potts, 371 Pratt, 21 Preva, 33 Prossie, 65 Preston, 76, 219, 307 Prenton, 128 Prophit, 209 Prettyman, 231 Price, 247, 361 Prideux, 296 Pullen, 60 Puckering, 76, 110, 133 Putland, 159 Pugh, 233 Pursglove, 277 Pygotte, 29 Pye, 103, 151, 326

Q.

#### Quait, 39 Quarles, 283 Quenell, 167

R.

Rapley, 4 Rakeley, 12 Ranking, 22 Raymond, 43 b., 76, 189 Rayman, 71 Ram, 96 Radcliffe, 108, 204 Ravenscroft, 109 Raie, 110 Radimill, 138 Rayne, 156 Raleigh, 168 Radcliff, 173 Randall, 203 Ralfe, 223 Raines, 235 Raynes, 281 b. Rae, 290 Radclif, Earl of Sussex, 298, 355 Ramsey, 302 Randolfe, 360 Randes, 366 Reve, 3 Rede, 10 Reynes, 14, 74, 212 Relfe, 19, 283, 257 Reeve, 22 Reeveley, 23 Reeveley, 23 Reason, 25 Reresby, 62, 114 Revett, 122 Redman, 174 Redingers, 199 Reade, 209, 238 Read, 227, 236, 359

#### **390**

Reynell, 233 Reeves, 342 Reynolds, 377 Ridley, 3, 18 b., 129, 218 Rivers, 24, 46, 204, 216, 226b. Rivers, Earl, 352 Richbell, 32 Riggs, 35 Ringwood, 46 Rigges, 92 Rice, 174 Richardson, 198, 259 b., 343 Rivers, 227 Riplowe, 258 Rishton, 306 Richards, 365 Riston, 373 Rick, 374 Rogers, 11 b., 30 b., 87, 149, 250 250 Rogers, 348 Roger, 47, 161 Robinson, 11, 342 Roberts, 26, 30, 33, 35, 36, 203, 206, 226, 246, 312 Roberts, 42, 97, 165 b., 175 Robertes, 84 Rochertes, 20 Roobertes, 34 Roobertes, 29 Rowe, 74 Row, 103, 167 Roe, 84, 239 Roulston, 90 Rouse, 92 Routh, 118 Rollingham, 139 Roydon, 165 Roper, 174, 176, 354 Rowse, 193 Rose, 201, 252 b., 278, 299 Rootes, 200, 309 Rowton, 202 Ross, 282 Rodam, 232 Rookwood, 238 Rothwell, 240 Rolfe, 247 Rookes, 302 Rochford, Earl of, 316 Robins, 319 Row, 336 Row, 336 Roper, Lord Teynham, 354 b. Roper, 363 Russel, 17, 357 Rumbold, 121 Rutton, 127 Ruggles, 141 Rudyard, 219 Puebe 929 Ruck, 222 Russell, 224 b., 235 Rudston, 270 Rutland, Earl of, 237 Rutland, Duke of, 315 Ryman, 77

#### S.

St. John, ViscountBolingbroke, 1 Sackville, 12, 62, 66, 90, 129, 192, 314 192, 314 St. John, 22, 46, 61, 115, 151, 190, 285, 298, 344 St. John, Lord, 183, 314 St. John, Lord, 354 Sackvile, 157, 181 b., 185, 200, 350 Sackvill, 312 Sackvill, Earl of Dorset, 354 Sands, 36, 123 Sands, Lord, 206, 316

Shaw, 38

226

Sands, 350 Shiffner, 109 Shiffner, 109 Sherington, 114 Sherman, 143 Sharpey, 156 b. Shrewsbury, Earl of, 167 Shurtock, 194 Sheffield, 198 Sherley, 210, 347 Shephard, 223 Shedden, 233, 245 Sharpe, 282 Sharp, 237 Shereerd, 239 Sheafe, 308 Sands, 350 Sandes, 334 Sandys, 94, 153 Sandys, Lord, 94 St. Philibert, De, 61 Sadler, 65, 186, 281 Sacheverel, 77, 307 Savill, 80 Sackfeld, 80 Savage, 96, 164 Saltir, 135, 208 Sanders, 155, 216 Saye, 156 Saxby, 166 Saxbie, 217 Sheafe, 308 Shelving, 321 Sharples, 370 St. Clere, 173, 295 Salle, 173 Sharples, 3 Shum, 377 Simnett, 5 Sidney, 68, 150, 322 Salsford, 182 Salt, 221, 283 Salt, 226 Sawyer, 236, 366 Sacket, 252 Simmons, 99 Simpson, 121, 254 Silver, 218 Sampson, 252 Sandbach, 265 Sampton, 238 Satfin, 243 St. Croix, de, 245 Sales, 290 Saunders, 295 Skepwith, 182 Skynner, 256 Skipwith, 278 Salisbury, 302 Savage, 321 Saffan, 324 Skrimshire, 358 Salerne, 336 Salvin, 355 Slater, 43 Sloane, 45, 279 b. Slight, 101 Slifeild, 199 Salvin, 355 Scrase, 16, 86 Scras, 17 Scott, 22, 37 b., 106, 115, 116, 124, 133 b., 139, 180, 213, 336, 341, 370 Scott, 340, 349 Scargill, 22 Scutt. 59 Slingsby, 270 Slaughter, 288 Scutt, 59 Scawen, 70 Scherly, 85 Scardevile, 171 Scharr, 251 Scarborough, 248 Scotsonn, 309 Scotfield, 358 Selwin, 12, 168, 333 Smallpage, 76, 224 Smart, 140 Smythe, 215 Smithcott, 246 Sergeantion, 23 Seman, 24 Sepley, 32 Snelling, 59, 78, 358 Snow, 186 Southcott, 15 Southland, 33 Seymour, 34, 104, 147 Seaforth, Earl of, Mackenzie, 73 Sempill, 73 Seale, 73 Seers, 106 Selwyn, 138, 204 Sedinghouse, 206 ley, 62 Sone, 95 Sedingnouse, 206 Segar, 283 Seyneclere, 313 Sewers, 336 Selby, 342 Sergeant, 358 Shirley, 3, 46, 115, 152, 204 Shirley, 228, 315, 316 *b.*, 340, 350 Soper, 101 South, 123 Soane, 141 Southworth, 173 Sonds, 205 Southwell, 213, 296 Sober, 236 Solley, 252 Sondes, Lord, 274 350 Sou Shelly, 4, 151, 155, 172, 185, 256, 346 Shortred, 8, 193 Shurley, 12, 38, 175 Sheff, 15 Sommers, 282 b. Somersett, 333 Sheff, 15
Shelley, 16, 123b., 190, 268, 294, 295, 296b., 301, 350
Short, 17, 26, 42, 214
Shepherd, 19, 64
Sheldon, 25b., 70, 343
Sheppard, 32, 97, 98 Spicer, 29 42

Spencer, 295, 373 Spencer, Earl, 356 Springett, 83 b., 85, 190, 317, 347 Spray, 99, 377 Spences, 135 Springham, 217 Spelman, 223 Spooner, 266 Spiller, 283 Spracklin, 245 Spence, 263 Spering, 318 Squire, 180, 245 b. Stewart, Earl of Galloway, 6 Steele, 16 Steele, 16 Stewart, 22 Stapley, 26, 33, 56, 118, 122, 152, 172, 175, 194 Stapley, 172, 346 Stapley, 270 Stemp, 33 Stone, 33, 82, 83, 102, 129 Stone, 241, 245, 258 Staple, 36, 85, 142, 150 Stevens, 64, 172, 207 Staker, 67 Stourton, Lord, 75 Suver, 218 Simmonds, 223 Sidney, Earl of Leicester, 314 Skeffington, 3 Skelton, 60 Skinner, 94, 265 Skirret, 179 Skenwith 199 Stanler, 67 Stourton, Lord, 75 Strange, Lord, 76 Stubbs, 85 Stapleton, 105 Stapleton, 105 Stoughton, 108, 134 Steere, 109 Styles, 110 Stretfeild, 112 Stanford, 123 Studley, 124, 231 & Streatfeild, 127, 268, 278 Stapeley, 131, 261 Stanever, 140 Stanbridge, 145 Slaughter, 288
Slaney, 311
Smith, 10, 12, 18, 21, 25, 42, 72, 76 b., 129, 130, 134, 137, 146, 172, 182, 204, 206, 209, 211, 241 b., 275, 250, 295, 296, 332, 342, 361, 363, 366
Smyth, Lord Carrington, 72
Smallnage, 76, 224 Stanbridge, 145 Stepney, 147 Starkey, 148 Stouton, 152 Stockhouse, 156 Stephens, 158, 280 Strode, 163, 220 Stanner, 172 Stanner, 172 Starkey, 174 Strudwick, 179 Standford, 191 Stopham, 206, 297 Stradling, 207, 295 Stacy, 222 Stafford, 13, 136, 268, 338 Smith, 179, 305, 318, 353 Snepp, 30 Snoad, 31 Steed, 19, 322 Stoneling, 28 Stonley, 47 Stanley, 47 Strutt, 47, 221 Sternes, 48 Strange, Baron, 61 Soame, 41 Southampton, Earl of, Wriots Styleman, 221 Starr, 250 Stapleton, 271 Stockden, 272 Strudwicke, 284 Stredwick, 230 Stanley, 294 Stydolf, 298 Stoker, 318 Stanstreet, 335 Stapleford, de, 344 Stukeley, 351 Stanley, Earl of Derby, 353 Stafford, 346 Southampton, Earl of, 354 Somerset, Marquis of Worces-ter, 354, 355 Sotherton, 358 Strother, 369 Strong, 376 Suliard, 112 Spencer, Duke of Marlborough, Spencer, 116, 145, 147, 181, Sutherland, 127 Supple, 274

Digitized by Google

# 392

INDEX TO THE MATCHES.

W

Sudgrove, 295 Sussex, Earl of, 315 Sullington, de, 321 Swinbourne, 47 Swanne, 187 Swayle, 283 Symes, 50, 51b., 218 Symonds, 94 Symons, 128, 283 Sydserfe, 290 Sydney, 312 Sydenham, 351, 353 b. Symons, 360

T. Talcott, 21 Taylor, 40, 41, 160, 222, 252 Tauke, 57 Tayler, 77, 269, 306, 307 Tankerville, Earl of, 94, 182 Talbot, 167 Tagger, 322 Tatersall, 331 Tanke, 333 Tasker, 365 Temple, 3 s., 315 Temple, 12 Telham, 12 Tester, 20 Terrey, 247 Teynham, Lord, 354 b. Templer, 358 Thatcher, 12, 85 b. 136, 250 Thatcher, 295 b., 301, 316 Thorpe, 17, 140, 155, 338 Thelwell, 22 b. Thomas, 35, 126, 166, 216, 236, 299 Thorton, 69, 95, 143 Throgmorton, 74 Thresher, 94 Threele, 105, 150, 331 Theobald, 123, 163, 265, 261 Theobalds, 136 Theobridge, 142 Thomson, 164, 255 Thanet, Earl of, 213

Thomason, 234 Thwaites, 238 Thrale, 246, 322 Thomlinson, 343 Theobald, 358

Thomlingson, 365

Tichbourne, 75 Tichborne, 111, 168 Tillesworth, 135

Titchbourne, 142 Ticehurst, 264

Tingolden, 365 Times, 367 Torke, 84 Topps, 88 Tourle, 99 Towry 121

Townley, 192, 210 Tonge, 223 Tolmin, 250 Tomlins, 248, 377 Took, 278

Townshend, Lord, 356

Tompson, 286

Towry, 121 Tomlinson, 121 Townshend, Viscount, 147, 314 Tompsett, 160 b.

Thorne, 360 Thornhurst, 360

Tirrell, 13 Till, 13, 261 Tirrill, 35

Tourle, 377 Tregos, 7 Tripp, 22 Trevor, 26, 71, 174, 268 b. Trevor, Lord, 42 Treadcroft, 68 Treadcroft, 123 Treadcroft, 134, 155, 366 Trayton, 109, 170, 279 Traheron, 134 Trott, 135 Tresham, 157, 237, 294 Tregoz, 167 Tritton, 185 Trumble, 210 Trevelyan, 211 Trentham, 219 Trower, 233 Treganian, 254 Trenchard, 294 Tregonwell, 354 Tugwell, 39 Turke, 50, 173 Tufton, 64, 118, 1756., 220, 359 Turner, 74, 86 b., 96, 118, 136, 156, 199, 262, 293 Tutté, 118 Turnstall, 190 Tufton, Lady, 213 Tufton, Earl of Thanet, 213 Turnbull, 338 Tuke, 360 Turnour, 366 Twisden, 28 Twisse, 76, 134 Twopeny, 127 Twine, 129 Twaights, 214 Tymperley, 62 Tye, 142 Tyndall, 165 Tyssen, 242 Tyrrwhet, 355 V. Vane, 1, 166, 185 Valavine, 42 Vauntlet, 62 Vaughan, 190 Vaux, 293, 363 Vaver, 322 Vaver, 522 Vaugham, 322, 350 Verrall, 79 Vernon, 106, 172 Verney, 163, 204, 207, 353 Vesey, 216

Verulam, Earl of, 248 Verdon, Lord, 344 Vine, 19

Vickery, 24 Vinall, 41, 80 Vicary, 73 Villard, 151

Unwin, 100 Unwin, 276

Upperton, 58 Urdiswick, 62 Ursewick, 331

Uvedale, 34 Uvedall, 298, 354

Urling, 368

Vickers, 232 Vincent, 350, 360

U.

Umpton, 105, 146, 209

Waller, 12, 18, 39, 135, 154, 155 b., 278, 361 Walter, 20, 222, 301, 317 Walters, 372 Waldo, 24 Waldo, 24 Waldoe, 74 Walker, 26, 67, 94, 164, 179 186, 197, 281 Watkins, 28, 82 Watts, 29, 110 Waters, 38 Ward, 52, 102, 150, 101, 250 Ward, 53, 103, 150, 191, 250, 263, 332 Wardell, 60 Warwick, 64 Warwick, 64 Walsingham, 66, 96, 116, 172, 298, 315, 354 Wakefield, 69 Walthall, 103 Watersfield, 105, 170 Warwick, Earl of, 106, 344 Waldowara, 107 Waldegrave, 107 Watson, 110, 203, 262 Warner, 129, 152, 319 Wakehurst, 136 b., 300 Wandesford, 143 Walsh, 148 Wase, 151 Wayes, 152 Waltshall, 152 Wade, 154, 211 Wallard, 156 Wafery, 203 Wall, 208 Warburton, 213 Warnett, 216 Waterman, 222, 223, 257 Waterman, 222, 22 Warnets, 226 Warham, 236 Walder, 236, 370 Wallet, 253 Ware, 266 Walpole, 271 Wager, 243 Wandell, 247 Wallis, 262, 321, 6 Wallis, 262, 321 b. Watkins, 295 Wallais, 297 Warnet, 307 Washington, 318 Wasse, 323 Wattle, 329 Wallop, 332 Warren, De, 344 Watney, 340 Wallop, 346 Warren, 371 Wells, 12, 38, 209, 231, 308, 360 360 West, 20 b., 92, 137, 172, 206, 358 West, 234 Wessel, 22 b. Weston, 42, 70, 116, 213 Weston, 229, 232, 262, 277, 365 Westbrook, 49, 68, 133 Welche, 65 Webb, 72, 75, 354 Webbe, 75 Weeks, 99 Weeks, 99 Weller, 109, 126, 156, 211, 275 Welch, 114, 270 b. Wenham, 115, 282 Weekes, 146, 168, 189 West, Lord Delaware, 177, 290 Weldon, 186 Welby, 203 Welles, 219 Weneyve, 221

Weynell, 223 Western, 233, 242 West, Baron Le Warr, 285, 316 Welsh, 290 Wells, Lord, 296 Wentham, 303 Weekes, 377 Wheelwright, 11 Wheeler, 18, 51, 79, 343 Whitley, 22 Wheat, 31, 248 Wheat, 31, 248 Whalley, 33 Whitfeild, 36, 116, 156, 325 b. Whitfield, 56, 136, 363 White, 39, 68, 109, 123 b. 141, 179, 291 White, 300, 301 Wheatley, 67, 164 Whinckley, 70 Whitehead, 105, 304 b. Whetenhall, 165, 190, 370 Whetnall, 165 Whetenhall, 165, 190, 37 Whetenhall, 165 Whaley, 191 Whitwell, 202 Whitfeld, 215, 222, 308 Whitear, 221 Wheatly, 224 Whitonsham, 251 Whitchorne, 246 Whitebread, 259 Whitehead, 349 Whatman, 357 Whatman, 357 Whetston, 363 Wiletton, 30. Wily, 8 Widnall, 26 Willett, 31 b. Wildgos, 36 Wistow, 53 Williams, 59, 180, 290 Wille, 60 Wille, 60 Wintershall, 66 Willet, 82, 375 Windsor, 92 Wicher, 94 Willsher, 99 Wilson, 111, 144, 281, 283 Wiseman, 138, 154 Witenhall, 154 Windsor, Lord, 157, 310 Wilmot, 160 Winter, 161 Winington, 173 Wilde, 175 Wickens, 179, 201 Willson, 183 Wiltshire, 190 b. Wignall, 194 Wise, 197 Wintershull, 199 Wilford, 203 Windebank, 205 Windham, 206 Wightwick, 214 Wilmshurst, 215 Wilmshurst, 215 Willoughby, 218 Wilmot, 222 Witherden, 222 Willis, 226 Wilkinson, 233 Wilshaw, 230 Wingfield, 239 Willoman, 239 Willisford, 257 Wilkenson, 308 Wilkenson, 308 Willoughby, Lord, 314 Wilbraham, 315 Wilkins, 318 Wickham, 325 Wigsell, De, 336 Wild, 351

Digitized by Google

| Wideville, Earl Rivers, 352 | Woodstock, 208               | Wroth, 286, 298               | Yalwin, 195                    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Winchester, Marquis of, 354 | Woodroffe, 209               | Wrightson, 291                | Yaxley, 203                    |
| Wilscomb-Bynefer, 370       | Wortlington, 219             | Wrothesley, Earl of Southamp- | Yates, 293                     |
| Wood, 11, 18 b., 35b., 136, |                              | ton, 354                      | Yelverton, Earl of Sussex, 315 |
| 160, 180, 200, 227, 282,    | Woodey, 270                  | Wroth, 361                    | Yong, 24, 319                  |
| 278 6., 289, 363.           | Woodgate, 240                | Wyatt, 27, 42, 43 b., 160     | Young, 35, 54, 264             |
| Woods, 11 <i>b.</i> , 191   | Woodyer, 262                 | Wyborne, 36                   | Yonge, 179                     |
| Woodhouse, 20               | Worger, 278                  | Wynne, 83                     | York, 305                      |
| Worsley, 35                 | Worcester, Marquis of, 354   | Wykes, 230                    |                                |
| Wormfford, 67               | Worsley, 358, 363            | Wythyford, 302                |                                |
| Woodcock, 70, 115, 151, 315 | Woodcock, 362                | Wybourne, 310                 | Ζ.                             |
| Wotton, 74, 76, 359         | Wroughton, 53                | •                             |                                |
| Wolveridge, 98              | Wriotsley, Earl of Southamp- |                               | Zouch, 352                     |
| Woodhams, 99, 245, 377      | ton, 62                      | Υ.                            |                                |
| Woodward, 114 b., 118, 201  | Wright, 82, 201, 219, 221    |                               |                                |
| Wolfe, 164, 220             | Wrothe, 206                  | Yalden, 108                   |                                |
| Wokindon, 199               |                              |                               |                                |
| •                           | 1                            | 1                             |                                |

THE END.

1

È

LONDON: MARCHANT, PRINTER, INGRAM-COURT, FENCHURCH-STREET.

. 、 t

\_\_\_\_\_Digitized by Google\_\_\_\_\_

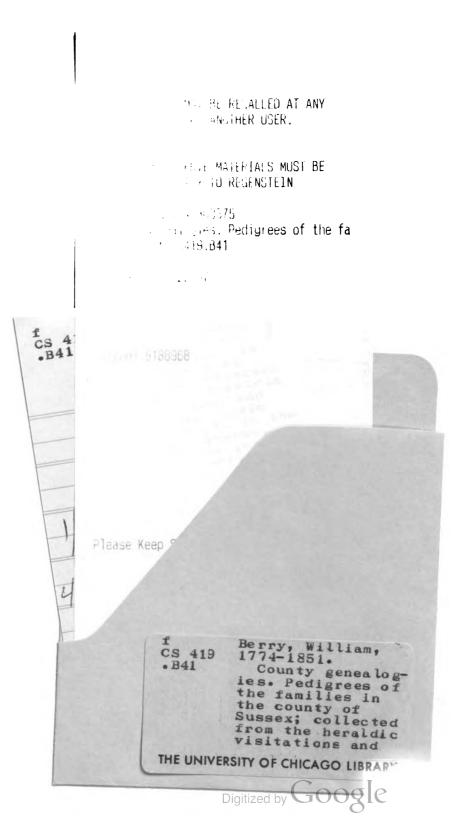
.



Digitized by Google



40 303 875 1





40 303 875

